

*Republic of the Philippines*  
*Department of Health*  
**NATIONAL EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER**  
**Manila**



**MANUEL M. DAYRIT, MD, MSc**  
*Secretary of Health*

**NEMESIO T. GAKO, MD, MPH, CESO II**  
*Assistant Secretary, Director IV Designate*

DOH Central Library

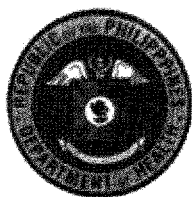


**D1198**

H29.11 F45 2002 / Field Health Service Information System

**AGNES BENEGAS, MD**  
*Medical Officer VII*  
**Public Health Surveillance & Informatics Division**

DI 98



*Republic of the Philippines*  
*Department of Health*  
**NATIONAL EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER**  
*Manila*

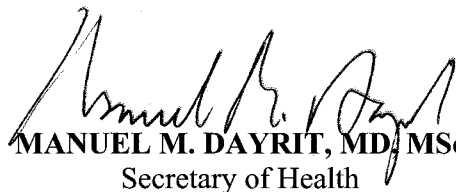


# FOREWORD

The 2002 Field Health Service Information System (FHSIS) Annual Report is a nationwide compilation of data from health facilities collected through the provincial and regional health offices. The performance of health personnel in undertaking health thrusts is reflected in this public record.

Data on different programs such as Maternal and Child Health, Family Planning, Expanded Program on Immunization, Nutrition, Dental, Communicable, Environmental and vital statistics are presented by province, city and region. These data are intended to be utilized by program managers at the national level and local government officials for planning health activities.

The Department of Health gratefully expresses its appreciation to people in Local Government Units, local health workers at the barangay, municipal, city and provincial levels, and the staff at the regional health offices. Without their dedication and commitment this annual report would not have been finalized.

  
**MANUEL M. DAYRIT, MD, MSc**  
Secretary of Health





## **B. VITAL STATISTICS REPORT:**

12	Demographic Report Philippines, 2002	77 - 82
13	Natality Report – Livebirths by Gender & Weight Philippines, 2002	83 – 88
14	Natality Report – Livebirths by Attendance Philippines, 2002	89 – 94
15	Natality Report – Deliveries by Type and Place Philippines, 2002	95 – 100
16	Natality Report – Births by Type of Pregnancy Philippines, 2002	101 – 106
17	Mortality Report Philippines, 2002	107 – 112

## **C. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES REPORT:**

### **Tables:**

18	Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity Philippines, 2002	113
19	Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity by Gender, Philippines, 2002	114
20	Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity by Health Region, Philippines, 2002	115 - 122
21	Notifiable Diseases Reported Cases by year Philippines, 1981-2002	123 - 126
22	Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases by Causes, Philippines, 2002	131
23	Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases by age-group and by sex, by health region, province & city Philippines, 2002	
	a. Diarrheas	132 - 137
	b. Pneumonias	138 - 143
	c. Bronchitis	144 - 149
	d. Influenza	150 - 155
	e. Measles	156 - 161
	f. TB Respiratory	162 - 167
	g. TB Meningitis	168 - 173
	h. TB Other Forms	174 - 179
	i. Diseases of the Heart	180 - 185
	j. Hypertension	186 - 191
	k. Malignant Neoplasms	192 - 197

# ***FIELD HEALTH SERVICE INFORMATION SYSTEM ANNUAL REPORT 2002***

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<u>Page</u>
<b><u>A. HEALTH PROGRAM ACCOMPLISHMENT REPORT:</u></b>	
1 Estimated Population by Province and City, Philippines, 2002	1 - 2
2 Prenatal and Postnatal Care Report by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2002	3 - 8
3 Expanded Program on Immunization Report by Antigen, by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2002	9 - 32
4 CDD & CARI Report by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2002	33 - 38
5 Nutrition Report: Vitamin A & Iodized Oil Capsule by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2002	39 - 44
6 Family Planning Report: New Acceptors by Method by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2002	45 - 50
7 Family Planning Report: Current Users by Method by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2002	51 - 56
8 Dental Health Report: Curative Treatment by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2002	57 - 62
9 National Tuberculosis Control Program Report by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2002	63 - 67
10 Malaria Control Program Report by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2002	68 - 71
11 Environmental Health Report by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2002	72 - 76

# FIELD HEALTH SERVICE INFORMATION SYSTEM (FHSIS)

## 2002

### 1. HEALTH STATUS

#### 1.1 Population

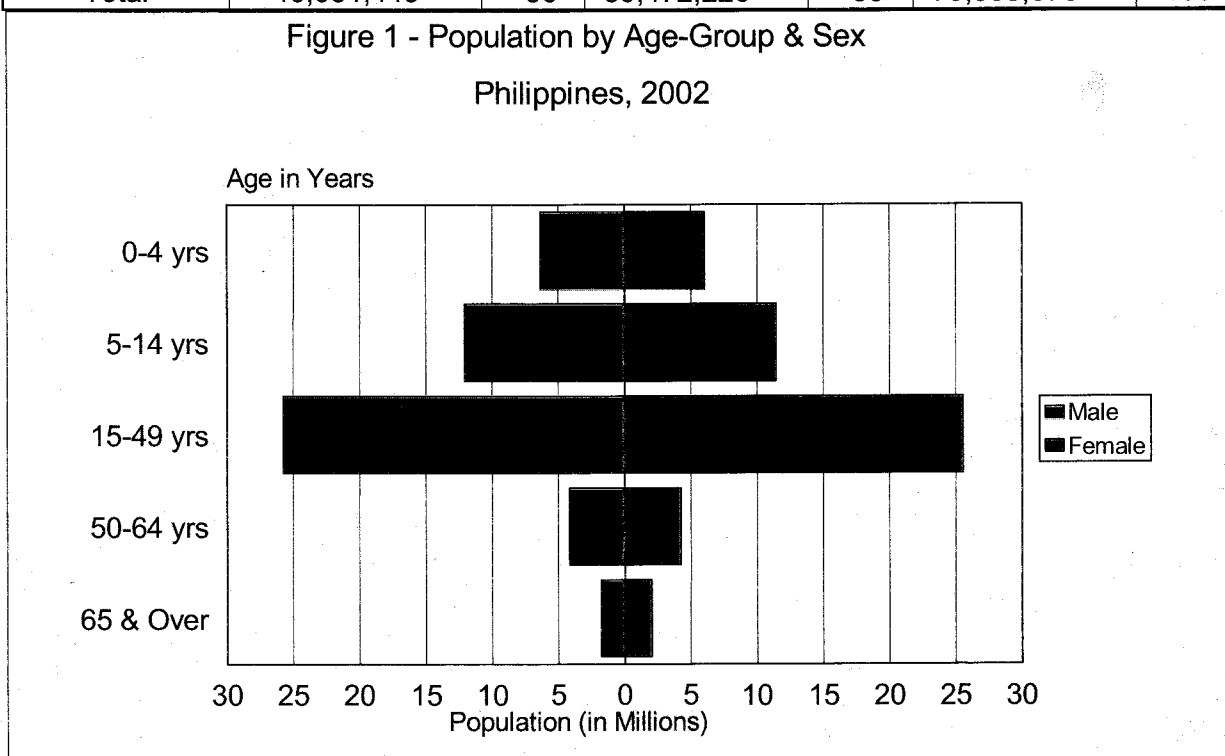
Based on the 1995 NSO Census, the 2002 population is estimated at 79,503,675.

Of the total population, majority (61%) belonged to the 15-64 years age-group, followed by less than 15 years (35%), while 4% were elderly (65 years and over).

Table 1 – Population by Age-group & Sex  
Philippines, 2002

Age-Group	Male		Female		Total	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
0-4 yrs	4,916,202	6	4,704,610	6	9,620,812	12
5-14 yrs	9,401,303	12	8,909,006	11	18,310,309	23
15-49 yrs	20,725,394	26	20,527,819	26	41,253,213	52
50-64 yrs	3,475,613	4	3,541,730	5	7,017,343	9
65 & Over	1,512,937	2	1,789,061	2	3,301,998	4
Total	40,031,449	50	39,472,226	50	79,503,675	100

Figure 1 - Population by Age-Group & Sex  
Philippines, 2002



l. Chickenpox	198 - 203
m. Dengue Fever	204 - 209
n. Malaria	210 - 215
o. Cholera	216 - 221
p. Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever	222 - 227
q. Viral Hepatitis	228 - 233
r. Rabies	234 - 239
s. Diphtheria	240 - 245
t. Tetanus Neonatorum	246 - 251
u. Non-neonatal Tetanus	252 - 257
v. Poliomyelitis	258 - 263
w. Gonorrhea	264 - 269
x. Syphilis	270 - 275
y. Whooping Cough	276 - 281
z. Aids/HIV Infection	282 - 287
aa. Leprosy	288 - 293
bb. Schistosomiasis	294 - 299
cc. Filariasis	300 - 305
dd. Meningitis/Encephalitis	306 - 311
ee. Leptospirosis	312 - 317
ff. Poisoning (Food/Chemical)	318 - 323
gg. Meningococemia	324 - 329

#### **Figures:**

1	Diarrheas, Pneumonias, Bronchitis & Influenza Morbidity Trends Rate/100,000 Population, 1982-2002	127
2	Measles, Malignant Neoplasms, Malaria & Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever Morbidity Trends Rate/100,000 Population, 1982-2002	128
3	Viral Hepatitis, Diphtheria, Whooping Cough & Syphilis Morbidity Trends Rate/100,000 Population, 1982-2002	129
4	Leprosy, Schistosomiasis & Filariasis Morbidity Trends Rate/100,000 Population, 1982-2002	130

#### **D. ANNEX**

Definition of Terms	330 – 332
List of Regional, Provincial/City FHSIS Coordinators	333 - 337

## 1.2 Health Statistics

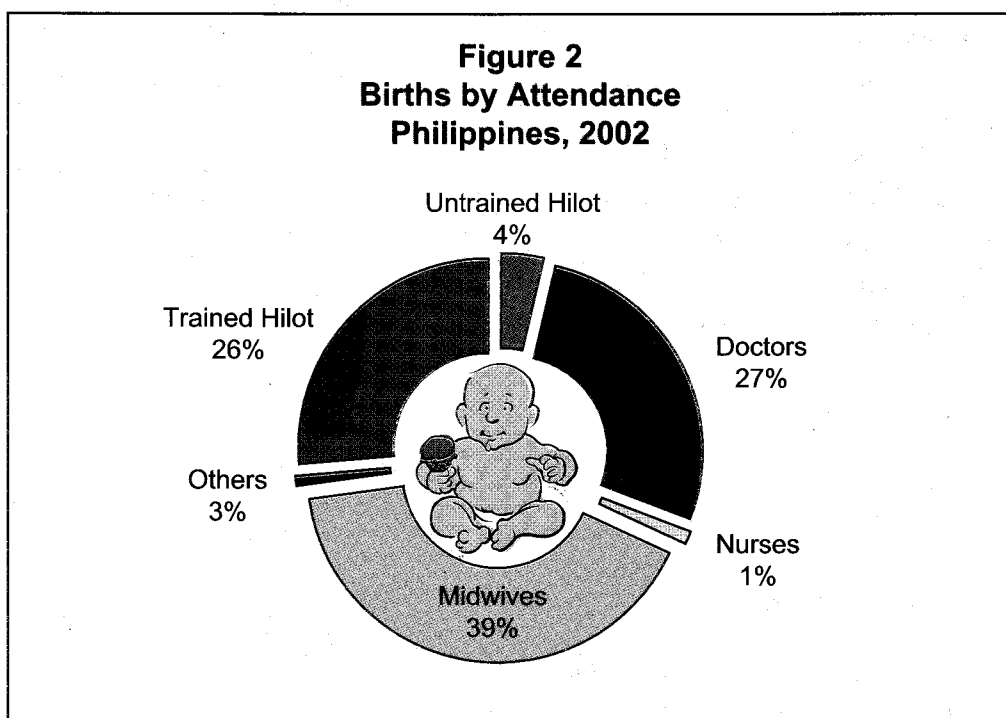
### 1.2.1 Natality

A total of 1,640,698 livebirths were registered in 2002. Of these, 843,024 were males while 797,674 were females.

As to place of delivery, 1,096,807 (67%) were delivered at home, while 462,000 (28%) were delivered in hospitals. Of the total deliveries, 1,105,980 (67%) were attended by medical professionals (doctors, nurses, and midwives) while 33% were handled by trained hilots and other non-medical persons.

There were 1,352,191 (82%) babies born with normal birthweight (2500 grams and above).

Of the total pregnancies, majority (61%) were normal, 26% were risk pregnancies while the rest (13%) were of undetermined status.



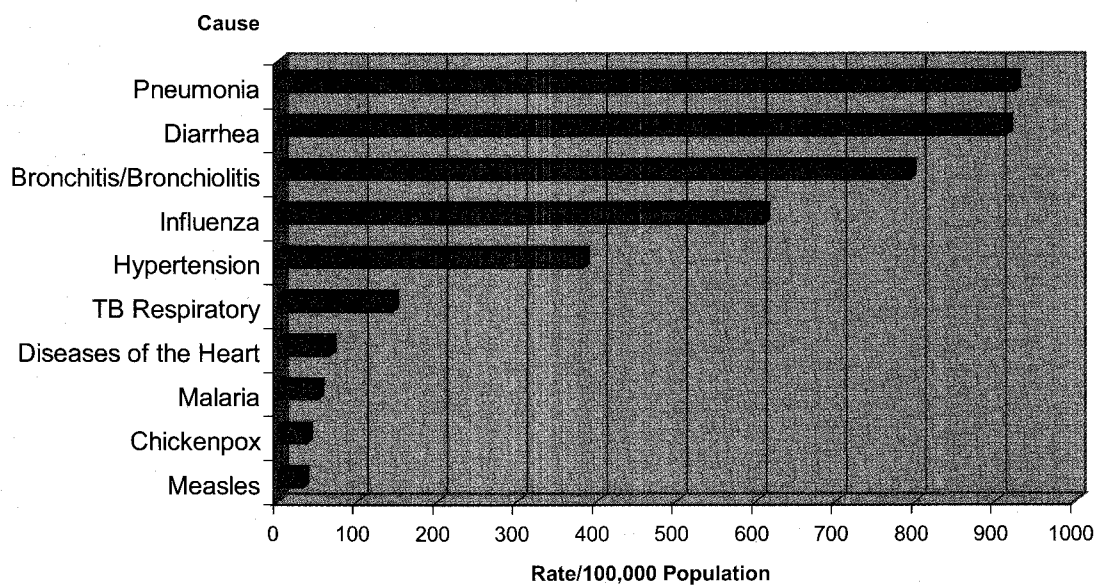
### 1.2.2 Morbidity

Majority of the leading causes of morbidity were still communicable diseases such as pneumonia, diarrhea, bronchitis, tuberculosis, influenza, measles, chickenpox and malaria. Diarrhea, Bronchitis, Influenza, Hypertension and Malaria showed a marginal decrease compared to last year's data. Among the non-communicable diseases, hypertension and diseases of the heart were included in the leading causes of morbidity.

Table 2 – Morbidity: Ten Leading Causes  
Philippines, 2001-2002

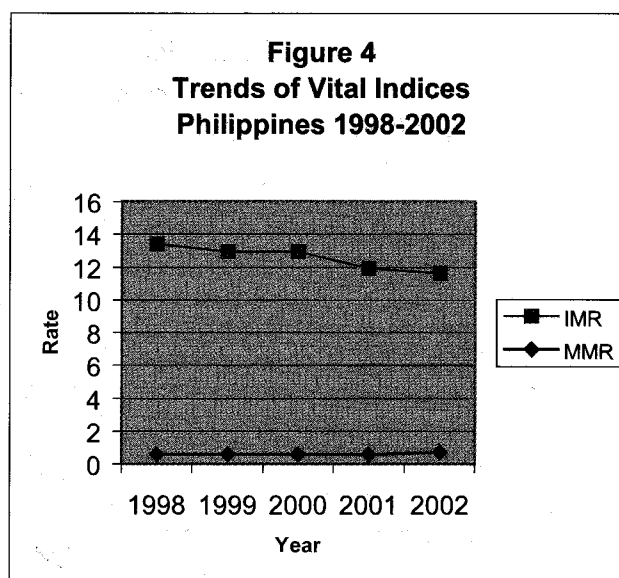
Disease	2001	Disease	2002
Diarrheas	845,526	Pneumonias	734,581
Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	694,836	Diarrheas	726,310
Pneumonias	652,585	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	629,968
Influenza	499,887	Influenza	484,388
Hypertension	318,521	Hypertension	304,690
TB Respiratory	110,841	TB Respiratory	114,221
Diseases of the Heart	47,040	Diseases of the Heart	52,237
Malaria	40,543	Malaria	39,994
Measles	24,494	Chickenpox	28,600
Chickenpox	24,359	Measles	24,639

Figure 3  
Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity  
Philippines, 2002



### 1.2.3 Mortality

In 2002, there were 331,230 registered deaths. Of these, 56% were male & 41% were female. There were 17,896 infant deaths, 175 neonatal deaths and 1,165 maternal deaths registered, giving us an infant, neonatal & maternal mortality rate of 10.9, 0.1 and 0.7 respectively.



### 1.2.4 Health Facilities & Manpower

There are 41,458 barangay health stations nationwide serving the entire population.

Health workers in Local Government Units are manned by the following key personnel: 3,021 physicians, 1,871 dentists, 4,720 nurses, 16,534 midwives, 303 nutritionist, 3,271 engineers/sanitary inspectors, 1,505 medical technologist, 977 dental aides, and 2,808 non-technical staff. To assist these health personnel are 195,928 barangay health workers and 54,557 birth attendants. (see Table 12)

## **2 HEALTH PROGRAMS**

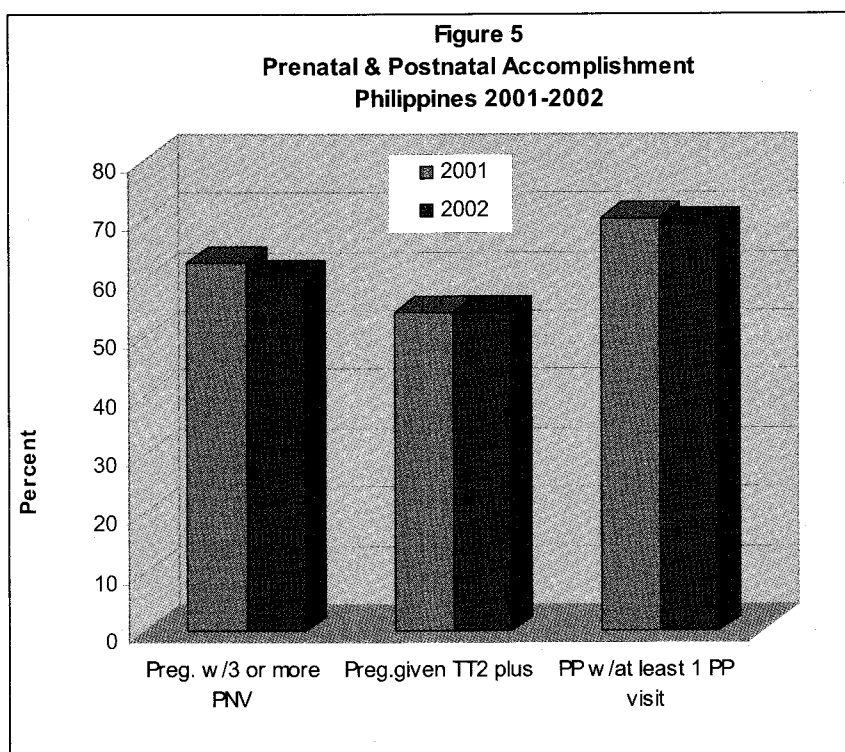
### **2.1 Maternal Care Program**

Protecting the health of the mother and child is the primary concern of this program. It aims to provide quality maternal care to all eligible. Concerted efforts of various health workers had been made to maintain/improve the well-being of this vulnerable group.

Almost fifty six percent of pregnant women had three or more prenatal visits (with at least one visit per trimester) to public health facilities while forty six percent had 4 or more prenatal visits (with at least one visit in 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> trimester and two visits in the 3<sup>rd</sup> trimester). Among the regions, Region 1 had the highest (74%) number of pregnant women with 3 or more prenatal visits.

Tetanus toxoid (TT2+) immunization coverage remains the same with 54.2% in 2001 and 54.3% in 2002.

The number of women receiving at least one post partum visit either at home or in a clinic reached 69.2%, with Region 7 having served the most, (77.6%) of its target.



A slight decrease in prenatal and postnatal accomplishment can be noted compared to last year's data. (Figure 5)

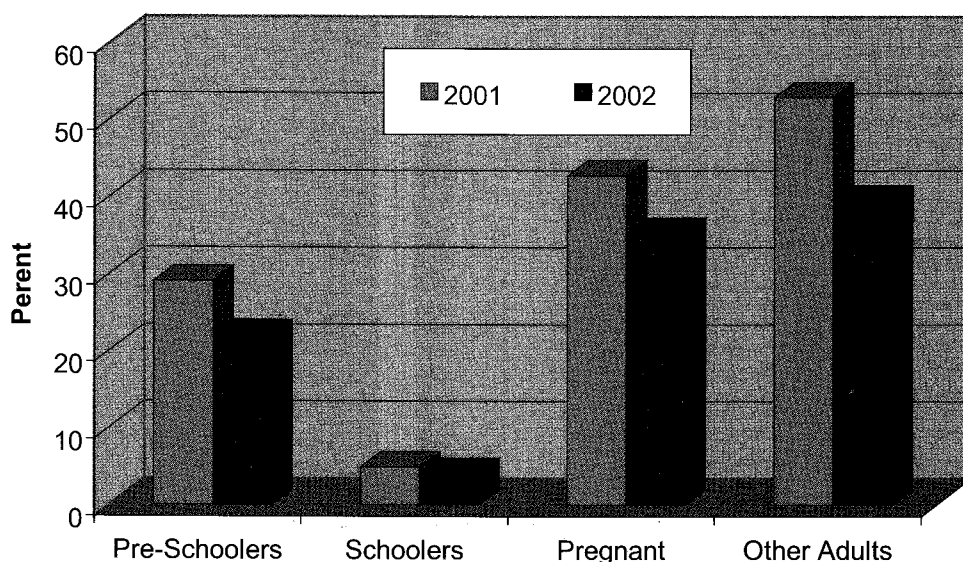
## **2.2 Expanded Program on Immunization**

A total of 1,830,325 out of 2,385,110 eligible children were immunized before reaching one year of age. Only 77% of eligible children 9-11 months were fully immunized in 2002 compared to 82% in 2001. National Capital Region had the highest FIC of 86.4%, while Region 11 had the least with 65.8%.

As per individual antigen, Region 4 registered the most number of children given Measles, DPT1-3, OPV1-3 while Region 2 had the most number of children given Hepatitis B1-3 vaccine.



**Figure 10**  
**Curative Dental Treatment**  
**Philippines 2001 vs. 2002**



### **2.7 National Tuberculosis Program**

Tuberculosis (TB) is one of the major public health problems in the country. It is the sixth leading cause of morbidity with a rate of 141.4/100,000 population.

Data show that new sputum positive initiated treatment by the local health unit is 81.9 per 100,000 population.

A total of 155 TB cases were registered this year. This consists of new sputum positive initiated treatment, old sputum positive being re-treated and x-ray positive initiated treatment.

## 2.9 Environmental Health Sanitation

For 2002, there were 14,962,174 households in the entire Philippines. Sixty nine percent of the total households or 10,264,711 have sanitary toilets while 83% or around 12 million households have access to safe water supply. Cordillera Administrative Region had the highest percentage of access to safe water while Region 2 had the lowest with 66.9%. (Figure 11)

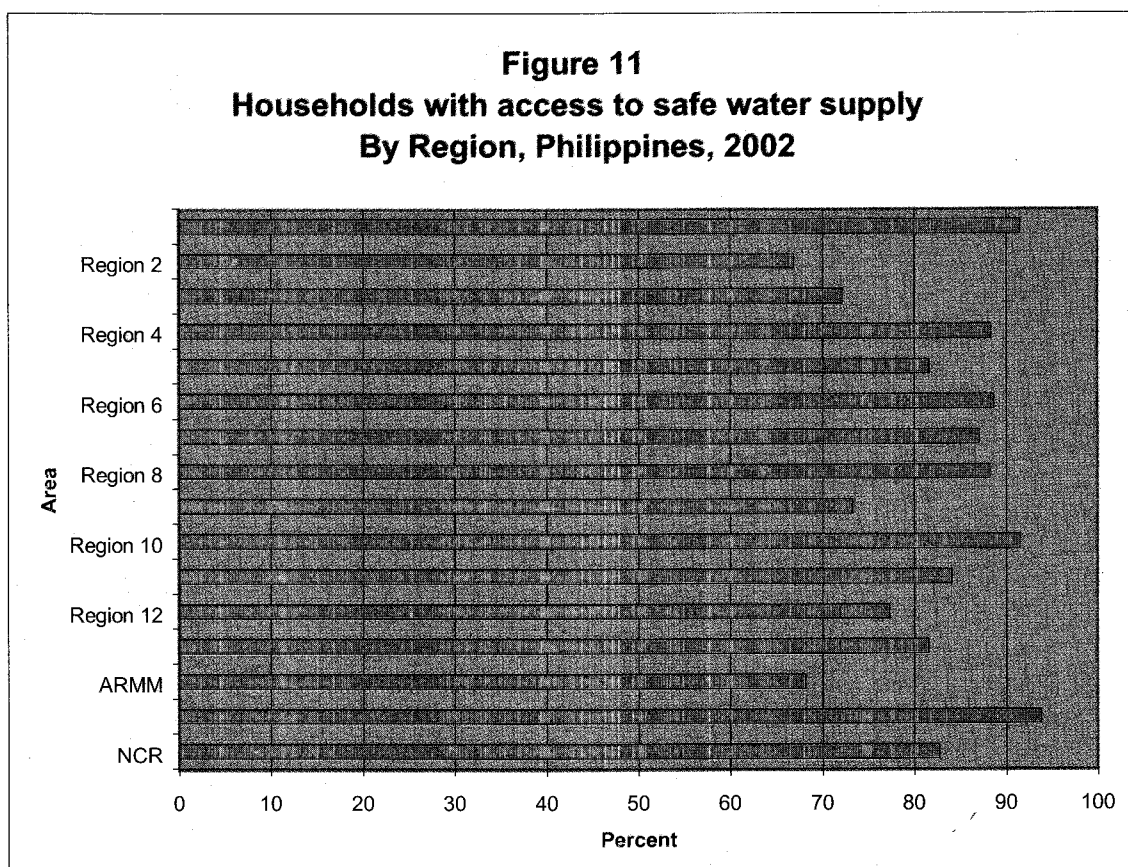
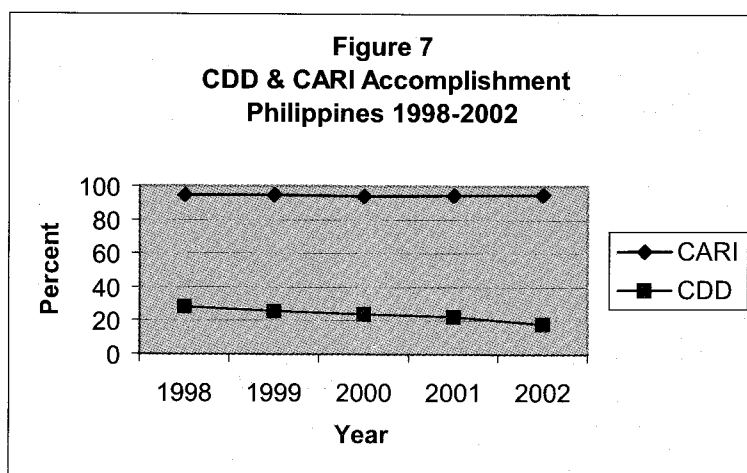


Table 3. Environmental Health Report  
Philippines, 1998-2002

Indicator	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Households with access to safe water supply	77.1	75.2	76.3	79.0	83.2
Households with sanitary toilet	70.2	69.9	69.3	71.3	68.7

### 2.3 Control of Diarrheal Diseases (CDD) & Control of Acute Respiratory Infection (CARI)



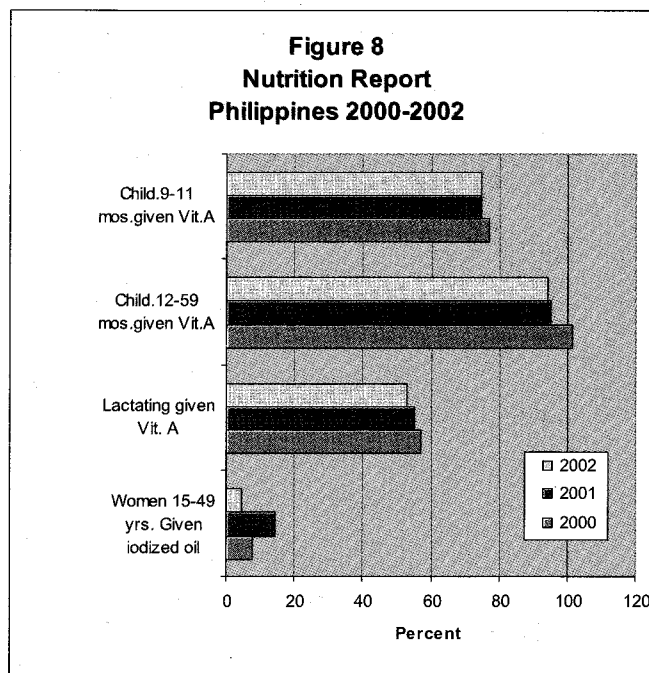
In 2001, diarrhea is the top leading cause of morbidity for all ages with a rate of 1081.5/100,000 population. The total number of diarrheal cases among 0 -4 years old decreased from 22.4% in 2001 to 17.7% this year.

On the other hand, an increase from 94.2% to 94.7% was seen among identified pneumonia cases given antibiotics. For CARI coverage, an increase can be noticed from 1998 to 2002 (Figure 7).

### 2.4. Nutrition Report

Vitamin A coverage were as follows:

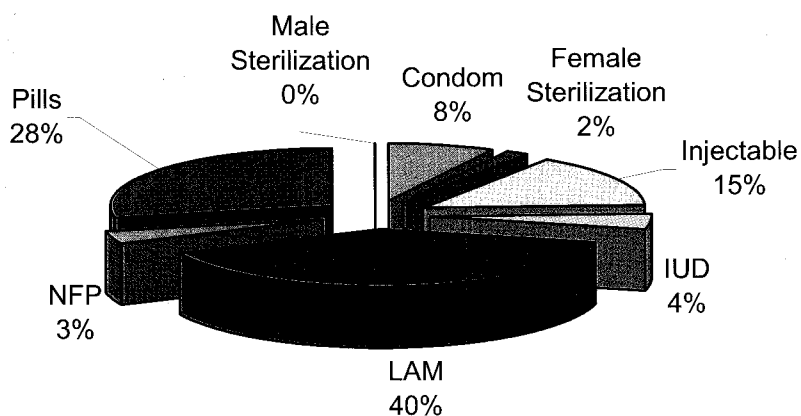
9-11 months children = 74.4%  
12 - 59 months children = 94.1%  
lactating mothers = 5.2%



## **2.5 Family Planning**

A total of 1,399,092 new acceptors and 3,945,427 current users of Family Planning method were registered in 2002. Lactational Amenorrhea Method (LAM) continues to be the most accepted method by those newly-enrolled to the program. For current users, Pills is still the most widely used method. Male Sterilization was the least favored method.

**Figure 9**  
**Family Planning New Acceptors, By Method**  
**Philippines 2002**



## **2.6 Dental Health Report**

Dental Health Program caters to all age groups namely the pre-natal, pre-schoolers, school children and other adults. There are 1,871 dentists (nationally paid or hired by local government) serving the whole population.

This year, there was a slight decrease to those given curative treatment (temporary and/or permanent filling and extraction of temporary teeth) compared to last year. From 29.1% to 22% among pre-schoolers, 4.9% to 4.1% among schoolers, 42.8% to 35.3% among pregnant women and from 52.9% to 39.6% among other adults.

TABLE 1

**ESTIMATED POPULATION**by Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002

AREA	POPULATION	AREA	POPULATION
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>79,503,675</b>		
<b>N.C.R.</b>	<b>10,744,386</b>	<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>8,187,668</b>
BATANES	15,482	AURORA	190,689
MALABON	399,869	BATAAN	570,952
NAVOTAS	256,171	BULACAN	2,109,446
PATEROS	56,339	NUEVA ECIJA	1,258,132
SAN JUAN	112,334	PAMPANGA	1,643,984
TAGUIG	546,494	TARLAC	1,072,186
		ZAMBALES	451,260
CALOOCAN CITY	1,256,329	ANGELES CITY	261,057
LAS PINAS CITY	616,160	CABANATUAN CITY	232,402
MAKATI CITY	490,497	MUNOZ CITY	65,907
MANDALUYONG CITY	296,173	OLONGAPO CITY	186,163
CITY OF MANILA	1,520,177	PALAYAN CITY	35,022
MARIKINA CITY	427,208	SAN JOSE CITY	112,476
MUNTINGLUPA CITY	559,293		
PARANAQUE CITY	474,976		
PASAY CITY	422,599	<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>11,747,796</b>
PASIG CITY	554,395	BATANGAS	1,282,349
QUEZON CITY	2,191,242	CAVITE	1,813,729
VALENZUELA CITY	548,649	LAGUNA	1,512,407
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>1,466,456</b>	MARINDUQUE	212,948
ABRA	215,441	MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	391,080
APAYAO	96,659	MINDORO ORIENTAL	585,889
BENGUET	353,752	PALAWAN	610,164
IFUGAO	173,975	QUEZON	1,542,877
KALINGA	177,065	RIZAL	1,242,767
MT. PROVINCE	147,471	ROMBLON	268,460
BAGUIO CITY	302,104	ANTIPOLO CITY	617,573
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>4,284,494</b>	BATANGAS CITY	238,200
ILOCOS NORTE	433,163	CALAMBA CITY	276,449
ILOCOS SUR	553,187	CALAPAN CITY	114,180
LA UNION	573,007	CAVITE CITY	89,526
PANGASINAN	2,072,383	LIPA CITY	199,488
DAGUPAN CITY	139,678	LUCENA CITY	216,503
LAOAG CITY	98,346	PUERTO PRINCESA	166,477
SAN CARLOS CITY	152,085	SAN PABLO CITY	208,876
SAN FERNANDO CITY	106,902	TAGAYTAY CITY	33,108
URDANETA CITY	116,602	TRECE MARTIRES	23,368
VIGAN CITY	45,154		
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>2,908,032</b>	<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>4,917,361</b>
CAGAYAN	882,868	ALBAY	979,057
ISABELA	1,118,549	CAMARINES NORTE	524,811
NUEVA VIZCAYA	389,697	CAMARINES SUR	1,427,389
QUIRINO	158,376	CATANDUANES	233,654
CAUAYAN CITY	114,006	MASBATE	702,940
SANTIAGO CITY	117,153	SORSOGON	646,302
TUGUEGARAO CITY	127,395	IRIGA CITY	88,061
		LEGASPI CITY	171,000
		NAGA CITY	150,171

TABLE 1

**ESTIMATED POPULATION**  
by Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002

AREA	POPULATION	AREA	POPULATION
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>6,553,250</b>	<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>2,894,006</b>
AKLAN	463,912	BUKIDNON	837,791
ANTIQUE	488,000	CAMIGUIN	74,847
CAPIZ	561,520	MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	278,782
GUIMARAS	143,282	MISAMIS ORIENTAL	551,804
ILOILO	1,534,322		
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	944,800	CAGAYAN DE ORO	532,399
		GINGOOG CITY	91,179
BACOLOD CITY	482,681	MALAYBALAY CITY	148,624
BAGO CITY	156,346	OROQUIETA CITY	61,848
CADIZ CITY	130,261	OZAMIS CITY	116,359
ESCALANTE CITY	91,457	TANGUB CITY	49,572
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	91,672	VALENCIA CITY	154,804
ILOILO CITY	386,550		
KABANKALAN CITY	165,294		
LA CARLOTA CITY	60,781		
PASSI CITY	65,848		
ROXAS CITY	144,566		
SAGAY CITY	142,213		
SAN CARLOS CITY	108,073	<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>5,504,763</b>
SILAY CITY	149,720	COMPOSTELLA	626,807
SIPALAY CITY	75,638	DAVAO DEL NORTE	809,888
TALISAY CITY	77,652	DAVAO ORIENTAL	465,123
VICTORIAS CITY	92,677	DAVAO DEL SUR	741,333
		SARANGANI	456,962
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>5,757,032</b>	SOUTH COTABATO	745,111
BOHOL	1,043,161		
CEBU	1,788,421	DAVAO CITY	1,209,706
NEGROS ORIENTAL	761,420	GEN. SANTOS CITY	451,839
SIGUIJOR	83,344		
BAIS CITY	69,250		
BAYAWAN CITY	105,165	<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>2,785,734</b>
CANLAON CITY	47,344	LANAO DEL NORTE	508,308
CEBU CITY	763,158	NORTH COTABATO	915,526
DANAO CITY	92,775	SULTAN KUDARAT	621,375
DUMAGUETE CITY	110,728		
LAPU-LAPU CITY	222,607	COTABATO CITY	170,719
MANDAWE CITY	221,739	ILIGAN CITY	335,873
TAGBILARAN CITY	86,740	KIDAPAWAN CITY	105,588
TALISAY CITY	150,737	MARAWI CITY	130,349
TANJAY CITY	70,050		
TOLEDO CITY	146,407		
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>3,902,407</b>		
BILIRAN	154,022	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>2,258,620</b>
EASTERN SAMAR	410,544	LANAO DEL SUR	653,904
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,380,781	MAGUINDANAO	772,608
NORTHERN SAMAR	519,455	SULU	559,663
SOUTHERN LEYTE	368,552	TAWI-TAWI	272,449
WESTERN SAMAR	530,162		
CALBAYOG CITY	150,667		
ORMOC CITY	173,491	<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,288,814</b>
TACLOBAN CITY	218,754		
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>3,045,426</b>	AGUSAN DEL NORTE	302,639
ZAMBOANGA NORTE	724,526	AGUSAN DEL SUR	666,561
ZAMBOANGA SUR	735,828	SURIGAO DEL NORTE	377,078
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	527,892	SURIGAO DEL SUR	418,699
DAPITAN CITY	71,782		
DIPOLOG CITY	109,562	BISLIG CITY	118,565
ISABELA CITY	78,836	BUTUAN CITY	285,730
PAGADIAN CITY	157,454	SURIGAO CITY	123,546
ZAMBOANGA CITY	641,552		

Table 2

# **PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,782,629</b>	<b>1,683,106</b>	<b>60.5</b>	<b>1,511,252</b>	<b>54.3</b>	<b>2,385,110</b>	<b>1,649,533</b>	<b>69.2</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>376,054</b>	<b>236,522</b>	<b>62.9</b>	<b>206,486</b>	<b>54.9</b>	<b>322,332</b>	<b>227,236</b>	<b>70.5</b>
BATANES	542	138	25.5	233	43.0	464	338	72.8
MALABON	13,995	2,128	15.2	3,120	22.3	11,996	5,442	45.4
NAVOTAS	8,966	6,600	73.6	3,022	33.7	7,685	5,930	77.2
PATEROS	1,972	677	34.3	886	44.9	1,690	1,398	82.7
SAN JUAN	3,932	1,734	44.1	955	24.3	3,370	1,763	52.3
TAGUIG	19,127	11,775	61.6	9,874	51.6	16,395	11,401	69.5
CALOOCAN CITY	43,972	31,870	72.5	34,789	79.1	37,690	31,781	84.3
LAS PINAS CITY	21,566	17,285	80.2	13,151	61.0	18,485	14,321	77.5
MAKATI CITY	17,167	7,630	44.4	7,257	42.3	14,715	8,792	59.7
MANDALUYONG CITY	10,366	4,852	46.8	3,715	35.8	8,885	4,783	53.8
CITY OF MANILA	53,206	14,272	26.8	12,567	23.6	45,605	23,809	52.2
MARIKINA CITY	14,952	4,633	31.0	6,356	42.5	12,816	7,281	56.8
MUNTINLUPA CITY	19,575	17,784	90.8	10,640	54.4	16,779	13,134	78.3
PARANAQUE CITY	16,624	13,738	82.6	10,117	60.9	14,249	11,494	80.7
PASAY CITY	14,791	9,957	67.3	9,885	66.8	12,678	11,223	88.5
PASIG CITY	19,404	16,825	86.7	10,335	53.3	16,632	13,123	78.9
QUEZON CITY	76,693	60,837	79.3	54,202	70.7	65,737	49,315	75.0
VALENZUELA CITY	19,203	13,787	71.8	15,382	80.1	16,459	11,908	72.3
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>51,326</b>	<b>28,786</b>	<b>56.1</b>	<b>21,462</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>43,994</b>	<b>23,393</b>	<b>53.2</b>
ABRA	7,540	4,662	61.8	3,148	41.7	6,463	3,633	56.2
APAYAO	3,383	2,080	61.5	1,855	54.8	2,900	2,055	70.9
BENGUET	12,381	9,265	74.8	7,135	57.6	10,613	7,613	71.7
IFUGAO	6,089	<u>4,369</u>	71.8	2,701	44.4	5,219	3,231	61.9
KALINGA	6,197	2,746	44.3	2,716	43.8	5,312	3,830	72.1
MT. PROVINCE	5,161	2,307	44.7	2,169	42.0	4,424	3,031	68.5
BAGUIO CITY	10,574	<u>3,357</u>	31.7	1,738	16.4	9,063	@	@

LEGEND:

\* - No data/report.

@ - No data due to DFHSIS Implementaiton

NOTE: Bold and underlined data are pregnant w/4 or more visits

Table 2

**PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>149,957</b>	<b>111,415</b>	<b>74.3</b>	<b>83,954</b>	<b>56.0</b>	<b>128,535</b>	<b>92,813</b>	<b>72.2</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	15,161	7,154	47.2	12,823	84.6	12,995	8,007	61.6
ILOCOS SUR	19,362	13,363	69.0	10,643	55.0	16,596	11,013	66.4
LA UNION	20,055	11,695	58.3	9,739	48.6	17,190	11,508	66.9
PANGASINAN	72,533	57,701	79.6	35,196	48.5	62,171	45,315	72.9
DAGUPAN CITY	4,889	4,094	83.7	2,783	56.9	4,190	3,765	89.8
LAOAG CITY	3,442	2,652	77.0	2,195	63.8	2,950	2,294	77.8
SAN CARLOS CITY	5,323	4,382	82.3	3,815	71.7	4,563	4,322	94.7
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,742	4,810	128.6	3,601	96.2	3,207	3,379	105.4
URDANETA CITY	4,081	4,699	115.1	2,504	61.4	3,498	2,345	67.0
VIGAN CITY	1,580	865	54.7	655	41.4	1,355	865	63.9
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>101,781</b>	<b>68,276</b>	<b>67.1</b>	<b>64,191</b>	<b>63.1</b>	<b>87,241</b>	<b>62,193</b>	<b>71.3</b>
CAGAYAN	30,900	21,531	69.7	19,172	62.0	26,486	19,813	74.8
ISABELA	39,149	24,105	61.6	23,681	60.5	33,556	23,003	68.6
NUEVA VIZCAYA	13,639	8,198	60.1	10,550	77.3	11,691	7,623	65.2
QUIRINO	5,543	5,481	98.9	3,678	66.4	4,751	3,499	73.6
CAUAYAN CITY	3,990	3,416	85.6	2,820	70.7	3,420	3,128	91.5
SANTIAGO CITY	4,100	3,699	90.2	2,725	66.5	3,515	2,936	83.5
TUGUEGARAO CITY	4,459	1,846	41.4	1,565	35.1	3,822	2,191	57.3
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>286,568</b>	<b>207,744</b>	<b>72.5</b>	<b>156,191</b>	<b>54.5</b>	<b>245,630</b>	<b>183,074</b>	<b>74.5</b>
AURORA	6,674	4,164	62.4	3,128	46.9	5,721	3,793	66.3
BATAAN	19,983	7,439	37.2	9,695	48.5	17,129	13,339	77.9
BULACAN	73,831	62,650	84.9	44,270	60.0	63,283	55,128	87.1
NUEVA ECIIJA	44,035	20,484	46.5	19,716	44.8	37,744	20,792	55.1
PAMPANGA	57,539	45,933	79.8	25,028	43.5	49,320	34,550	70.1
TARLAC	37,527	31,311	83.4	24,719	65.9	32,166	26,068	81.0
ZAMBALES	15,794	9,318	59.0	6,507	41.2	13,538	7,049	52.1
ANGELES CITY	9,137	11,066	121.1	7,895	86.4	7,832	8,857	113.1
CABANATUAN CITY	8,134	6,226	76.5	4,756	58.5	6,972	5,059	72.6
MUNOZ CITY	2,307	1,081	46.9	1,143	49.6	1,977	1,276	64.5
OLONGAPO CITY	6,516	5,187	79.6	6,235	95.7	5,585	4,840	86.7
PALAYAN CITY	1,226	559	45.6	222	18.1	1,051	356	33.9
SAN JOSE CITY	3,937	2,326	59.1	2,877	73.1	3,374	1,967	58.3

LEGEND:

\* - No data/report.

@ - No data due to DFHSIS Implementation

NOTE: Bold and underlined data are pregnant w/4 or more visits



Table 2

**PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE**

By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines  
ANNUAL 2002

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>411,173</b>	<b>285,588</b>	<b>69.5</b>	<b>242,722</b>	<b>59.0</b>	<b>352,434</b>	<b>272,845</b>	<b>77.4</b>
BATANGAS	44,882	34,686	77.3	30,001	66.8	38,470	33,440	86.9
CAVITE	63,481	45,952	72.4	37,573	59.2	54,412	47,451	87.2
LAGUNA	52,934	42,422	80.1	32,360	61.1	45,372	34,989	77.1
MARINDUQUE	7,453	4,286	57.5	3,672	49.3	6,388	4,623	72.4
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	13,688	9,440	69.0	7,961	58.2	11,732	8,690	74.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	20,506	17,929	87.4	16,748	81.7	17,577	14,552	82.8
PALAWAN	21,356	15,464	72.4	8,378	39.2	18,305	12,495	68.3
QUEZON	54,001	25,735	47.7	30,006	55.6	46,286	27,055	58.5
RIZAL	43,497	40,048	92.1	31,294	71.9	37,283	36,019	96.6
ROMBLON	9,396	3,805	40.5	4,495	47.8	8,054	5,307	65.9
ANTIPOLO CITY	21,615	8,398	38.9	6,645	30.7	18,527	9,168	49.5
BATANGAS CITY	8,337	5,007	60.1	4,044	48.5	7,146	4,696	65.7
CALAMBA CITY	9,676	11,134	115.1	10,456	108.1	8,293	9,928	119.7
CALAPAN CITY	3,996	1,640	41.0	1,683	42.1	3,425	1,645	48.0
CAVITE CITY	3,133	2,060	65.7	1,074	34.3	2,686	1,922	71.6
LIPA CITY	6,982	1,258	18.0	2,839	40.7	5,985	4,322	72.2
LUCENA CITY	7,578	4,928	65.0	3,808	50.3	6,495	3,960	61.0
PUERTO PRINCESA CITY	5,827	1,440	24.7	2,398	41.2	4,994	2,358	47.2
SAN PABLO CITY	7,311	4,187	57.3	3,008	41.1	6,266	5,205	83.1
TANAUAN CITY	3,969	3,564	89.8	2,675	67.4	3,402	3,051	89.7
TAGAYTAY CITY	1,159	1,270	109.6	883	76.2	993	950	95.6
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	818	935	114.3	721	88.2	701	1,019	145.4
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>172,108</b>	<b>115,187</b>	<b>66.9</b>	<b>92,244</b>	<b>53.6</b>	<b>147,521</b>	<b>111,567</b>	<b>75.6</b>
ALBAY	34,267	20,968	61.2	20,398	59.5	29,372	22,566	76.8
CAMARINES NORTE	18,368	11,230	61.1	8,447	46.0	15,744	9,371	59.5
CAMARINES SUR	49,959	35,542	71.1	20,489	41.0	42,822	26,825	62.6
CATANDUANES	8,178	5,498	67.2	4,693	57.4	7,010	3,877	55.3
MASBATE	24,603	15,704	63.8	16,255	66.1	21,088	16,780	79.6
SORSOGON	22,621	15,309	67.7	12,621	55.8	19,389	15,963	82.3
IRIGA CITY	3,082	2,421	78.5	1,575	51.1	2,642	2,046	77.4
LEGASPI CITY	5,985	3,850	64.3	3,291	55.0	5,130	9,904	193.1
NAGA CITY	5,256	4,665	88.8	4,475	85.1	4,505	4,235	94.0

LEGEND:

\* - No data/report.

@ - No data due to DFHSIS Implementaiton

NOTE: Bold and underlined data are pregnant w/4 or more visits

Table 2

**PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>229,364</b>	<b>112,788</b>	<b>49.2</b>	<b>100,712</b>	<b>43.9</b>	<b>196,598</b>	<b>117,931</b>	<b>60.0</b>
AKLAN	16,237	9,394	57.9	9,169	56.5	13,917	8,204	58.9
ANTIQUE	17,080	10,077	59.0	8,785	51.4	14,640	9,468	64.7
CAPIZ	19,653	7,885	40.1	7,683	39.1	16,846	8,410	49.9
GUIMARAS	5,015	3,332	66.4	2,790	55.6	4,298	2,917	67.9
ILOILO	53,701	26,080	48.6	20,783	38.7	46,030	29,413	63.9
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	33,068	18,440	55.8	16,482	49.8	28,344	18,730	66.1
BACOLOD CITY	16,894	6,655	39.4	7,227	42.8	14,480	6,885	47.5
BAGO CITY	5,472	2,870	52.4	2,820	51.5	4,690	3,034	64.7
CADIZ CITY	4,559	3,855	84.6	2,415	53.0	3,908	2,613	66.9
ESCALANTE CITY	3,201	1,841	57.5	1,669	52.1	2,744	1,327	48.4
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	3,209	1,585	49.4	1,488	46.4	2,750	1,757	63.9
ILOILO CITY	13,529	4,303	31.8	2,459	18.2	11,597	5,137	44.3
KABANKALAN CITY	5,785	1,464	25.3	1,809	31.3	4,959	3,249	65.5
LA CARLOTA CITY	2,127	1,312	61.7	950	44.7	1,823	1,203	66.0
PASSI CITY	2,305	1,397	60.6	1,058	45.9	1,975	1,269	64.2
ROXAS CITY	5,060	1,729	34.2	1,687	33.3	4,337	1,801	41.5
SAGAY CITY	4,977	1,868	37.5	2,555	51.3	4,266	2,606	61.1
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,783	1,290	34.1	1,886	49.9	3,242	2,803	86.5
SILAY CITY	5,240	2,025	38.6	2,249	42.9	4,492	2,133	47.5
SIPALAY CITY	2,647	1,126	42.5	1,210	45.7	2,269	1,298	57.2
TALISAY CITY	2,718	1,851	68.1	1,110	40.8	2,330	1,505	64.6
VICTORIAS CITY	3,244	2,409	74.3	2,428	74.9	2,780	2,169	78.0
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>201,496</b>	<b>111,876</b>	<b>55.5</b>	<b>109,792</b>	<b>54.5</b>	<b>172,711</b>	<b>134,079</b>	<b>77.6</b>
BOHOL	36,511	24,023	65.8	20,219	55.4	31,295	24,846	79.4
CEBU	62,595	29,744	47.5	32,071	51.2	53,653	40,147	74.8
NEGROS ORIENTAL	26,650	19,697	73.9	14,401	54.0	22,843	16,296	71.3
SIQUIJOR	2,917	1,849	63.4	1,174	40.2	2,500	1,517	60.7
BAIS CITY	2,424	1,588	65.5	773	31.9	2,078	1,099	52.9
BAYAWAN CITY	3,681	3,434	93.3	2,440	66.3	3,155	2,362	74.9
CANLAON CITY	1,657	704	42.5	834	50.3	1,420	967	68.1
CEBU CITY	26,711	6,425	24.1	12,093	45.3	22,895	17,319	75.6
DANAO CITY	3,247	1,597	49.2	2,858	88.0	2,783	3,169	113.9
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,875	4,263	110.0	4,139	106.8	3,322	3,851	115.9
LAPU-LAPU CITY	7,791	7,141	91.7	5,097	65.4	6,678	6,134	91.9
MANDAWE CITY	7,761	5,521	71.1	5,775	74.4	6,652	6,775	101.8
TAGBILARAN CITY	3,036	384	12.6	1,209	39.8	2,602	1,715	65.9
TALISAY CITY	5,276	1,848	35.0	2,425	46.0	4,522	2,747	60.7
TANJAY CITY	2,452	2,453	100.1	1,571	64.1	2,102	1,833	87.2
TOLEDO CITY	5,124	1,205	23.5	2,713	52.9	4,392	3,302	75.2

## LEGEND:

\* - No data/report.

© - No data due to DFHSIS Implementation

NOTE: Bold and underlined data are pregnant w/4 or more visits

Table 2

**PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>136,584</b>	<b>79,903</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>69,043</b>	<b>50.5</b>	<b>117,072</b>	<b>79,584</b>	<b>68.0</b>
BILIRAN	5,391	3,374	62.6	2,934	54.4	4,621	3,257	70.5
EASTERN SAMAR	14,369	12,864	89.5	8,875	61.8	12,316	9,827	79.8
NORTHERN LEYTE	48,327	17,701	36.6	23,089	47.8	41,423	27,856	67.2
NORTHERN SAMAR	18,181	12,728	70.0	8,777	48.3	15,584	10,513	67.5
SOUTHERN LEYTE	12,899	9,982	77.4	7,305	56.6	11,057	8,122	73.5
WESTERN SAMAR	18,556	12,776	68.9	7,728	41.6	15,905	9,564	60.1
CALBAYOG CITY	5,273	2,793	53.0	1,989	37.7	4,520	2,987	66.1
ORMOC CITY	6,072	3,639	59.9	4,826	79.5	5,205	4,216	81.0
TACLOBAN CITY	7,656	4,046	52.8	3,520	46.0	6,563	3,242	49.4
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>106,590</b>	<b>64,088</b>	<b>60.1</b>	<b>59,304</b>	<b>55.6</b>	<b>91,363</b>	<b>60,144</b>	<b>65.8</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	25,358	11,528	45.5	11,164	44.0	21,736	10,994	50.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	25,754	16,933	65.7	12,187	47.3	22,075	12,164	55.1
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	18,476	11,416	61.8	8,959	48.5	15,837	8,976	56.7
DAPITAN CITY	2,512	1,866	74.3	1,156	46.0	2,153	1,252	58.1
DIPOLOG CITY	3,835	2,850	74.3	1,753	45.7	3,287	2,119	64.5
ISABELA CITY	2,759	700	25.4	911	33.0	2,365	2,381	100.7
PAGADIAN CITY	5,511	6,363	115.5	3,702	67.2	4,724	3,433	72.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY	22,454	12,432	55.4	19,472	86.7	19,247	18,825	97.8
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>101,290</b>	<b>67,939</b>	<b>67.1</b>	<b>54,346</b>	<b>53.7</b>	<b>86,820</b>	<b>56,611</b>	<b>65.2</b>
BUKIDNON	29,323	16,705	57.0	13,389	45.7	25,134	15,989	63.6
CAMIGUIN	2,620	940	35.9	1,482	56.6	2,245	1,502	66.9
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	9,757	5,716	58.6	5,763	59.1	8,363	3,791	45.3
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	19,313	13,510	70.0	12,468	64.6	16,554	12,732	76.9
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	18,634	17,151	92.0	8,622	46.3	15,972	10,554	66.1
GINGOOG CITY	3,191	4,030	126.3	2,576	80.7	2,735	1,978	72.3
MALAYBALAY CITY	5,202	2,913	56.0	2,419	46.5	4,459	2,791	62.6
OROQUIETA CITY	2,165	1,336	61.7	1,394	64.4	1,855	1,015	54.7
OZAMIS CITY	4,073	2,117	52.0	1,894	46.5	3,491	2,588	74.1
TANGUB CITY	1,735	928	53.5	1,138	65.6	1,487	924	62.1
VALENCIA CITY	5,418	2,593	47.9	3,201	59.1	4,644	2,747	59.2

## LEGEND:

\* - No data/report.

@ - No data due to DFHSIS Implementation

NOTE: Bold and underlined data are pregnant w/4 or more visits

Table 2

**PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>192,667</b>	<b>43,721</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>102,460</b>	<b>53.2</b>	<b>165,143</b>	<b>84,077</b>	<b>50.9</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	21,938	4,824	22.0	11,798	53.8	18,804	7,981	42.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE	28,346	7,570	26.7	18,842	66.5	24,297	11,825	48.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL	16,279	3,177	19.5	8,575	52.7	13,954	7,448	53.4
DAVAO DEL SUR	25,947	8,812	34.0	15,261	58.8	22,240	9,703	43.6
SARANGANI	15,994	5,533	34.6	10,044	62.8	13,709	9,084	66.3
SOUTH COTABATO	26,079	0	-	12,200	46.8	22,353	13,499	60.4
DAVAO CITY	42,340	13,805	32.6	17,009	40.2	36,291	17,683	48.7
GEN. SANTOS CITY	15,814	0	-	8,731	55.2	13,555	6,854	50.6
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>97,501</b>	<b>51,842</b>	<b>53.2</b>	<b>55,364</b>	<b>56.8</b>	<b>83,572</b>	<b>50,485</b>	<b>60.4</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	17,791	11,288	63.4	13,121	73.8	15,249	10,042	65.9
NORTH COTABATO	32,043	16,385	51.1	16,280	50.8	27,466	15,389	56.0
SULTAN KUDARAT	21,748	<b>13,405</b>	61.6	14,633	67.3	18,641	12,397	66.5
COTABATO CITY	5,975	<b>1,353</b>	22.6	2,901	48.6	5,122	2,247	43.9
ILIGAN CITY	11,756	5,487	46.7	5,007	42.6	10,076	6,930	68.8
KIDAPAWAN CITY	3,696	2,197	59.4	2,029	54.9	3,168	1,777	56.1
MARAWI CITY	4,562	1,727	37.9	1,393	30.5	3,910	1,703	43.5
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>79,052</b>	<b>52,628</b>	<b>66.6</b>	<b>48,126</b>	<b>60.9</b>	<b>67,759</b>	<b>50,868</b>	<b>75.1</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	22,887	15,794	69.0	14,545	63.6	19,617	16,034	81.7
MAGUINDANAO	27,041	19,318	71.4	17,305	64.0	23,178	19,063	82.2
SULU	19,588	10,644	54.3	6,582	33.6	16,790	7,799	46.5
TAWI-TAWI	9,536	6,872	72.1	9,694	101.7	8,173	7,972	97.5
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>80,108</b>	<b>44,803</b>	<b>55.9</b>	<b>44,855</b>	<b>56.0</b>	<b>68,664</b>	<b>42,633</b>	<b>62.1</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	10,592	7,641	72.1	6,095	57.5	9,079	6,034	66.5
AGUSAN DEL SUR	23,330	10,002	42.9	11,757	50.4	19,997	11,607	58.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	13,198	8,281	62.7	6,415	48.6	11,312	6,454	57.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR	14,654	7,270	49.6	6,978	47.6	12,561	7,682	61.2
BISLIG CITY	4,150	2,130	51.3	2,408	58.0	3,557	1,827	51.4
BUTUAN CITY	10,001	7,052	70.5	8,965	89.6	8,572	6,576	76.7
SURIGAO CITY	4,324	2,427	56.1	2,237	51.7	3,706	2,453	66.2

LEGEND:

\* - No data/report.

@ - No data due to DFHSIS Implementaiton

NOTE: Bold and underlined data are pregnant w/4 or more visits

Table 3-A

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MONTHS)		INFANT GIVEN B C G		INFANT GIVEN MEASLES		DROP-OUT RATE (Col. 5-Col 7)/ Col 5
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2	NO.	% Col. 7/2	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,385,110</b>	<b>1,830,325</b>	<b>76.7</b>	<b>1,891,649</b>	<b>79.3</b>	<b>1,811,746</b>	<b>76.0</b>	<b>0.04</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>322,332</b>	<b>280,230</b>	<b>86.9</b>	<b>272,871</b>	<b>84.7</b>	<b>278,747</b>	<b>86.5</b>	
BATANES	464	302	65.0	335	72.1	303	65.2	0.1
MALABON	11,996	7,000	58.4	7,613	63.5	7,000	58.4	0.1
NAVOTAS	7,685	6,279	81.7	6,725	87.5	6,278	81.7	0.1
PATEROS	1,690	1,642	97.1	1,583	93.7	1,648	97.5	
SAN JUAN	3,370	3,207	95.2	3,082	91.5	3,197	94.9	
TAGUIG	16,395	15,118	92.2	15,749	96.1	13,929	85.0	0.1
CALOOCAN CITY	37,690	32,550	86.4	32,183	85.4	32,751	86.9	
LAS PINAS CITY	18,485	14,846	80.3	11,874	64.2	14,831	80.2	
MAKATI CITY	14,715	13,529	91.9	14,849	100.9	13,728	93.3	0.1
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,885	7,467	84.0	5,769	64.9	7,477	84.2	
CITY OF MANILA	45,605	43,413	95.2	42,586	93.4	44,380	97.3	
MARIKINA CITY	12,816	11,935	93.1	8,877	69.3	10,709	83.6	
MUNTINLUPA CITY	16,779	14,110	84.1	13,593	81.0	13,023	77.6	0.04
PARANAQUE CITY	14,249	12,487	87.6	12,009	84.3	12,535	88.0	
PASAY CITY	12,678	12,392	97.7	11,807	93.1	12,316	97.1	
PASIG CITY	16,632	14,009	84.2	13,891	83.5	14,497	87.2	
QUEZON CITY	65,737	56,038	85.2	56,001	85.2	56,651	86.2	
VALENZUELA CITY	16,459	13,906	84.5	14,345	87.2	13,494	82.0	0.1
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>43,994</b>	<b>30,769</b>	<b>69.9</b>	<b>25,917</b>	<b>58.9</b>	<b>31,011</b>	<b>70.5</b>	
ABRA	6,463	5,107	79.0	4,549	70.4	5,129	79.4	
APAYAO	2,900	2,529	87.2	2,044	70.5	2,536	87.5	
BENGUET	10,613	8,812	83.0	6,782	63.9	8,899	83.9	
IFUGAO	5,219	3,838	73.5	3,742	71.7	3,791	72.6	
KALINGA	5,312	3,516	66.2	3,670	69.1	3,624	68.2	0.01
MT. PROVINCE	4,424	2,871	64.9	2,879	65.1	2,971	67.2	
BAGUIO CITY	9,063	4,096	45.2	2,251	24.8	4,061	44.8	

## LEGEND:

\* - No report/data.

Table 3-A

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MONTHS)		INFANT GIVEN B C G		INFANT GIVEN MEASLES		DROP-OUT RATE (Col. 5-Col 7)/ Col 5
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2	NO.	% Col. 7/2	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>128,535</b>	<b>100,309</b>	<b>78.0</b>	<b>102,786</b>	<b>80.0</b>	<b>101,934</b>	<b>79.3</b>	<b>0.01</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	12,995	11,654	89.7	10,135	78.0	11,654	89.7	0.1
ILOCOS SUR	16,596	12,348	74.4	11,564	69.7	12,354	74.4	
LA UNION	17,190	12,589	73.2	16,025	93.2	16,260	94.6	
PANGASINAN	62,171	46,724	75.2	48,674	78.3	44,554	71.7	
DAGUPAN CITY	4,190	3,098	73.9	3,084	73.6	3,487	83.2	0.04
LAOAG CITY	2,950	2,340	79.3	1,943	65.9	2,340	79.3	
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,563	4,168	91.4	4,339	95.1	4,183	91.7	
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,207	3,534	110.2	3,460	107.9	3,540	110.4	
URDANETA CITY	3,498	2,868	82.0	2,994	85.6	2,776	79.4	0.1
VIGAN CITY	1,355	986	72.8	568	41.9	786	58.0	
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>87,241</b>	<b>68,687</b>	<b>78.7</b>	<b>68,871</b>	<b>78.9</b>	<b>71,264</b>	<b>81.7</b>	
CAGAYAN	26,486	22,137	83.6	20,651	78.0	21,742	82.1	0.1
ISABELA	33,556	24,828	74.0	26,516	79.0	27,837	83.0	
NUEVA VIZCAYA	11,691	9,300	79.5	8,650	74.0	9,563	81.8	
QUIRINO	4,751	3,955	83.2	4,189	88.2	3,778	79.5	
CAUAYAN CITY	3,420	2,798	81.8	2,826	82.6	2,721	79.6	0.2
SANTIAGO CITY	3,515	2,945	83.8	2,799	79.6	2,878	81.9	
TUGUEGARAO CITY	3,822	2,724	71.3	3,240	84.8	2,745	71.8	
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>245,630</b>	<b>196,454</b>	<b>80.0</b>	<b>171,780</b>	<b>69.9</b>	<b>167,139</b>	<b>68.0</b>	<b>0.03</b>
AURORA	5,721	4,107	71.8	4,156	72.6	4,129	72.2	0.01
BATAAN	17,129	13,621	79.5	15,006	87.6	12,765	74.5	0.03
BULACAN	63,283	54,688	86.4	53,197	84.1	51,634	81.6	
NUEVA ECUIA	37,744	22,031	58.4	11,773	31.2	9,971	26.4	0.2
PAMPANGA	49,320	35,207	71.4	29,298	59.4	30,957	62.8	0.2
TARLAC	32,166	29,778	92.6	20,358	63.3	21,395	66.5	
ZAMBALES	13,538	10,124	74.8	12,266	90.6	9,374	69.2	
ANGELES CITY	7,832	9,122	116.5	8,712	111.2	9,029	115.3	0.2
CABANATUAN CITY	6,972	6,002	86.1	5,762	82.6	6,121	87.8	
MUNOZ CITY	1,977	1,392	70.4	1,761	89.1	1,325	67.0	
OLONGAPO CITY	5,585	6,303	112.9	5,436	97.3	6,276	112.4	
PALAYAN CITY	1,051	569	54.2	721	68.6	658	62.6	0.1
SAN JOSE CITY	3,374	3,510	104.0	3,334	98.8	3,505	103.9	

LEGEND:  
 \* - No report/data.

Table 3-A

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MONTHS)		INFANT GIVEN B C G		INFANT GIVEN MEASLES		DROP-OUT RATE (Col. 5-Col 7)/ Col 5
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2	NO.	% Col. 7/2	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>352,434</b>	<b>302,020</b>	<b>85.7</b>	<b>311,756</b>	<b>88.5</b>	<b>308,941</b>	<b>87.7</b>	<b>0.01</b>
BATANGAS	38,470	37,003	96.2	34,087	88.6	36,222	94.2	
CAVITE	54,412	53,026	97.5	59,805	109.9	60,701	111.6	
LAGUNA	45,372	41,383	91.2	42,672	94.0	42,235	93.1	0.01
MARINDUQUE	6,388	5,145	80.5	4,784	74.9	4,835	75.7	
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	11,732	9,665	82.4	8,532	72.7	8,851	75.4	
MINDORO ORIENTAL	17,577	17,644	100.4	15,401	87.6	17,459	99.3	
PALAWAN	18,305	13,238	72.3	14,247	77.8	14,187	77.5	0.004
QUEZON	46,286	29,917	64.6	34,821	75.2	31,932	69.0	0.1
RIZAL	37,283	36,182	97.0	35,124	94.2	35,371	94.9	
ROMBLON	8,054	5,246	65.1	6,146	76.3	6,042	75.0	0.02
ANTIPOLO CITY	18,527	10,995	59.3	12,446	67.2	10,272	55.4	0.2
BATANGAS CITY	7,146	5,148	72.0	4,836	67.7	5,135	71.9	
CALAMBA CITY	8,293	9,619	116.0	9,469	114.2	9,879	119.1	
CALAPAN CITY	3,425	1,883	55.0	2,097	61.2	2,029	59.2	0.03
CAVITE CITY	2,686	2,003	74.6	2,194	81.7	2,003	74.6	0.1
LIPA CITY	5,985	5,070	84.7	5,845	97.7	5,210	87.1	0.1
LUCENA CITY	6,495	5,517	84.9	5,267	81.1	2,601	40.0	0.5
P. PRINCESSA CITY	4,994	4,522	90.5	2,153	43.1	3,297	66.0	
SAN PABLO CITY	6,266	3,849	61.4	6,024	96.1	5,393	86.1	0.1
TANAUAN CITY	3,402	3,118	91.6	3,318	97.5	3,130	92.0	0.1
TAGAYTAY CITY	993	859	86.5	1,077	108.4	1,067	107.4	0.01
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	701	988	140.9	1,411	201.3	1,090	155.5	0.2
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>147,521</b>	<b>109,916</b>	<b>74.5</b>	<b>141,043</b>	<b>95.6</b>	<b>123,624</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>0.12</b>
ALBAY	29,372	24,626	83.8	24,832	84.5	25,050	85.3	
CAMARINES NORTE	15,744	10,391	66.0	11,030	70.1	10,121	64.3	0.1
CAMARINES SUR	42,822	29,059	67.9	51,106	119.3	37,504	87.6	0.3
CATANDUANES	7,010	3,166	45.2	2,878	41.1	2,461	35.1	0.1
MASBATE	21,088	17,351	82.3	22,206	105.3	19,918	94.5	
SORSOGON	19,389	14,044	72.4	16,993	87.6	17,170	88.6	
IRIGA CITY	2,642	2,115	80.1	2,249	85.1	2,154	81.5	0.04
LEGASPI CITY	5,130	4,594	89.6	5,163	100.6	4,651	90.7	0.1
NAGA CITY	4,505	4,570	101.4	4,586	101.8	4,595	102.0	

LEGEND:  
 \* - No report/data.

Table 3-A

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP  TP x 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MONTHS)		INFANT GIVEN B C G		INFANT GIVEN MEASLES		DROP-OUT RATE (Col. 5-Col 7)/ Col 5
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2	NO.	% Col. 7/2	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>196,598</b>	<b>142,659</b>	<b>72.6</b>	<b>112,833</b>	<b>57.4</b>	<b>116,621</b>	<b>59.3</b>	
AKLAN	13,917	10,212	73.4	9,420	67.7	10,101	72.6	
ANTIQUE	14,640	12,433	84.9	10,831	74.0	10,975	75.0	
CAPIZ	16,846	10,871	64.5	9,965	59.2	11,166	66.3	
GUIMARAS	4,298	3,415	79.4	3,061	71.2	2,777	64.6	0.1
ILOILO	46,030	30,395	66.0	11,826	25.7	12,912	28.1	
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	28,344	21,444	75.7	19,184	67.7	18,369	64.8	0.04
BACOLOD CITY	14,480	10,930	75.5	8,224	56.8	8,167	56.4	0.01
BAGO CITY	4,690	3,894	83.0	3,235	69.0	3,894	83.0	
CADIZ CITY	3,908	3,177	81.3	3,155	80.7	3,245	83.0	
ESCALANTE CITY	2,744	2,392	87.2	2,163	78.8	2,411	87.9	
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	2,750	2,080	75.6	2,138	77.7	2,084	75.8	0.03
ILOILO CITY	11,597	8,798	75.9	6,281	54.2	7,827	67.5	
KABANKALAN CITY	4,959	3,468	69.9	3,670	74.0	3,524	71.1	0.04
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,823	1,313	72.0	1,186	65.0	1,341	73.5	
PASSI CITY	1,975	1,474	74.6	1,491	75.5	1,474	74.6	0.01
ROXAS CITY	4,337	2,053	47.3	2,439	56.2	1,955	45.1	0.2
SAGAY CITY	4,266	3,100	72.7	2,999	70.3	3,073	72.0	
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,242	2,821	87.0	3,157	97.4	2,871	88.6	0.1
SILAY CITY	4,492	2,986	66.5	3,037	67.6	3,002	66.8	0.01
SIPALAY CITY	2,269	1,356	59.8	1,467	64.7	1,365	60.2	0.1
TALISAY CITY	2,330	1,637	70.3	1,779	76.4	1,678	72.0	0.1
VICTORIAS CITY	2,780	2,410	86.7	2,125	76.4	2,410	86.7	
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>172,711</b>	<b>119,449</b>	<b>69.2</b>	<b>148,521</b>	<b>86.0</b>	<b>127,622</b>	<b>73.9</b>	<b>0.1</b>
BOHOL	31,295	23,452	74.9	26,498	84.7	22,597	72.2	0.1
CEBU	53,653	28,648	53.4	45,058	84.0	36,568	68.2	0.2
NEGROS ORIENTAL	22,843	16,691	73.1	19,799	86.7	17,083	74.8	0.1
SIQUIJOR	2,500	1,612	64.5	1,691	67.6	1,772	70.9	
BAIS CITY	2,078	1,284	61.8	1,755	84.5	1,544	74.3	0.1
BAYAWAN CITY	3,155	3,137	99.4	2,773	87.9	2,784	88.2	
CANLAON CITY	1,420	1,074	75.6	1,106	77.9	1,181	83.2	
CEBU CITY	22,895	14,697	64.2	19,201	83.9	14,699	64.2	0.2
DANAO CITY	2,783	2,900	104.2	2,998	107.7	2,932	105.3	0.02
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,322	3,648	109.8	2,902	87.4	3,648	109.8	
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,678	6,684	100.1	7,739	115.9	6,695	100.3	0.1
MANDAWE CITY	6,652	6,814	102.4	6,113	91.9	6,901	103.7	
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,602	2,024	77.8	1,979	76.1	2,032	78.1	
TALISAY CITY	4,522	2,823	62.4	3,450	76.3	2,816	62.3	0.2
TANJAY CITY	2,102	1,705	81.1	1,850	88.0	1,712	81.5	0.1
TOLEDO CITY	4,392	2,256	51.4	3,609	82.2	2,658	60.5	0.3

LEGEND:

\* - No report/data,



Table 3-A

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MONTHS)		INFANT GIVEN B C G		INFANT GIVEN MEASLES		DROP-OUT RATE (Col. 5-Col 7)/ Col 5
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2	NO.	% Col. 7/2	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>117,072</b>	<b>79,453</b>	<b>67.9</b>	<b>84,971</b>	<b>72.6</b>	<b>76,456</b>	<b>65.3</b>	<b>0.1</b>
BILIRAN	4,621	3,452	74.7	3,392	73.4	3,129	67.7	0.1
EASTERN SAMAR	12,316	10,148	82.4	9,445	76.7	10,165	82.5	
NORTHERN LEYTE	41,423	28,593	69.0	29,241	70.6	27,491	66.4	0.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	15,584	10,488	67.3	12,469	80.0	10,718	68.8	0.1
SOUTHERN LEYTE	11,057	8,721	78.9	5,554	50.2	5,347	48.4	0.04
WESTERN SAMAR	15,905	8,536	53.7	11,581	72.8	8,536	53.7	0.3
CALBAYOG CITY	4,520	1,519	33.6	3,532	78.1	2,358	52.2	0.3
ORMOC CITY	5,205	3,401	65.3	4,586	88.1	4,104	78.9	0.1
TACLOBAN CITY	6,563	4,595	70.0	5,171	78.8	4,608	70.2	0.1
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>91,363</b>	<b>62,547</b>	<b>68.5</b>	<b>65,865</b>	<b>72.1</b>	<b>61,076</b>	<b>66.8</b>	<b>0.1</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	21,736	13,149	60.5	13,524	62.2	13,140	60.5	0.03
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	22,075	13,956	63.2	16,461	74.6	13,611	61.7	
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	15,837	10,538	66.5	10,473	66.1	9,013	56.9	0.1
DAPITAN CITY	2,153	1,470	68.3	1,515	70.4	1,510	70.1	0.003
DIPOLOG CITY	3,287	1,396	42.5	2,081	63.3	1,602	48.7	0.2
ISABELA CITY	2,365	1,422	60.1	1,820	77.0	1,566	66.2	0.1
PAGADIAN CITY	4,724	4,296	90.9	4,012	84.9	4,322	91.5	
ZAMBOANGA CITY	19,247	16,320	84.8	15,979	83.0	16,312	84.8	
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>86,820</b>	<b>70,540</b>	<b>81.2</b>	<b>75,961</b>	<b>87.5</b>	<b>69,761</b>	<b>80.4</b>	<b>0.1</b>
BUKIDNON	25,134	17,511	69.7	18,502	73.6	15,988	63.6	0.1
CAMIGUIN	2,245	1,798	80.1	1,730	77.0	1,798	80.1	
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	8,363	6,985	83.5	6,595	78.9	6,985	83.5	
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	16,554	15,224	92.0	15,756	95.2	15,941	96.3	
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	15,972	13,029	81.6	17,141	107.3	13,481	84.4	0.2
GINGOOG CITY	2,735	2,714	99.2	3,014	110.2	2,227	81.4	0.3
MALAYBALAY CITY	4,459	3,152	70.7	3,199	71.7	3,255	73.0	
OROQUETA CITY	1,855	1,709	92.1	1,588	85.6	1,689	91.0	
OZAMIS CITY	3,491	3,013	86.3	3,250	93.1	3,015	86.4	0.1
TANGUB CITY	1,487	1,496	100.6	1,455	97.8	1,473	99.0	
VALENCIA CITY	4,644	3,909	84.2	3,731	80.3	3,909	84.2	

LEGEND:

\* - No report/data.

Table 3-A

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MONTHS)		INFANT GIVEN B C G		INFANT GIVEN MEASLES		DROP-OUT RATE (Col. 5-Col 7)/ Col 5
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2	NO.	% Col. 7/2	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>165,143</b>	<b>108,596</b>	<b>65.8</b>	<b>127,994</b>	<b>77.5</b>	<b>110,088</b>	<b>66.7</b>	<b>0.1</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	18,804	11,621	61.8	16,424	87.3	13,332	70.9	0.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE	24,297	15,803	65.0	18,276	75.2	15,579	64.1	0.1
DAVAO ORIENTAL	13,954	10,244	73.4	11,441	82.0	10,477	75.1	0.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	22,240	13,800	62.1	19,001	85.4	15,907	71.5	0.2
SARANGANI	13,709	10,438	76.1	10,783	78.7	11,437	83.4	
SOUTH COTABATO	22,353	14,850	66.4	17,783	79.6	15,692	70.2	0.1
DAVAO CITY	36,291	23,153	63.8	23,218	64.0	19,195	52.9	0.2
GEN. SANTOS CITY	13,555	8,687	64.1	11,068	81.7	8,469	62.5	0.2
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>83,572</b>	<b>62,620</b>	<b>74.9</b>	<b>71,957</b>	<b>86.1</b>	<b>64,275</b>	<b>76.9</b>	<b>0.1</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	15,249	10,799	70.8	12,351	81.0	11,286	74.0	0.1
NORTH COTABATO	27,466	19,847	72.3	22,306	81.2	19,259	70.1	0.1
SULTAN KUDARAT	18,641	15,353	82.4	18,035	96.7	16,031	86.0	0.1
COTABATO CITY	5,122	3,231	63.1	6,270	122.4	4,968	97.0	0.2
ILIGAN CITY	10,076	6,968	69.2	6,670	66.2	6,271	62.2	0.1
KIDAPAWAN CITY	3,168	2,575	81.3	2,758	87.1	2,453	77.4	0.1
MARAWI CITY	3,910	3,847	98.4	3,567	91.2	4,007	102.5	
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>67,759</b>	<b>46,275</b>	<b>68.3</b>	<b>50,986</b>	<b>75.2</b>	<b>52,109</b>	<b>76.9</b>	
LANAO DEL SUR	19,617	15,928	81.2	16,636	84.8	16,181	82.5	
MAGUINDANAO	23,178	20,012	86.3	19,050	82.2	21,523	92.9	
SULU	16,790	4,783	28.5	6,154	36.7	6,089	36.3	0.01
TAWI-TAWI	8,173	5,552	67.9	9,146	111.9	8,316	101.7	0.1
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>68,664</b>	<b>49,801</b>	<b>72.5</b>	<b>57,537</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>51,078</b>	<b>74.4</b>	<b>0.1</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	9,079	7,627	84.0	7,224	79.6	7,017	77.3	
AGUSAN DEL SUR	19,997	14,614	73.1	15,768	78.9	14,773	73.9	0.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	11,312	8,141	72.0	9,898	87.5	8,543	75.5	0.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR	12,561	6,861	54.6	10,959	87.2	8,208	65.3	0.3
BISLIG CITY	3,557	2,242	63.0	2,482	69.8	2,203	61.9	0.1
BUTUAN CITY	8,572	7,506	87.6	7,824	91.3	7,492	87.4	
SURIGAO CITY	3,706	2,810	75.8	3,382	91.2	2,842	76.7	0.2

LEGEND:  
 \* - No report/data.

Table 3-B

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP  TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN DIPHTHERIA PERTUSSIS TETANUS VACCINE					
		DPT 1	% Col. 3/2	DPT 2	% Col. 5/2	DPT 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,385,110</b>	<b>1,852,934</b>	<b>77.7</b>	<b>1,786,743</b>	<b>74.9</b>	<b>1,745,400</b>	<b>73.2</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>322,332</b>	<b>274,710</b>	<b>85.2</b>	<b>265,102</b>	<b>82.2</b>	<b>260,998</b>	<b>81.0</b>
BATANES	464	331	71.3	336	72.3	331	71.3
MALABON	11,996	7,999	66.7	7,303	60.9	6,746	56.2
NAVOTAS	7,685	6,363	82.8	6,074	79.0	5,917	77.0
PATEROS	1,690	1,616	95.6	1,539	91.1	1,612	95.4
SAN JUAN	3,370	3,166	93.9	3,198	94.9	3,251	96.5
TAGUIG	16,395	15,516	94.6	15,604	95.2	15,453	94.3
CALOOCAN CITY	37,690	31,874	84.6	30,916	82.0	30,369	80.6
LAS PINAS CITY	18,485	12,974	70.2	12,367	66.9	12,060	65.2
MAKATI CITY	14,715	14,060	95.5	12,965	88.1	12,497	84.9
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,885	6,070	68.3	5,806	65.3	5,942	66.9
CITY OF MANILA	45,605	43,062	94.4	42,110	92.3	42,684	93.6
MARIKINA CITY	12,816	9,384	73.2	9,115	71.1	8,783	68.5
MUNTINLUPA CITY	16,779	14,516	86.5	14,223	84.8	14,130	84.2
PARANAQUE CITY	14,249	12,287	86.2	11,770	82.6	10,911	76.6
PASAY CITY	12,678	11,251	88.7	10,999	86.8	11,686	92.2
PASIG CITY	16,632	14,276	85.8	13,745	82.6	12,733	76.6
QUEZON CITY	65,737	56,168	85.4	53,632	81.6	53,448	81.3
VALENZUELA CITY	16,459	13,797	83.8	13,400	81.4	12,445	75.6
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>43,994</b>	<b>30,793</b>	<b>70.0</b>	<b>31,181</b>	<b>70.9</b>	<b>29,848</b>	<b>67.8</b>
ABRA	6,463	5,171	80.0	5,106	79.0	5,133	79.4
APAYAO	2,900	2,327	80.2	2,240	77.2	2,227	76.8
BENGUET	10,613	8,065	76.0	7,865	74.1	7,774	73.3
IFUGAO	5,219	3,802	72.8	3,765	72.1	3,655	70.0
KALINGA	5,312	3,880	73.0	3,749	70.6	3,916	73.7
MT. PROVINCE	4,424	2,935	66.3	2,837	64.1	2,785	63.0
BAGUIO CITY	9,063	4,613	50.9	5,619	62.0	4,358	48.1

LEGEND:

\* - No report/data,

Table 3-B

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN DPTHERIA PERTUSSIS TETANUS VACCINE					
		DPT 1	% Col. 3/2	DPT 2	% Col. 5/2	DPT 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>128,535</b>	<b>106,198</b>	<b>82.6</b>	<b>103,474</b>	<b>80.5</b>	<b>99,262</b>	<b>77.2</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	12,995	13,171	101.4	12,875	99.1	12,547	96.6
ILOCOS SUR	16,596	12,283	74.0	11,998	72.3	12,010	72.4
LA UNION	17,190	16,374	95.3	16,294	94.8	15,718	91.4
PANGASINAN	62,171	47,607	76.6	45,931	73.9	42,844	68.9
DAGUPAN CITY	4,190	3,286	78.4	3,141	75.0	3,228	77.0
LAOAG CITY	2,950	1,987	67.3	2,005	68.0	1,926	65.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,563	4,257	93.3	4,239	92.9	4,091	89.7
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,207	3,576	111.5	3,561	111.0	3,555	110.8
URDANETA CITY	3,498	3,000	85.8	2,865	81.9	2,784	79.6
VIGAN CITY	1,355	657	48.5	565	41.7	559	41.3
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>87,241</b>	<b>67,211</b>	<b>77.0</b>	<b>66,522</b>	<b>76.3</b>	<b>64,937</b>	<b>74.4</b>
CAGAYAN	26,486	20,393	77.0	20,331	76.8	20,729	78.3
ISABELA	33,556	25,886	77.1	25,768	76.8	24,523	73.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	11,691	8,121	69.5	8,022	68.6	7,710	65.9
QUIRINO	4,751	4,175	87.9	4,093	86.1	3,844	80.9
CAUAYAN CITY	3,420	2,877	84.1	2,808	82.1	2,614	76.4
SANTIAGO CITY	3,515	2,978	84.7	2,838	80.7	2,866	81.5
TUGUEGARAO CITY	3,822	2,781	72.8	2,662	69.7	2,651	69.4
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>245,630</b>	<b>184,424</b>	<b>75.1</b>	<b>174,975</b>	<b>71.2</b>	<b>160,274</b>	<b>65.3</b>
AURORA	5,721	4,250	74.3	4,132	72.2	3,871	67.7
BATAAN	17,129	14,270	83.3	14,260	83.3	14,048	82.0
BULACAN	63,283	54,281	85.8	50,650	80.0	47,984	75.8
NUEVA ECIJA	37,744	11,446	30.3	10,621	28.1	9,891	26.2
PAMPANGA	49,320	33,810	68.6	31,927	64.7	30,920	62.7
TARLAC	32,166	31,090	96.7	30,631	95.2	20,607	64.1
ZAMBALES	13,538	10,416	76.9	9,266	68.4	9,646	71.3
ANGELES CITY	7,832	8,317	106.2	7,917	101.1	7,759	99.1
CABANATUAN CITY	6,972	5,956	85.4	5,547	79.6	5,264	75.5
MUNOZ CITY	1,977	1,610	81.4	1,486	75.2	1,367	69.1
OLONGAPO CITY	5,585	4,970	89.0	4,662	83.5	5,095	91.2
PALAYAN CITY	1,051	704	67.0	674	64.2	656	62.4
SAN JOSE CITY	3,374	3,304	97.9	3,202	94.9	3,166	93.8

LEGEND:

\* - No report/data.

Table 3-B

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP  TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN DIPHTHERIA PERTUSSIS TETANUS VACCINE					
		DPT 1	% Col. 3/2	DPT 2	% Col. 5/2	DPT 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>352,434</b>	<b>324,587</b>	<b>92.1</b>	<b>315,446</b>	<b>89.5</b>	<b>301,640</b>	<b>85.6</b>
BATANGAS	38,470	36,722	95.5	35,192	91.5	34,897	90.7
CAVITE	54,412	64,747	119.0	61,129	112.3	57,298	105.3
LAGUNA	45,372	43,384	95.6	42,167	92.9	41,167	90.7
MARINDUQUE	6,388	4,949	77.5	4,971	77.8	4,779	74.8
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	11,732	7,175	61.2	7,254	61.8	7,099	60.5
MINDORO ORIENTAL	17,577	17,033	96.9	16,366	93.1	16,025	91.2
PALAWAN	18,305	14,191	77.5	12,783	69.8	11,556	63.1
QUEZON	46,286	35,414	76.5	33,544	72.5	31,920	69.0
RIZAL	37,283	34,574	92.7	33,044	88.6	30,790	82.6
ROMBLON	8,054	7,046	87.5	6,832	84.8	6,524	81.0
ANTIPOLO CITY	18,527	13,246	71.5	18,210	98.3	17,052	92.0
BATANGAS CITY	7,146	4,829	67.6	4,905	68.6	4,955	69.3
CALAMBA CITY	8,293	9,653	116.4	9,383	113.1	9,278	111.9
CALAPAN CITY	3,425	2,233	65.2	2,110	61.6	1,382	40.3
CAVITE CITY	2,686	2,292	85.3	2,221	82.7	2,114	78.7
LIPA CITY	5,985	5,843	97.6	5,607	93.7	5,418	90.5
LUCENA CITY	6,495	4,830	74.4	4,473	68.9	5,209	80.2
P.PRINCESSA CITY	4,994	4,007	80.2	3,278	65.6	2,814	56.3
SAN PABLO CITY	6,266	6,228	99.4	6,033	96.3	5,900	94.2
TANAUAN CITY	3,402	3,596	105.7	3,474	102.1	3,237	95.1
TAGAYTAY CITY	993	1,187	119.5	1,207	121.5	1,085	109.2
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	701	1,408	200.8	1,263	180.2	1,141	162.8
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>147,521</b>	<b>120,886</b>	<b>81.9</b>	<b>114,907</b>	<b>77.9</b>	<b>111,059</b>	<b>75.3</b>
ALBAY	29,372	24,360	82.9	24,305	82.7	23,922	81.4
CAMARINES NORTE	15,744	9,614	61.1	9,382	59.6	9,370	59.5
CAMARINES SUR	42,822	34,661	80.9	32,869	76.8	31,077	72.6
CATANDUANES	7,010	2,978	42.5	2,920	41.7	2,309	32.9
MASBATE	21,088	21,521	102.1	18,417	87.3	17,724	84.0
SORSOGON	19,389	16,153	83.3	15,827	81.6	15,642	80.7
IRIGA CITY	2,642	2,484	94.0	2,338	88.5	2,245	85.0
LEGASPI CITY	5,130	4,744	92.5	4,563	88.9	4,550	88.7
NAGA CITY	4,505	4,371	97.0	4,286	95.1	4,220	93.7

LEGEND:

\* - No report/data,

Table 3-B

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN DIPHTHERIA PERTUSSIS TETANUS VACCINE					
		DPT 1	% Col. 3/2	DPT 2	% Col. 5/2	DPT 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>196,598</b>	<b>112,740</b>	<b>57.3</b>	<b>115,266</b>	<b>58.6</b>	<b>113,052</b>	<b>57.5</b>
AKLAN	13,917	10,172	73.1	9,996	71.8	9,537	68.5
ANTIQUE	14,640	11,069	75.6	10,631	72.6	10,370	70.8
CAPIZ	16,846	10,803	64.1	10,703	63.5	10,411	61.8
GUIMARAS	4,298	2,769	64.4	2,894	67.3	2,977	69.3
ILOILO	46,030	15,608	33.9	15,262	33.2	15,334	33.3
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	28,344	15,821	55.8	18,868	66.6	18,629	65.7
BACOLOD CITY	14,480	8,505	58.7	8,982	62.0	8,505	58.7
BAGO CITY	4,690	3,319	70.8	3,337	71.1	3,288	70.1
CADIZ CITY	3,908	2,466	63.1	2,485	63.6	2,904	74.3
ESCALANTE CITY	2,744	1,917	69.9	1,901	69.3	1,851	67.5
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	2,750	2,098	76.3	2,105	76.5	2,070	75.3
ILOILO CITY	11,597	6,310	54.4	6,496	56.0	6,395	55.1
KABANKALAN CITY	4,959	3,527	71.1	3,280	66.1	3,162	63.8
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,823	1,166	63.9	1,189	65.2	1,103	60.5
PASSI CITY	1,975	1,449	73.4	1,397	70.7	1,314	66.5
ROXAS CITY	4,337	2,574	59.4	2,379	54.9	2,205	50.8
SAGAY CITY	4,266	2,885	67.6	2,875	67.4	2,839	66.5
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,242	2,923	90.2	2,937	90.6	2,883	88.9
SILAY CITY	4,492	2,398	53.4	2,438	54.3	2,494	55.5
SIPALAY CITY	2,269	1,186	52.3	1,365	60.2	1,142	50.3
TALISAY CITY	2,330	1,760	75.6	1,758	75.5	1,666	71.5
VICTORIAS CITY	2,780	2,015	72.5	1,988	71.5	1,973	71.0
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>172,711</b>	<b>144,811</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>138,518</b>	<b>80.2</b>	<b>131,610</b>	<b>76.2</b>
BOHOL	31,295	24,097	77.0	23,143	74.0	22,260	71.1
CEBU	53,653	44,484	82.9	42,249	78.7	39,984	74.5
NEGROS ORIENTAL	22,843	18,346	80.3	17,851	78.1	16,700	73.1
SIQUIJOR	2,500	1,761	70.4	1,788	71.5	1,801	72.0
BAIS CITY	2,078	1,402	67.5	1,718	82.7	1,351	65.0
BAYAWAN CITY	3,155	2,761	87.5	2,603	82.5	2,391	75.8
CANLAON CITY	1,420	1,279	90.1	1,227	86.4	1,165	82.0
CEBU CITY	22,895	20,496	89.5	19,502	85.2	18,022	78.7
DANAO CITY	2,783	3,031	108.9	2,811	101.0	2,695	96.8
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,322	2,898	87.2	2,903	87.4	3,054	91.9
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,678	7,014	105.0	6,905	103.4	6,843	102.5
MANDAWE CITY	6,652	6,234	93.7	5,752	86.5	5,595	84.1
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,602	2,069	79.5	2,002	76.9	2,013	77.4
TALISAY CITY	4,522	3,279	72.5	2,829	62.6	2,863	63.3
TANJAY CITY	2,102	1,645	78.3	1,685	80.2	1,696	80.7
TOLEDO CITY	4,392	4,015	91.4	3,550	80.8	3,177	72.3

LEGEND:

\* - No report/data,

Table 3-B

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN DIPHTHERIA PERTUSSIS TETANUS VACCINE					
		DPT 1	% Col. 3/2	DPT 2	% Col. 5/2	DPT 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>117,072</b>	<b>84,271</b>	<b>72.0</b>	<b>78,263</b>	<b>66.9</b>	<b>73,827</b>	<b>63.1</b>
BILIRAN	4,621	3,923	84.9	3,221	69.7	3,191	69.1
EASTERN SAMAR	12,316	9,033	73.3	8,585	69.7	10,056	81.6
NORTHERN LEYTE	41,423	27,596	66.6	26,223	63.3	26,709	64.5
NORTHERN SAMAR	15,584	13,087	84.0	11,886	76.3	11,065	71.0
SOUTHERN LEYTE	11,057	4,840	43.8	4,882	44.2	4,573	41.4
WESTERN SAMAR	15,905	11,997	75.4	10,423	65.5	8,947	56.3
CALBAYOG CITY	4,520	3,273	72.4	2,605	57.6	1,938	42.9
ORMOC CITY	5,205	5,227	100.4	4,774	91.7	4,387	84.3
TACLOBAN CITY	6,563	5,295	80.7	5,664	86.3	2,961	45.1
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>91,363</b>	<b>63,484</b>	<b>69.5</b>	<b>59,978</b>	<b>65.6</b>	<b>57,239</b>	<b>62.7</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	21,736	12,924	59.5	12,593	57.9	12,275	56.5
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	22,075	14,879	67.4	14,085	63.8	13,305	60.3
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	15,837	10,253	64.7	9,683	61.1	9,217	58.2
DAPITAN CITY	2,153	1,697	78.8	1,388	64.5	1,504	69.8
DIPOLOG CITY	3,287	2,275	69.2	2,101	63.9	2,025	61.6
ISABELA CITY	2,365	1,740	73.6	1,483	62.7	1,281	54.2
PAGADIAN CITY	4,724	3,786	80.2	3,915	82.9	3,957	83.8
ZAMBOANGA CITY	19,247	15,930	82.8	14,730	76.5	13,675	71.1
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>86,820</b>	<b>70,727</b>	<b>81.5</b>	<b>69,467</b>	<b>80.0</b>	<b>66,721</b>	<b>76.8</b>
BUKIDNON	25,134	18,383	73.1	17,796	70.8	16,218	64.5
CAMIGUIN	2,245	1,725	76.8	1,713	76.3	1,663	74.1
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	8,363	6,200	74.1	6,212	74.3	6,214	74.3
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	16,554	15,291	92.4	15,298	92.4	15,299	92.4
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	15,972	13,374	83.7	13,092	82.0	12,897	80.7
GINGOOG CITY	2,735	2,794	102.1	2,651	96.9	2,462	90.0
MALAYBALAY CITY	4,459	3,752	84.1	3,527	79.1	3,320	74.5
OROQUIETA CITY	1,855	1,275	68.7	1,307	70.4	1,586	85.5
OZAMIS CITY	3,491	2,775	79.5	2,760	79.1	2,626	75.2
TANGUB CITY	1,487	1,407	94.6	1,364	91.7	1,294	87.0
VALENCIA CITY	4,644	3,751	80.8	3,747	80.7	3,142	67.7

LEGEND:

\* - No report/data,

Table 3-B

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines****ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN DIPHTHERIA PERTUSSIS TETANUS VACCINE					
		DPT 1	% Col. 3/2	DPT 2	% Col. 5/2	DPT 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>165,143</b>	<b>95,163</b>	<b>57.6</b>	<b>89,212</b>	<b>54.0</b>	<b>116,158</b>	<b>70.3</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	18,804	9,681	51.5	9,399	50.0	13,717	72.9
DAVAO DEL NORTE	24,297	16,889	69.5	14,909	61.4	15,206	62.6
DAVAO ORIENTAL	13,954	11,151	79.9	10,698	76.7	10,622	76.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	22,240	19,403	87.2	18,264	82.1	16,932	76.1
SARANGANI	13,709	11,648	85.0	11,049	80.6	10,539	76.9
SOUTH COTABATO	22,353	*	*	*	*	15,811	70.7
DAVAO CITY	36,291	26,391	72.7	24,893	68.6	23,947	66.0
GEN. SANTOS CITY	13,555	*	*	*	*	9,384	69.2
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>83,572</b>	<b>67,523</b>	<b>80.8</b>	<b>65,599</b>	<b>78.5</b>	<b>62,044</b>	<b>74.2</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	15,249	11,621	76.2	11,195	73.4	10,751	70.5
NORTH COTABATO	27,466	21,175	77.1	20,599	75.0	18,786	68.4
SULTAN KUDARAT	18,641	15,974	85.7	15,965	85.6	15,278	82.0
COTABATO CITY	5,122	5,367	104.8	5,008	97.8	4,795	93.6
ILIGAN CITY	10,076	6,584	65.3	6,347	63.0	6,102	60.6
KIDAPAWAN CITY	3,168	2,691	85.0	2,395	75.6	2,269	71.6
MARAWI CITY	3,910	4,111	105.1	4,090	104.6	4,063	103.9
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>67,759</b>	<b>50,639</b>	<b>74.7</b>	<b>47,659</b>	<b>70.3</b>	<b>47,076</b>	<b>69.5</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	19,617	17,082	87.1	16,636	84.8	16,890	86.1
MAGUINDANAO	23,178	19,384	83.6	18,315	79.0	17,821	76.9
SULU	16,790	5,970	35.6	4,773	28.4	4,561	27.2
TAWI-TAWI	8,173	8,203	100.4	7,935	97.1	7,804	95.5
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>68,664</b>	<b>54,767</b>	<b>79.8</b>	<b>51,174</b>	<b>74.5</b>	<b>49,655</b>	<b>72.3</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	9,079	6,920	76.2	6,821	75.1	6,687	73.7
AGUSAN DEL SUR	19,997	15,228	76.2	13,649	68.3	13,157	65.8
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	11,312	9,196	81.3	8,737	77.2	8,339	73.7
SURIGAO DEL SUR	12,561	10,584	84.3	10,018	79.8	9,745	77.6
BISLIG CITY	3,557	2,086	58.6	2,020	56.8	2,147	60.4
BUTUAN CITY	8,572	7,272	84.8	6,670	77.8	6,619	77.2
SURIGAO CITY	3,706	3,481	93.9	3,259	87.9	2,961	79.9

LEGEND:

\* - No report/data.



Table 3-C

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN ORAL POLIO VACCINE					
		OPV 1	% Col. 3/2	OPV 2	% Col. 5/2	OPV 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,385,110</b>	<b>1,794,702</b>	<b>75.2</b>	<b>1,721,588</b>	<b>72.2</b>	<b>1,696,537</b>	<b>71.1</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>322,332</b>	<b>272,038</b>	<b>84.4</b>	<b>262,147</b>	<b>81.3</b>	<b>258,531</b>	<b>80.2</b>
BATANES	464	331	71.3	336	72.3	331	71.3
MALABON	11,996	7,662	63.9	6,947	57.9	6,154	51.3
NAVOTAS	7,685	6,349	82.6	6,020	78.3	5,914	77.0
PATEROS	1,690	1,612	95.4	1,526	90.3	1,538	91.0
SAN JUAN	3,370	3,144	93.3	3,117	92.5	3,150	93.5
TAGUIG	16,395	15,470	94.4	15,563	94.9	15,206	92.7
CALOOCAN CITY	37,690	32,043	85.0	31,101	82.5	30,696	81.4
LAS PINAS CITY	18,485	13,211	71.5	12,585	68.1	12,332	66.7
MAKATI CITY	14,715	13,883	94.3	12,680	86.2	12,273	83.4
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,885	6,204	69.8	5,808	65.4	6,069	68.3
CITY OF MANILA	45,605	42,500	93.2	42,072	92.3	43,122	94.6
MARIKINA CITY	12,816	9,048	70.6	9,298	72.5	8,800	68.7
MUNTINLUPA CITY	16,779	14,484	86.3	14,032	83.6	13,934	83.0
PARANAQUE CITY	14,249	11,826	83.0	11,192	78.5	10,696	75.1
PASAY CITY	12,678	11,383	89.8	11,106	87.6	11,736	92.6
PASIG CITY	16,632	14,273	85.8	13,563	81.5	12,489	75.1
QUEZON CITY	65,737	55,302	84.1	52,278	79.5	51,696	78.6
VALENZUELA CITY	16,459	13,313	80.9	12,923	78.5	12,395	75.3
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>43,994</b>	<b>30,329</b>	<b>68.9</b>	<b>29,738</b>	<b>67.6</b>	<b>29,956</b>	<b>68.1</b>
ABRA	6,463	5,035	77.9	5,163	79.9	5,279	81.7
APAYAO	2,900	2,335	80.5	2,390	82.4	2,297	79.2
BENGUET	10,613	7,893	74.4	7,617	71.8	7,582	71.4
IFUGAO	5,219	3,784	72.5	3,620	69.4	3,542	67.9
KALINGA	5,312	3,756	70.7	3,609	67.9	4,073	76.7
MT. PROVINCE	4,424	2,860	64.6	2,859	64.6	2,827	63.9
BAGUIO CITY	9,063	4,666	51.5	4,480	49.4	4,356	48.1

LEGEND:

\* - No report/data,

Table 3-C

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN ORAL POLIO VACCINE					
		OPV 1	% Col. 3/2	OPV 2	% Col. 5/2	OPV 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>128,535</b>	<b>107,837</b>	<b>83.9</b>	<b>104,451</b>	<b>81.3</b>	<b>101,458</b>	<b>78.9</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	12,995	13,171	101.4	12,875	99.1	12,547	96.6
ILOCOS SUR	16,596	12,461	75.1	12,245	73.8	12,165	73.3
LA UNION	17,190	16,837	97.9	16,590	96.5	16,211	94.3
PANGASINAN	62,171	48,493	78.0	46,273	74.4	44,216	71.1
DAGUPAN CITY	4,190	3,506	83.7	3,411	81.4	3,512	83.8
LAOAG CITY	2,950	1,987	67.3	2,005	68.0	1,926	65.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,563	4,237	92.9	4,079	89.4	4,018	88.1
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,207	3,576	111.5	3,561	111.0	3,555	110.8
URDANETA CITY	3,498	2,975	85.0	2,850	81.5	2,760	78.9
VIGAN CITY	1,355	594	43.8	562	41.5	548	40.5
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>87,241</b>	<b>68,105</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>66,778</b>	<b>76.5</b>	<b>64,895</b>	<b>74.4</b>
CAGAYAN	26,486	21,766	82.2	21,477	81.1	21,471	81.1
ISABELA	33,556	24,650	73.5	24,017	71.6	23,127	68.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA	11,691	8,409	71.9	8,274	70.8	8,026	68.7
QUIRINO	4,751	4,531	95.4	4,627	97.4	4,065	85.6
CAUAYAN CITY	3,420	2,665	77.9	2,686	78.5	2,545	74.4
SANTIAGO CITY	3,515	2,999	85.3	2,945	83.8	2,863	81.5
TUGUEGARAO CITY	3,822	3,085	80.7	2,752	72.0	2,798	73.2
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>245,630</b>	<b>181,588</b>	<b>73.9</b>	<b>167,342</b>	<b>68.1</b>	<b>155,183</b>	<b>63.2</b>
AURORA	5,721	3,859	67.5	3,756	65.7	3,738	65.3
BATAAN	17,129	14,080	82.2	13,570	79.2	13,247	77.3
BULACAN	63,283	50,826	80.3	45,519	71.9	43,598	68.9
NUEVA ECIJA	37,744	12,967	34.4	8,966	23.8	10,335	27.4
PAMPANGA	49,320	32,854	66.6	31,264	63.4	30,616	62.1
TARLAC	32,166	32,412	100.8	31,553	98.1	20,759	64.5
ZAMBALES	13,538	10,361	76.5	9,556	70.6	9,868	72.9
ANGELES CITY	7,832	8,072	103.1	7,871	100.5	7,714	98.5
CABANATUAN CITY	6,972	5,607	80.4	5,214	74.8	4,955	71.1
MUNOZ CITY	1,977	1,559	78.8	1,450	73.3	1,348	68.2
OLONGAPO CITY	5,585	4,977	89.1	4,728	84.7	5,157	92.3
PALAYAN CITY	1,051	707	67.3	694	66.1	685	65.2
SAN JOSE CITY	3,374	3,307	98.0	3,201	94.9	3,163	93.7

LEGEND:  
 \* - No report/data.

Table 3-C

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP  TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN ORAL POLIO VACCINE					
		OPV 1	% Col. 3/2	OPV 2	% Col. 5/2	OPV 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>128,535</b>	<b>107,837</b>	<b>83.9</b>	<b>104,451</b>	<b>81.3</b>	<b>101,458</b>	<b>78.9</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	12,995	13,171	101.4	12,875	99.1	12,547	96.6
ILOCOS SUR	16,596	12,461	75.1	12,245	73.8	12,165	73.3
LA UNION	17,190	16,837	97.9	16,590	96.5	16,211	94.3
PANGASINAN	62,171	48,493	78.0	46,273	74.4	44,216	71.1
DAGUPAN CITY	4,190	3,506	83.7	3,411	81.4	3,512	83.8
LAOAG CITY	2,950	1,987	67.3	2,005	68.0	1,926	65.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,563	4,237	92.9	4,079	89.4	4,018	88.1
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,207	3,576	111.5	3,561	111.0	3,555	110.8
URDANETA CITY	3,498	2,975	85.0	2,850	81.5	2,760	78.9
VIGAN CITY	1,355	594	43.8	562	41.5	548	40.5
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>87,241</b>	<b>68,105</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>66,778</b>	<b>76.5</b>	<b>64,895</b>	<b>74.4</b>
CAGAYAN	26,486	21,766	82.2	21,477	81.1	21,471	81.1
ISABELA	33,556	24,650	73.5	24,017	71.6	23,127	68.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA	11,691	8,409	71.9	8,274	70.8	8,026	68.7
QUIRINO	4,751	4,531	95.4	4,627	97.4	4,065	85.6
CAUAYAN CITY	3,420	2,665	77.9	2,686	78.5	2,545	74.4
SANTIAGO CITY	3,515	2,999	85.3	2,945	83.8	2,863	81.5
TUGUEGARAO CITY	3,822	3,085	80.7	2,752	72.0	2,798	73.2
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>245,630</b>	<b>181,588</b>	<b>73.9</b>	<b>167,342</b>	<b>68.1</b>	<b>155,183</b>	<b>63.2</b>
AURORA	5,721	3,859	67.5	3,756	65.7	3,738	65.3
BATAAN	17,129	14,080	82.2	13,570	79.2	13,247	77.3
BULACAN	63,283	50,826	80.3	45,519	71.9	43,598	68.9
NUEVA ECIJA	37,744	12,967	34.4	8,966	23.8	10,335	27.4
PAMPANGA	49,320	32,854	66.6	31,264	63.4	30,616	62.1
TARLAC	32,166	32,412	100.8	31,553	98.1	20,759	64.5
ZAMBALES	13,538	10,361	76.5	9,556	70.6	9,868	72.9
ANGELES CITY	7,832	8,072	103.1	7,871	100.5	7,714	98.5
CABANATUAN CITY	6,972	5,607	80.4	5,214	74.8	4,955	71.1
MUNOZ CITY	1,977	1,559	78.8	1,450	73.3	1,348	68.2
OLONGAPO CITY	5,585	4,977	89.1	4,728	84.7	5,157	92.3
PALAYAN CITY	1,051	707	67.3	694	66.1	685	65.2
SAN JOSE CITY	3,374	3,307	98.0	3,201	94.9	3,163	93.7

LEGEND:

\* - No report/data,

Table 3-C

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN ORAL POLIO VACCINE					
		OPV 1	% Col. 3/2	OPV 2	% Col. 5/2	OPV 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>196,598</b>	<b>111,875</b>	<b>56.9</b>	<b>111,430</b>	<b>56.7</b>	<b>111,267</b>	<b>56.6</b>
AKLAN	13,917	8,872	63.7	9,045	65.0	8,688	62.4
ANTIQUE	14,640	11,412	78.0	11,522	78.7	11,178	76.4
CAPIZ	16,846	9,679	57.5	9,623	57.1	9,611	57.1
GUIMARAS	4,298	2,830	65.8	2,921	68.0	2,975	69.2
ILOILO	46,030	13,471	29.3	13,429	29.2	15,393	33.4
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	28,344	18,596	65.6	18,392	64.9	17,785	62.7
BACOLOD CITY	14,480	9,134	63.1	9,016	62.3	9,214	63.6
BAGO CITY	4,690	3,316	70.7	3,348	71.4	3,306	70.5
CADIZ CITY	3,908	2,561	65.5	2,643	67.6	2,512	64.3
ESCALANTE CITY	2,744	1,826	66.6	1,754	63.9	1,716	62.5
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	2,750	2,128	77.4	2,112	76.8	2,018	73.4
ILOILO CITY	11,597	6,470	55.8	6,543	56.4	6,318	54.5
KABANKALAN CITY	4,959	3,379	68.1	3,033	61.2	2,979	60.1
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,823	1,181	64.8	1,198	65.7	1,099	60.3
PASSI CITY	1,975	1,345	68.1	1,364	69.0	1,328	67.2
ROXAS CITY	4,337	2,330	53.7	2,163	49.9	1,942	44.8
SAGAY CITY	4,266	2,845	66.7	2,974	69.7	2,842	66.6
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,242	2,880	88.8	2,927	90.3	2,941	90.7
SILAY CITY	4,492	2,438	54.3	2,435	54.2	2,551	56.8
SIPALAY CITY	2,269	1,404	61.9	1,247	55.0	1,185	52.2
TALISAY CITY	2,330	1,750	75.1	1,769	75.9	1,674	71.9
VICTORIAS CITY	2,780	2,028	72.9	1,972	70.9	2,012	72.4
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>172,711</b>	<b>130,177</b>	<b>75.4</b>	<b>122,152</b>	<b>70.7</b>	<b>118,904</b>	<b>68.8</b>
BOHOL	31,295	23,476	75.0	23,220	74.2	22,574	72.1
CEBU	53,653	37,273	69.5	32,996	61.5	32,035	59.7
NEGROS ORIENTAL	22,843	17,624	77.2	17,082	74.8	16,843	73.7
SIQUIJOR	2,500	1,755	70.2	1,769	70.8	1,798	71.9
BAIS CITY	2,078	1,142	55.0	1,182	56.9	1,504	72.4
BAYAWAN CITY	3,155	2,683	85.0	2,778	88.1	2,209	70.0
CANLAON CITY	1,420	1,262	88.9	1,202	84.6	1,157	81.5
CEBU CITY	22,895	17,920	78.3	15,944	69.6	15,062	65.8
DANAO CITY	2,783	2,695	96.8	2,696	96.9	2,478	89.0
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,322	2,798	84.2	2,839	85.5	2,990	90.0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,678	6,885	103.1	6,709	100.5	6,629	99.3
MANDAWE CITY	6,652	4,842	72.8	4,702	70.7	4,547	68.4
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,602	2,069	79.5	2,001	76.9	2,021	77.7
TALISAY CITY	4,522	2,886	63.8	2,354	52.1	2,527	55.9
TANJAY CITY	2,102	1,727	82.2	1,714	81.6	1,778	84.6
TOLEDO CITY	4,392	3,140	71.5	2,964	67.5	2,752	62.7

LEGEND:  
 \* - No report/data,

Table 3-C

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP  TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN ORAL POLIO VACCINE					
		OPV 1	% Col. 3/2	OPV 2	% Col. 5/2	OPV 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>117,072</b>	<b>83,601</b>	<b>71.4</b>	<b>78,982</b>	<b>67.5</b>	<b>77,295</b>	<b>66.0</b>
BILIRAN	4,621	3,344	72.4	3,446	74.6	3,351	72.5
EASTERN SAMAR	12,316	9,272	75.3	8,813	71.6	8,625	70.0
NORTHERN LEYTE	41,423	27,665	66.8	27,330	66.0	27,860	67.3
NORTHERN SAMAR	15,584	12,939	83.0	11,878	76.2	11,521	73.9
SOUTHERN LEYTE	11,057	5,462	49.4	5,028	45.5	4,906	44.4
WESTERN SAMAR	15,905	12,029	75.6	10,542	66.3	9,515	59.8
CALBAYOG CITY	4,520	3,193	70.6	2,818	62.3	2,543	56.3
ORMOC CITY	5,205	4,499	86.4	4,428	85.1	4,316	82.9
TACLOBAN CITY	6,563	5,198	79.2	4,699	71.6	4,658	71.0
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>91,363</b>	<b>55,504</b>	<b>60.8</b>	<b>53,978</b>	<b>59.1</b>	<b>50,779</b>	<b>55.6</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	21,736	12,550	57.7	11,809	54.3	11,873	54.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	22,075	9,897	44.8	12,047	54.6	10,615	48.1
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	15,837	9,420	59.5	8,415	53.1	7,886	49.8
DAPITAN CITY	2,153	1,390	64.5	1,383	64.2	1,380	64.1
DIPOLOG CITY	3,287	1,377	41.9	1,346	41.0	1,328	40.4
ISABELA CITY	2,365	1,223	51.7	1,074	45.4	1,000	42.3
PAGADIAN CITY	4,724	3,718	78.7	3,480	73.7	3,200	67.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY	19,247	15,929	82.8	14,424	74.9	13,497	70.1
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>86,820</b>	<b>68,118</b>	<b>78.5</b>	<b>65,769</b>	<b>75.8</b>	<b>64,933</b>	<b>74.8</b>
BUKIDNON	25,134	16,643	66.2	15,499	61.7	14,432	57.4
CAMIGUIN	2,245	1,725	76.8	1,713	76.3	1,665	74.2
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	8,363	6,120	73.2	6,126	73.2	6,126	73.2
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	16,554	15,150	91.5	15,155	91.5	15,155	91.5
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	15,972	13,464	84.3	13,098	82.0	12,947	81.1
GINGOOG CITY	2,735	2,720	99.4	2,448	89.5	2,276	83.2
MALAYBALAY CITY	4,459	3,106	69.7	3,069	68.8	3,027	67.9
OROQUIETA CITY	1,855	1,267	68.3	1,292	69.6	1,578	85.0
OZAMIS CITY	3,491	2,774	79.5	2,693	77.1	2,605	74.6
TANGUB CITY	1,487	1,396	93.9	1,405	94.5	1,391	93.5
VALENCIA CITY	4,644	3,753	80.8	3,271	70.4	3,731	80.3

LEGEND:

\* - No report/data,

D1198  
H29.11 F45 2002



DOH Central Library

Table 3-C

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP  TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN ORAL POLIO VACCINE					
		OPV 1	% Col. 3/2	OPV 2	% Col. 5/2	OPV 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>165,143</b>	<b>90,542</b>	<b>54.8</b>	<b>84,688</b>	<b>51.3</b>	<b>110,465</b>	<b>66.9</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	18,804	10,241	54.5	9,532	50.7	12,094	64.3
DAVAO DEL NORTE	24,297	15,588	64.2	15,277	62.9	15,375	63.3
DAVAO ORIENTAL	13,954	10,741	77.0	10,135	72.6	10,209	73.2
DAVAO DEL SUR	22,240	17,284	77.7	14,533	65.3	14,392	64.7
SARANGANI	13,709	11,667	85.1	10,877	79.3	10,792	78.7
SOUTH COTABATO	22,353	*	*	*	*	14,925	66.8
DAVAO CITY	36,291	25,021	68.9	24,334	67.1	23,118	63.7
GEN. SANTOS CITY	13,555	*	*	*	*	9,560	70.5
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>83,572</b>	<b>67,425</b>	<b>80.7</b>	<b>64,140</b>	<b>76.7</b>	<b>61,635</b>	<b>73.8</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	15,249	12,163	79.8	11,306	74.1	10,725	70.3
NORTH COTABATO	27,466	20,401	74.3	19,215	70.0	18,345	66.8
SULTAN KUDARAT	18,641	15,800	84.8	15,598	83.7	15,364	82.4
COTABATO CITY	5,122	5,396	105.4	5,025	98.1	4,532	88.5
ILIGAN CITY	10,076	6,546	65.0	6,376	63.3	6,104	60.6
KIDAPAWAN CITY	3,168	2,803	88.5	2,540	80.2	2,502	79.0
MARAWI CITY	3,910	4,316	110.4	4,080	104.3	4,063	103.9
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>67,759</b>	<b>48,444</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>46,590</b>	<b>68.8</b>	<b>47,726</b>	<b>70.4</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	19,617	16,277	83.0	16,413	83.7	18,858	96.1
MAGUINDANAO	23,178	19,087	82.3	17,799	76.8	17,384	75.0
SULU	16,790	4,860	28.9	4,264	25.4	3,829	22.8
TAWI-TAWI	8,173	8,220	100.6	8,114	99.3	7,655	93.7
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>68,664</b>	<b>52,343</b>	<b>76.2</b>	<b>50,187</b>	<b>73.1</b>	<b>48,377</b>	<b>70.5</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	9,079	6,735	74.2	6,385	70.3	6,089	67.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR	19,997	14,626	73.1	13,736	68.7	13,578	67.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	11,312	8,864	78.4	8,564	75.7	8,435	74.6
SURIGAO DEL SUR	12,561	9,825	78.2	9,345	74.4	9,094	72.4
BISLIG CITY	3,557	1,980	55.7	2,080	58.5	2,076	58.4
BUTUAN CITY	8,572	6,791	79.2	6,719	78.4	6,113	71.3
SURIGAO CITY	3,706	3,522	95.0	3,358	90.6	2,992	80.7

LEGEND:

\* - No report/data.

Table 3-D

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN HEPATITIS-B VACCINE					
		HEPA 1	% Col. 3/2	HEPA 2	% Col. 5/2	HEPA 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,385,110</b>	<b>969,550</b>	<b>40.7</b>	<b>916,313</b>	<b>38.4</b>	<b>919,312</b>	<b>38.5</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>322,332</b>	<b>172,631</b>	<b>53.6</b>	<b>170,647</b>	<b>52.9</b>	<b>162,569</b>	<b>50.4</b>
BATANES	464	297	63.9	299	64.4	284	61.1
MALABON	11,996	6,447	53.7	6,128	51.1	5,126	42.7
NAVOTAS	7,685	6,114	79.6	5,818	75.7	5,451	70.9
PATEROS	1,690	958	56.7	862	51.0	762	45.1
SAN JUAN	3,370	1,948	57.8	2,012	59.7	1,944	57.7
TAGUIG	16,395	12,357	75.4	12,411	75.7	9,845	60.0
CALOOCAN CITY	37,690	25,123	66.7	21,819	57.9	19,799	52.5
LAS PINAS CITY	18,485	6,879	37.2	6,943	37.6	6,991	37.8
MAKATI CITY	14,715	7,593	51.6	6,867	46.7	6,141	41.7
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,885	3,775	42.5	3,615	40.7	3,767	42.4
CITY OF MANILA	45,605	21,739	47.7	21,058	46.2	20,085	44.0
MARIKINA CITY	12,816	6,733	52.5	6,027	47.0	5,760	44.9
MUNTINLUPA CITY	16,779	11,662	69.5	11,210	66.8	11,298	67.3
PARANAQUE CITY	14,249	7,074	49.6	6,832	47.9	6,758	47.4
PASAY CITY	12,678	7,471	58.9	7,172	56.6	7,729	61.0
PASIG CITY	16,632	5,981	36.0	6,042	36.3	5,308	31.9
QUEZON CITY	65,737	33,160	50.4	35,742	54.4	37,266	56.7
VALENZUELA CITY	16,459	7,320	44.5	9,790	59.5	8,255	50.2
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>43,994</b>	<b>17,517</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>15,563</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>17,768</b>	<b>40.4</b>
ABRA	6,463	1,689	26.1	1,083	16.8	1,997	30.9
APAYAO	2,900	2,091	72.1	1,977	68.2	2,020	69.7
BENGUET	10,613	5,021	47.3	4,604	43.4	5,594	52.7
IFUGAO	5,219	2,377	45.5	2,171	41.6	2,098	40.2
KALINGA	5,312	2,375	44.7	1,854	34.9	2,088	39.3
MT. PROVINCE	4,424	2,206	49.9	2,004	45.3	2,004	45.3
BAGUIO CITY	9,063	1,758	19.4	1,870	20.6	1,967	21.7

LEGEND:

\* - No report/data,

Table 3-D

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP  TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN HEPATITIS-B VACCINE					
		HEPA 1	% Col. 3/2	HEPA 2	% Col. 5/2	HEPA 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>128,535</b>	<b>65,277</b>	<b>50.8</b>	<b>61,651</b>	<b>48.0</b>	<b>59,694</b>	<b>46.4</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	12,995	6,790	52.3	6,156	47.4	4,925	37.9
ILOCOS SUR	16,596	8,924	53.8	8,187	49.3	9,070	54.7
LA UNION	17,190	12,357	71.9	11,441	66.6	11,100	64.6
PANGASINAN	62,171	26,976	43.4	25,808	41.5	24,137	38.8
DAGUPAN CITY	4,190	1,978	47.2	1,936	46.2	1,940	46.3
LAOAG CITY	2,950	1,297	44.0	1,277	43.3	1,390	47.1
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,563	2,293	50.3	2,305	50.5	2,231	48.9
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,207	3,394	105.8	3,420	106.6	3,432	107.0
URDANETA CITY	3,498	954	27.3	801	22.9	1,082	30.9
VIGAN CITY	1,355	314	23.2	320	23.6	387	28.6
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>87,241</b>	<b>48,447</b>	<b>55.5</b>	<b>47,253</b>	<b>54.2</b>	<b>49,227</b>	<b>56.4</b>
CAGAYAN	26,486	16,402	61.9	16,481	62.2	17,572	66.3
ISABELA	33,556	22,234	66.3	21,134	63.0	21,884	65.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	11,691	1,361	11.6	1,325	11.3	1,376	11.8
QUIRINO	4,751	1,644	34.6	1,511	31.8	1,575	33.15
CAUAYAN CITY	3,420	2,536	74.1	2,525	73.8	2,426	70.9
SANTIAGO CITY	3,515	2,758	78.5	2,839	80.8	2,938	83.6
TUGUEGARAO CITY	3,822	1,512	39.6	1,438	37.6	1,456	38.1
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>245,630</b>	<b>102,020</b>	<b>41.5</b>	<b>90,474</b>	<b>36.8</b>	<b>87,326</b>	<b>35.6</b>
AURORA	5,721	907	15.9	733	12.8	808	14.1
BATAAN	17,129	6,339	37.0	5,812	33.9	6,347	38.2
BULACAN	63,283	25,735	40.7	27,023	42.7	26,858	42.4
NUEVA ECUIA	37,744	5,657	15.0	7,129	18.9	8,254	21.9
PAMPANGA	49,320	17,281	35.0	14,799	30.0	15,458	31.3
TARLAC	32,166	28,093	87.3	18,130	56.4	12,734	39.6
ZAMBALES	13,538	4,965	36.7	4,085	30.2	4,489	33.2
ANGELES CITY	7,832	6,690	85.4	6,690	85.4	6,690	85.4
CABANATUAN CITY	6,972	2,783	39.9	2,747	39.4	2,417	34.7
MUNOZ CITY	1,977	951	48.1	903	45.7	868	43.9
OLONGAPO CITY	5,585	162	2.9	142	2.5	133	2.4
PALAYAN CITY	1,051	493	46.9	535	50.9	466	44.4
SAN JOSE CITY	3,374	1,964	58.2	1,746	51.7	1,604	47.5

LEGEND:  
 \* - No report/data.



Table 3-D

## EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN HEPATITIS-B VACCINE					
		HEPA 1	% Col. 3/2	HEPA 2	% Col. 5/2	HEPA 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>352,434</b>	<b>123,227</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>125,333</b>	<b>35.6</b>	<b>138,559</b>	<b>39.3</b>
BATANGAS	38,470	6,477	16.8	6,258	16.3	7,208	18.7
CAVITE	54,412	26,154	48.1	26,853	49.4	37,771	69.4
LAGUNA	45,372	26,158	57.7	23,815	52.5	23,622	52.1
MARINDUQUE	6,388	1,676	26.2	1,187	18.6	1,181	18.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	11,732	1,358	11.6	1,396	11.9	1,395	11.9
MINDORO ORIENTAL	17,577	8,295	47.2	7,878	44.8	7,704	43.8
PALAWAN	18,305	3,726	20.4	3,525	19.3	3,610	19.7
QUEZON	46,286	15,422	33.3	13,783	29.8	13,574	29.3
RIZAL	37,283	10,913	29.3	10,305	27.6	10,569	28.3
ROMBLON	8,054	1,956	24.3	1,590	19.7	2,035	25.3
ANTIPOLO CITY	18,527	8,059	43.5	15,284	82.5	14,982	80.9
BATANGAS CITY	7,146	280	3.9	612	8.6	839	11.7
CALAMBA CITY	8,293	2,849	34.4	2,909	35.1	3,561	42.9
CALAPAN CITY	3,425	1,217	35.5	1,353	39.5	1,204	35.1
CAVITE CITY	2,686	1,072	39.9	964	35.9	1,080	40.2
LIPA CITY	5,985	3,231	54.0	3,608	60.3	3,492	58.3
LUCENA CITY	6,495	2,187	33.7	1,464	22.5	1,464	22.5
P.PRINCESSA CITY	4,994	178	3.6	556	11.1	763	15.3
SAN PABLO CITY	6,266	1,105	17.6	1,291	20.6	1,573	25.1
TANAUAN CITY	3,402	85	2.5	48	1.4	262	7.7
TAGAYTAY CITY	993	599	60.3	454	45.7	441	44.4
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	701	230	32.8	200	28.5	229	32.7
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>147,521</b>	<b>56,562</b>	<b>38.3</b>	<b>51,202</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>49,512</b>	<b>33.6</b>
ALBAY	29,372	7,269	24.7	7,890	26.9	8,417	28.7
CAMARINES NORTE	15,744	5,104	32.4	4,009	25.5	4,187	26.6
CAMARINES SUR	42,822	9,987	23.3	8,890	20.8	8,864	20.7
CATANDUANES	7,010	2,524	36.0	2,422	34.6	2,262	32.3
MASBATE	21,088	14,131	67.0	10,616	50.3	8,496	40.3
SORSOGON	19,389	9,550	49.3	9,305	48.0	9,564	49.3
IRIGA CITY	2,642	1,871	70.8	1,713	64.8	1,397	52.9
LEGASPI CITY	5,130	3,290	64.1	3,262	63.6	3,216	62.7
NAGA CITY	4,505	2,836	63.0	3,095	68.7	3,109	69.0

LEGEND:

\* - No report/data,

Table 3-D

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN HEPATITIS-B VACCINE					
		HEPA 1	% Col. 3/2	HEPA 2	% Col. 5/2	HEPA 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>196,598</b>	<b>64,540</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>62,282</b>	<b>31.7</b>	<b>63,078</b>	<b>32.1</b>
AKLAN	13,917	5,704	41.0	5,815	41.8	5,737	41.2
ANTIQUE	14,640	6,450	44.1	5,752	39.3	5,711	39.0
CAPIZ	16,846	6,375	37.8	5,393	32.0	5,205	30.9
GUMARAS	4,298	1,926	44.8	1,916	44.6	2,080	48.4
ILOILO	46,030	9,887	21.5	10,065	21.9	10,363	22.5
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	28,344	8,607	30.4	8,294	29.3	8,061	28.4
BACOLOD CITY	14,480	5,161	35.6	5,621	38.8	6,585	45.5
BAGO CITY	4,690	1,946	41.5	1,784	38.0	1,837	39.2
CADIZ CITY	3,908	729	18.7	867	22.2	967	24.7
ESCALANTE CITY	2,744	728	26.5	759	27.7	867	31.6
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	2,750	900	32.7	796	28.9	760	27.6
ILOILO CITY	11,597	4,175	36.0	4,002	34.5	3,972	34.3
KABANKALAN CITY	4,959	969	19.5	754	15.2	661	13.3
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,823	537	29.4	538	29.5	630	34.6
PASSI CITY	1,975	988	50.0	932	47.2	772	39.1
ROXAS CITY	4,337	863	19.9	618	14.2	586	13.5
SAGAY CITY	4,266	2,457	57.6	2,401	56.3	2,238	52.5
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,242	867	26.7	867	26.7	898	27.7
SILAY CITY	4,492	1,841	41.0	1,911	42.5	1,900	42.3
SIPALAY CITY	2,269	1,174	51.7	1,080	47.6	1,065	46.9
TALISAY CITY	2,330	657	28.2	729	31.3	704	30.2
VICTORIAS CITY	2,780	1,599	57.5	1,388	49.9	1,479	53.2
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>172,711</b>	<b>68,523</b>	<b>39.7</b>	<b>61,222</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>57,378</b>	<b>33.2</b>
BOHOL	31,295	14,682	46.9	12,804	40.9	11,763	37.6
CEBU	53,653	20,288	37.8	17,880	33.3	16,353	30.5
NEGROS ORIENTAL	22,843	7,353	32.2	5,988	26.2	5,377	23.5
SIQUIJOR	2,500	1,467	58.7	1,152	46.1	1,052	42.1
BAIS CITY	2,078	795	38.3	332	16.0	126	6.1
BAYAWAN CITY	3,155	1,391	44.1	862	27.3	520	16.5
CANLAON CITY	1,420	455	32.0	420	29.6	285	20.1
CEBU CITY	22,895	6,323	27.6	6,392	27.9	6,255	27.3
DANAO CITY	2,783	931	33.5	1,261	45.3	1,594	57.3
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,322	1,419	42.7	1,511	45.5	1,564	47.1
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,678	4,508	67.5	4,284	64.1	4,236	63.4
MANDAWE CITY	6,652	3,259	49.0	3,121	46.9	3,320	49.9
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,602	2,025	77.8	1,977	76.0	1,996	76.7
TALISAY CITY	4,522	1,480	32.7	1,263	27.9	1,077	23.8
TANJAY CITY	2,102	800	38.1	549	26.1	496	23.6
TOLEDO CITY	4,392	1,347	30.7	1,426	32.5	1,364	31.1

LEGEND:  
 \* - No report/data,

Table 3-D

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN HEPATITIS-B VACCINE					
		HEPA 1	% Col. 3/2	HEPA 2	% Col. 5/2	HEPA 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>117,072</b>	<b>39,057</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>33,411</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>36,143</b>	<b>30.9</b>
BILIRAN	4,621	2,183	47.2	1,935	41.9	3,129	67.7
EASTERN SAMAR	12,316	3,917	31.8	3,146	25.5	3,944	32.0
NORTHERN LEYTE	41,423	12,628	30.5	11,631	28.1	12,229	29.5
NORTHERN SAMAR	15,584	5,227	33.5	4,323	27.7	4,361	28.0
SOUTHERN LEYTE	11,057	2,409	21.8	2,243	20.3	2,140	19.4
WESTERN SAMAR	15,905	4,911	30.9	4,170	26.2	3,804	23.9
CALBAYOG CITY	4,520	1,089	24.1	260	5.8	200	4.4
ORMOC CITY	5,205	3,264	62.7	3,355	64.5	3,142	60.4
TACLOBAN CITY	6,563	3,429	52.3	2,348	35.8	3,194	48.7
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>91,363</b>	<b>42,265</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>36,831</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>37,856</b>	<b>41.4</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	21,736	9,116	41.9	8,412	38.7	9,258	42.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	22,075	10,427	47.2	7,617	34.5	7,371	33.4
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	15,837	7,071	44.6	6,744	42.6	6,345	40.1
DAPITAN CITY	2,153	1,042	48.4	1,093	50.8	1,391	64.6
DIPOLOG CITY	3,287	1,454	44.2	1,382	42.0	1,308	39.8
ISABELA CITY	2,365	1,128	47.7	884	37.4	920	38.9
PAGADIAN CITY	4,724	2,550	54.0	2,641	55.9	3,733	79.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY	19,247	9,477	49.2	8,058	41.9	7,530	39.1
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>86,820</b>	<b>19,299</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>18,777</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>17,924</b>	<b>20.6</b>
BUKIDNON	25,134	5,294	21.1	4,571	18.2	4,358	17.3
CAMIGUIN	2,245	742	33.0	731	32.6	717	31.9
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	8,363	600	7.2	598	7.2	583	7.0
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	16,554	*	*	1,000	6.0	1,013	6.1
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	15,972	9,045	56.6	8,909	55.8	8,207	51.4
GINGOOG CITY	2,735	268	9.8	79	2.9	42	1.5
MALAYBALAY CITY	4,459	520	11.7	369	8.3	236	5.3
OROQUIETA CITY	1,855	540	29.1	471	25.4	952	51.3
OZAMIS CITY	3,491	1,126	32.3	1,037	29.7	1,050	30.1
TANGUB CITY	1,487	1,006	67.6	824	55.4	559	37.6
VALENCIA CITY	4,644	158	3.4	188	4.0	207	4.5

LEGEND:

\* - No report/data,

Table 3-D

**EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP  TP x 3%	INFANTS GIVEN HEPATITIS-B VACCINE					
		HEPA 1	% Col. 3/2	HEPA 2	% Col. 5/2	HEPA 3	% Col. 7/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>165,143</b>	<b>61,099</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>53,876</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>54,655</b>	<b>33.1</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	18,804	5,735	30.5	5,107	27.2	5,107	27.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE	24,297	8,955	36.9	7,600	31.3	7,683	31.6
DAVAO ORIENTAL	13,954	8,119	58.2	7,590	54.4	7,166	51.4
DAVAO DEL SUR	22,240	11,562	52.0	8,404	37.8	6,830	30.7
SARANGANI	13,709	9,457	69.0	8,763	63.9	2,806	20.5
SOUTH COTABATO	22,353	*	*	*	*	7,107	31.8
DAVAO CITY	36,291	17,271	47.6	16,412	45.2	15,941	43.9
GEN. SANTOS CITY	13,555	*	*	*	*	2,015	14.9
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>83,572</b>	<b>33,150</b>	<b>39.7</b>	<b>30,337</b>	<b>36.3</b>	<b>30,907</b>	<b>37.0</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	15,249	6,622	43.4	5,559	36.5	5,042	33.1
NORTH COTABATO	27,466	8,813	32.1	8,277	30.1	8,549	31.1
SULTAN KUDARAT	18,641	6,157	33.0	5,741	30.8	6,822	36.6
COTABATO CITY	5,122	3,356	65.5	3,004	58.7	2,994	58.5
ILIGAN CITY	10,076	4,439	44.1	4,051	40.2	3,711	36.8
KIDAPAWAN CITY	3,168	1,874	59.2	1,853	58.5	1,950	61.6
MARAWI CITY	3,910	1,889	48.3	1,852	47.4	1,839	47.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>67,759</b>	<b>29,474</b>	<b>43.5</b>	<b>33,705</b>	<b>49.7</b>	<b>33,444</b>	<b>49.4</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	19,617	14,439	73.6	14,422	73.5	14,134	72.0
MAGUINDANAO	23,178	5,070	21.9	10,664	46.0	10,602	45.7
SULU	16,790	2,961	17.6	1,925	11.5	2,269	13.5
TAWI-TAWI	8,173	7,004	85.7	6,694	81.9	6,439	78.8
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>68,664</b>	<b>26,462</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>23,749</b>	<b>34.6</b>	<b>23,272</b>	<b>33.9</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	9,079	1,723	19.0	1,405	15.5	1,524	16.8
AGUSAN DEL SUR	19,997	8,488	42.4	8,139	40.7	8,087	40.4
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	11,312	4,426	39.1	3,715	32.8	3,424	30.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR	12,561	5,818	46.3	5,039	40.1	5,075	40.4
BISLIG CITY	3,557	1,919	54.0	1,894	53.2	2,159	60.7
BUTUAN CITY	8,572	2,928	34.2	2,858	33.3	2,662	31.1
SURIGAO CITY	3,706	1,160	31.3	699	18.9	341	9.2

LEGEND:

\* - No report/data.

# CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES & ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	C D D			A R I				
	ELIG. POP.  TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP.  TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	%		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
					NO.	%	NO.	%
			Col. 3/2		Col. 6/5	Col. 8/6		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>PHILIPPINES</i>	<i>3,227,849</i>	<i>570,678</i>	<i>17.7</i>	<i>1,152,803</i>	<i>563,135</i>	<i>48.8</i>	<i>533,175</i>	<i>94.7</i>
NAT. CAP. REGION	436,222	74,102	17.0	155,794	74,341	47.7	73,486	98.8
BATANES	629	104	16.5	224	32	14.3	32	100.0
MALABON	16,235	2,205	13.6	5,798	1,601	27.6	1,601	100.0
NAVOTAS	10,401	2,082	20.0	3,714	653	17.6	637	97.5
PATEROS	2,287	167	7.3	817	594	72.7	594	100.0
SAN JUAN	4,561	700	15.3	1,629	493	30.3	493	100.0
TAGUIG	22,188	2,694	12.1	7,924	3,554	44.9	3,534	99.4
CALOOCAN CITY	51,007	5,033	9.9	18,217	2,297	12.6	2,273	99.0
LAS PINAS CITY	25,016	8,451	33.8	8,934	6,449	72.2	6,449	100.0
MAKATI CITY	19,914	2,882	14.5	7,112	5,536	77.8	5,536	100.0
MANDALUYONG CITY	12,025	3,065	25.5	4,295	4,942	115.1	4,896	99.1
CITY OF MANILA	61,719	14,114	22.9	22,043	9,180	41.6	8,566	93.3
MARIKINA CITY	17,345	1,484	8.6	6,195	1,637	26.4	1,637	100.0
MUNTINLUPA CITY	22,707	4,048	17.8	8,110	1,530	18.9	1,530	100.0
PARANAQUE CITY	19,284	1,772	9.2	6,887	1,708	24.8	1,708	100.0
PASAY CITY	17,158	2,159	12.6	6,128	6,322	103.2	6,322	100.0
PASIG CITY	22,508	4,226	18.8	8,039	9,337	116.2	9,332	99.9
QUEZON CITY	88,964	14,096	15.8	31,773	15,422	48.5	15,301	99.2
VALENZUELA CITY	22,275	4,820	21.6	7,955	3,054	38.4	3,045	99.7
C.A.R.	59,538	12,137	20.4	21,264	12,928	60.8	11,726	90.7
ABRA	8,747	2,238	25.6	3,124	2,165	69.3	1,530	70.7
APAYAO	3,924	894	22.8	1,402	556	39.7	550	98.9
BENGUET	14,362	3,542	24.7	5,129	3,298	64.3	3,115	94.5
IFUGAO	7,063	2,228	31.5	2,523	2,221	88.0	2,155	97.0
KALINGA	7,189	1,609	22.4	2,567	2,281	88.8	2,018	88.5
MT. PROVINCE	5,987	1,626	27.2	2,138	2,407	112.6	2,358	98.0
BAGUIO CITY	12,265	@	@	@	@	@	@	@

## LEGEND:

\* - No data/report

@ - No data due to DFHSIS Implementation

# CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES & ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	C D D			A R I				
	ELIG. POP.  TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP.  TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
					SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/6
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 1	173,950	26,585	15.3	62,125	16,294	26.2	15,889	97.5
ILOCOS NORTE	17,586	1,527	8.7	6,281	823	13.1	819	99.5
ILOCOS SUR	22,459	3,954	17.6	8,021	1,965	24.5	1,961	99.8
LA UNION	23,264	2,025	8.7	8,309	1,956	23.5	1,919	98.1
PANGASINAN	84,139	14,795	17.6	30,050	8,464	28.2	8,230	97.2
DAGUPAN CITY	5,671	1,650	29.1	2,025	1,016	50.2	974	95.9
LAOAG CITY	3,993	229	5.7	1,426	9	0.6	9	100.0
SAN CARLOS CITY	6,175	1,066	17.3	2,205	683	31.0	683	100.0
SAN FERNANDO CITY	4,340	334	7.7	1,550	172	11.1	164	95.3
URDANETA CITY	4,734	711	15.0	1,691	1,047	61.9	975	93.1
VIGAN CITY	1,833	294	16.0	655	159	24.3	155	97.5
REGION 2	118,066	23,171	19.6	42,166	11,036	26.2	10,562	95.7
CAGAYAN	35,844	6,208	17.3	12,802	3,556	27.8	3,554	99.9
ISABELA	45,413	10,623	23.4	16,219	5,601	34.5	5,381	96.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	15,822	3,784	23.9	5,651	1,037	18.4	799	77.0
QUIRINO	6,430	690	10.7	2,296	308	13.4	294	95.5
CAUAYAN CITY	4,629	568	12.3	1,653	1	0.1	1	100.0
SANTIAGO CITY	4,756	678	14.3	1,699	214	12.6	214	100.0
TUGUEGARAO CITY	5,172	620	12.0	1,847	319	17.3	319	100.0
REGION 3	332,419	91,245	27.4	118,721	41,054	34.6	39,972	97.4
AURORA	7,742	635	8.2	2,765	777	28.1	777	100.0
BATAAN	23,181	9,312	40.2	8,279	5,524	66.7	5,466	99.0
BULACAN	85,644	25,356	29.6	30,587	11,071	36.2	10,166	91.8
NUEVA ECIJA	51,080	7,934	15.5	18,243	3,944	21.6	3,944	100.0
PAMPANGA	66,746	17,983	26.9	23,838	7,972	33.4	7,972	100.0
TARLAC	43,531	18,295	42.0	15,547	4,059	26.1	3,976	98.0
ZAMBALES	18,321	3,124	17.1	6,543	4,106	62.8	4,106	100.0
ANGELES CITY	10,599	3,665	34.6	3,785	1,674	44.2	1,674	100.0
CABANATUAN CITY	9,436	1,418	15.0	3,370	1,501	44.5	1,465	97.6
MUNOZ CITY	2,676	225	8.4	956	249	26.1	249	100.0
OLONGAPO CITY	7,558	480	6.4	2,699	161	6.0	161	100.0
PALAYAN CITY	1,422	256	18.0	508	7	1.4	7	100.0
SAN JOSE CITY	4,567	2,562	56.1	1,631	9	0.6	9	100.0

Table 4

# CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES & ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	C D D			ELIG. POP.  TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	A R I			
	ELIG. POP.  TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)			PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	%		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
					NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 4	476,961	72,889	15.3	170,343	60,716	35.6	58,280	96.0
BATANGAS	52,063	13,896	26.7	18,594	16,539	88.9	16,539	100.0
CAVITE	73,637	13,507	18.3	26,299	7,165	27.2	6,802	94.9
LAGUNA	61,404	10,905	17.8	21,930	4,946	22.6	4,497	90.9
MARINDUQUE	8,646	990	11.5	3,088	470	15.2	458	97.4
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	15,878	2,538	16.0	5,671	175	3.1	169	96.6
MINDORO ORIENTAL	23,787	3,452	14.5	8,495	6,479	76.3	6,478	100.0
PALAWAN	24,773	4,399	17.8	8,847	1,841	20.8	1,812	98.4
QUEZON	62,641	5,226	8.3	22,372	10,828	48.4	9,717	89.7
RIZAL	50,456	4,813	9.5	18,020	3,198	17.7	3,069	96.0
ROMBLON	10,899	1,986	18.2	3,893	583	15.0	559	95.9
ANTIPOLO CITY	25,073	1,642	6.5	8,955	2,354	26.3	2,354	100.0
BATANGAS CITY	9,671	1,044	10.8	3,454	94	2.7	94	100.0
CALAMBA CITY	11,224	918	8.2	4,009	1,078	26.9	937	86.9
CALAPAN CITY	4,636	274	5.9	1,656	257	15.5	257	100.0
CAVITE CITY	3,635	540	14.9	1,298	21	1.6	21	100.0
LIPA CITY	8,099	1,796	22.2	2,893	79	2.7	77	97.5
LUCENA CITY	8,790	1,508	17.2	3,139	3,611	115.0	3,467	96.0
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	6,759	1,263	18.7	2,414	345	14.3	345	100.0
SAN PABLO CITY	8,480	501	5.9	3,029	49	1.6	43	87.8
TANAUAN CITY	4,604	1,059	23.0	1,644	595	36.2	576	96.8
TAGAYTAY CITY	1,344	328	24.4	480	4	0.8	4	100.0
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	949	304	32.0	339	5	1.5	5	100.0
REGION 5	199,645	27,759	13.9	71,302	46,379	65.0	41,715	89.9
ALBAY	39,750	4,867	12.2	14,196	9,816	69.1	9,816	100.0
CAMARINES NORTE	21,307	2,290	10.7	7,610	5,700	74.9	4,314	75.7
CAMARINES SUR	57,952	7,713	13.3	20,697	15,158	73.2	13,903	91.7
CATANDUANES	9,486	2,722	28.7	3,388	3,600	106.3	2,884	80.1
MASBATE	28,539	3,341	11.7	10,193	5,215	51.2	4,892	93.8
SORSOGON	26,240	2,032	7.7	9,371	4,147	44.3	3,163	76.3
IRIGA CITY	3,575	305	8.5	1,277	364	28.5	364	100.0
LEGASPI CITY	6,943	1,032	14.9	2,480	628	25.3	628	100.0
NAGA CITY	6,097	3,457	56.7	2,177	1,751	80.4	1,751	100.0

# CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES & ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	C D D			A R I				
	ELIG. POP.  TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP.  TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
					SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/6
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 6	266,062	29,151	11.0	95,022	46,936	49.4	45,998	98.0
AKLAN	18,835	2,665	14.1	6,727	1,525	22.7	1,475	96.7
ANTIQUE	19,813	2,269	11.5	7,076	8,728	123.3	8,680	99.5
CAPIZ	22,798	2,637	11.6	8,142	5,282	64.9	5,231	99.0
GUIMARAS	5,817	469	8.1	2,078	714	34.4	700	98.0
ILOILO	62,293	4,442	7.1	22,248	7,754	34.9	7,390	95.3
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	38,359	6,400	16.7	13,700	7,937	57.9	7,782	98.0
BACOLOD CITY	19,597	880	4.5	6,999	179	2.6	172	96.1
BAGO CITY	6,348	335	5.3	2,267	220	9.7	220	100.0
CADIZ CITY	5,289	442	8.4	1,889	272	14.4	272	100.0
ESCALANTE CITY	3,713	568	15.3	1,326	520	39.2	505	97.1
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	3,722	305	8.2	1,329	1,370	103.1	1,345	98.2
ILOILO CITY	15,694	973	6.2	5,605	1,515	27.0	1,446	95.4
KABANKALAN CITY	6,711	1,063	15.8	2,397	1,652	68.9	1,605	97.2
LA CARLOTA CITY	2,468	308	12.5	881	74	8.4	74	100.0
PASSI CITY	2,673	542	20.3	955	1,365	143.0	1,318	96.6
ROXAS CITY	5,869	1,349	23.0	2,096	3,874	184.8	3,874	100.0
SAGAY CITY	5,774	351	6.1	2,062	251	12.2	251	100.0
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,388	1,013	23.1	1,567	784	50.0	769	98.1
SILAY CITY	6,079	747	12.3	2,171	81	3.7	77	95.1
SIPALAY CITY	3,071	601	19.6	1,097	2,288	208.6	2,264	99.0
TALISAY CITY	3,153	458	14.5	1,126	219	19.5	216	98.6
VICTORIAS CITY	3,763	334	8.9	1,344	332	24.7	332	100.0
REGION 7	233,735	64,112	27.4	83,477	73,458	88.0	70,071	95.4
BOHOL	42,352	20,980	49.5	15,126	11,725	77.5	11,610	99.0
CEBU	72,610	13,529	18.6	25,932	27,574	106.3	25,865	93.8
NEGROS ORIENTAL	30,914	8,630	27.9	11,041	14,597	132.2	13,538	92.7
SIQUIJOR	3,384	781	23.1	1,208	229	18.9	156	68.1
BAIS CITY	2,812	1,485	52.8	1,004	642	63.9	609	94.9
BAYAWAN CITY	4,270	2,137	50.1	1,525	1,711	112.2	1,516	88.6
CANLAON CITY	1,922	559	29.1	686	262	38.2	262	100.0
CEBU CITY	30,984	2,746	8.9	11,066	4,340	39.2	4,294	98.9
DANAO CITY	3,767	2,115	56.2	1,345	166	12.3	166	100.0
DUMAGUETE CITY	4,496	4,658	103.6	1,606	2,928	182.4	2,928	100.0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	9,038	2,816	31.2	3,228	1,700	52.7	1,564	92.0
MANDAWE CITY	9,003	835	9.3	3,215	3,301	102.7	3,286	99.5
TAGBILARAN CITY	3,522	125	3.5	1,258	89	7.1	88	98.9
TALISAY CITY	6,120	399	6.5	2,186	1,446	66.2	1,443	99.8
TANJAY CITY	2,844	1,710	60.1	1,016	2,123	209.0	2,123	100.0
TOLEDO CITY	5,944	607	10.2	2,123	625	29.4	623	99.7



# CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES & ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	C D D			A R I				
	ELIG. POP.  TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP.  TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
					SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/6
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 8	158,438	35,741	22.6	56,585	53,244	94.1	51,155	96.1
BILIRAN	6,253	1,410	22.5	2,233	2,371	106.2	2,370	100.0
EASTERN SAMAR	16,668	5,061	30.4	5,953	6,784	114.0	6,784	100.0
NORTHERN LEYTE	56,060	9,029	16.1	20,021	21,324	106.5	20,286	95.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	21,090	3,475	16.5	7,532	3,754	49.8	3,581	95.4
SOUTHERN LEYTE	14,963	5,395	36.1	5,344	2,900	54.3	2,803	96.7
WESTERN SAMAR	21,525	7,156	33.2	7,687	9,482	123.3	9,042	95.4
CALBAYOG CITY	6,117	1,066	17.4	2,185	968	44.3	942	97.3
ORMOC CITY	7,044	1,984	28.2	2,516	3,695	146.9	3,602	97.5
TACLOBAN CITY	8,881	1,165	13.1	3,172	1,966	62.0	1,745	88.8
REGION 9	123,644	24,355	19.7	44,159	18,155	41.1	17,139	94.4
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	29,416	5,161	17.5	10,506	6,638	63.2	6,474	97.5
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	29,875	7,407	24.8	10,670	5,637	52.8	5,266	93.4
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	21,432	4,487	20.9	7,654	2,759	36.0	2,532	91.8
DAPITAN CITY	2,914	1,323	45.4	1,041	353	33.9	275	77.9
DIPOLOG CITY	4,448	1,030	23.2	1,589	692	43.6	641	92.6
ISABELA CITY	3,201	1,376	43.0	1,143	394	34.5	321	81.5
PAGADIAN CITY	6,393	623	9.7	2,283	628	27.5	579	92.2
ZAMBOANGA CITY	26,047	2,948	11.3	9,303	1,054	11.3	1,051	99.7
REGION 10	117,497	20,323	17.3	41,963	30,642	73.0	30,527	99.6
BUKIDNON	34,014	5,779	17.0	12,148	7,094	58.4	7,094	100.0
CAMIGUIN	3,039	201	6.6	1,085	642	59.2	642	100.0
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	11,319	1,127	10.0	4,042	1,068	26.4	1,012	94.8
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	22,403	2,473	11.0	8,001	4,547	56.8	4,547	100.0
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	21,615	5,124	23.7	7,720	10,806	140.0	10,747	99.5
GINGOOG CITY	3,702	375	10.1	1,322	217	16.4	217	100.0
MALAYBALAY CITY	6,034	1,071	17.7	2,155	1,516	70.3	1,516	100.0
OROQUIETA CITY	2,511	267	10.6	897	231	25.8	231	100.0
OZAMIS CITY	4,724	2,968	62.8	1,687	3,710	219.9	3,710	100.0
TANGUB CITY	2,013	176	8.7	719	88	12.2	88	100.0
VALENCIA CITY	6,285	762	12.1	2,245	723	32.2	723	100.0

Table 4

# CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES & ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	C D D			A R I				
	ELIG. POP.  TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP.  TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	%		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
					NO.	%	NO.	%
			Col. 3/2		Col. 6/5		Col. 8/6	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 11	223,493	14,464	6.5	79,819	25,438	31.9	18,650	73.3
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	25,448	750	2.9	9,089	1,877	20.7	1,805	96.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE	32,881	2,237	6.8	11,743	3,039	25.9	2,468	81.2
DAVAO ORIENTAL	18,884	906	4.8	6,744	2,855	42.3	1,626	57.0
DAVAO DEL SUR	30,098	1,663	5.5	10,749	2,973	27.7	2,492	83.8
SARANGANI	18,553	981	5.3	6,626	2,851	43.0	2,484	87.1
SOUTH COTABATO	30,252	6,128	20.3	10,804	9,095	84.2	6,156	67.7
DAVAO CITY	49,114	1,361	2.8	17,541	1,757	10.0	796	45.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY	18,345	438	2.4	6,552	991	15.1	823	83.0
REGION 12	113,101	19,835	17.5	40,393	21,768	53.9	20,671	95.0
LANAO DEL NORTE	20,637	2,751	13.3	7,370	2,919	39.6	3,081	105.5
NORTH COTABATO	37,170	8,165	22.0	13,275	8,522	64.2	8,018	94.1
SULTAN KUDARAT	25,228	4,731	18.8	9,010	6,862	76.2	6,253	91.1
COTABATO CITY	6,931	1,111	16.0	2,475	265	10.7	229	86.4
ILIGAN CITY	13,636	962	7.1	4,870	563	11.6	553	98.2
KIDAPAWAN CITY	4,287	1,071	25.0	1,531	1,372	89.6	1,304	95.0
MARAWI CITY	5,292	1,044	19.7	1,890	1,265	66.9	1,233	97.5
A.R.M.M.	91,700	24,717	27.0	32,750	17,314	52.9	14,016	81.0
LANAO DEL SUR	26,549	6,343	23.9	9,482	3,792	40.0	2,145	56.6
MAGUINDANAO	31,368	13,997	44.6	11,203	10,152	90.6	9,054	89.2
SULU	22,722	2,460	10.8	8,115	1,556	19.2	1,190	76.5
TAWI-TAWI	11,061	1,917	17.3	3,951	1,814	45.9	1,627	89.7
CARAGA	92,926	10,092	10.9	33,188	13,432	40.5	13,318	99.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	12,287	998	8.1	4,388	1,269	28.9	1,259	99.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR	27,062	4,051	15.0	9,665	3,654	37.8	3,607	98.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	15,309	1,320	8.6	5,468	1,498	27.4	1,496	99.9
SURIGAO DEL SUR	16,999	1,802	10.6	6,071	4,395	72.4	4,352	99.0
BISLIG CITY	4,814	481	10.0	1,719	1,055	61.4	1,048	99.3
BUTUAN CITY	11,601	1,045	9.0	4,143	731	17.6	726	99.3
SURIGAO CITY	5,016	395	7.9	1,791	830	46.3	830	100.0

Table 5

# NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	ELIG. POP  TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP  TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,385,110</b>	<b>1,782,535</b>	<b>74.7</b>	<b>8,904,412</b>	<b>8,382,725</b>	<b>94.1</b>	<b>1,261,790</b>	<b>52.9</b>	<b>19,875,919</b>	<b>892,673</b>	<b>4.5</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>322,332</b>	<b>251,917</b>	<b>78.2</b>	<b>1,203,371</b>	<b>1,323,959</b>	<b>110.0</b>	<b>195,703</b>	<b>60.7</b>	<b>2,686,097</b>	<b>1,779</b>	<b>0.1</b>
BATANES	464	304	65.5	1,734	1,475	85.1	338	72.8	3,871	1,483	38.3
MALABON	11,996	7,046	58.7	44,785	40,173	89.7	5,423	45.2	99,967	0	-
NAVOTAS	7,685	3,358	43.7	28,691	27,774	96.8	4,366	56.8	64,043	0	-
PATEROS	1,690	1,646	97.4	6,310	6,480	102.7	1,406	83.2	14,085	0	-
SAN JUAN	3,370	3,197	94.9	12,581	11,323	90.0	1,227	36.4	28,084	0	-
TAGUIG	16,395	5,982	36.5	61,207	66,163	108.1	3,555	21.7	136,624	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY	37,690	32,499	86.2	140,709	138,313	98.3	29,978	79.5	314,082	0	-
LAS PINAS CITY	18,485	17,036	92.2	69,010	66,274	96.0	12,202	66.0	154,040	0	-
MAKATI CITY	14,715	12,650	86.0	54,936	51,224	93.2	8,157	55.4	122,624	0	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,885	7,467	84.0	33,171	29,440	88.8	4,640	52.2	74,043	0	-
CITY OF MANILA	45,605	28,030	61.5	170,260	157,117	92.3	16,237	35.6	380,044	296	0.1
MARIKINA CITY	12,816	10,884	84.9	47,847	49,271	103.0	6,578	51.3	106,802	0	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	16,779	13,023	77.6	62,641	59,153	94.4	8,752	52.2	139,823	0	-
PARANAQUE CITY	14,249	9,379	65.8	53,197	58,038	109.1	8,203	57.6	118,744	0	-
PASAY CITY	12,678	12,202	96.2	47,331	45,750	96.7	10,261	80.9	105,650	0	-
PASIG CITY	16,632	19,725	118.6	62,092	60,565	97.5	11,434	68.7	138,599	0	-
QUEZON CITY	65,737	54,382	82.7	245,419	400,418	163.2	52,306	79.6	547,811	0	-
VALENZUELA CITY	16,459	13,107	79.6	61,449	55,008	89.5	10,640	64.6	137,162	0	-
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>43,994</b>	<b>28,713</b>	<b>65.3</b>	<b>164,243</b>	<b>104,731</b>	<b>63.8</b>	<b>20,663</b>	<b>47.0</b>	<b>366,614</b>	<b>65,152</b>	<b>17.8</b>
ABRA	6,463	4,211	65.2	24,129	18,765	77.8	2,373	36.7	53,860	3,680	6.8
APAYAO	2,900	2,568	88.6	10,826	492	4.5	2,057	70.9	24,165	4,502	18.6
BENGUET	10,613	8,549	80.6	39,620	39,081	98.6	6,812	64.2	88,438	30,743	34.8
IFUGAO	5,219	3,475	66.6	19,485	14,404	73.9	3,078	59.0	43,494	7,469	17.2
KALINGA	5,312	3,399	64.0	19,831	20,781	104.8	3,516	66.2	44,266	11,438	25.8
MT. PROVINCE	4,424	2,728	61.7	16,517	10,103	61.2	2,827	63.9	36,868	7,109	19.3
BAGUIO CITY	9,063	3,783	41.7	33,836	1,105	3.3	@	@	75,526	211	0.3

LEGEND:

@ - No data due to DFHSIS Implementation

Table 5

# NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	ELIG. POP  TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP  TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col.6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
REGION 1	128,535	70,562	54.9	479,863	367,770	76.6	49,380	38.4	1,071,124	49,880	4.7
ILOCOS NORTE	12,995	7,445	57.3	48,514	34,446	71.0	5,515	42.4	108,291	6,659	6.1
ILOCOS SUR	16,596	12,067	72.7	61,957	52,183	84.2	8,142	49.1	138,297	5,492	4.0
LA UNION	17,190	6,037	35.1	64,177	59,224	92.3	4,150	24.1	143,252	12,651	8.8
PANGASINAN	62,171	29,232	47.0	232,107	164,246	70.8	20,441	32.9	518,096	15,505	3.0
DAGUPAN CITY	4,190	3,487	83.2	15,644	16,133	103.1	3,305	78.9	34,920	0	-
LAOAG CITY	2,950	2,339	79.3	11,015	10,616	96.4	1,316	44.6	24,587	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,563	4,272	93.6	17,034	17,484	102.6	4,283	93.9	38,021	6,762	17.8
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,207	3,532	110.1	11,973	12,883	107.6	805	25.1	26,726	1,777	6.6
URDANETA CITY	3,498	1,387	39.7	13,059	538	4.1	1,098	31.4	29,151	1,034	3.5
VIGAN CITY	1,355	764	56.4	5,057	17	0.3	325	24.0	11,289	0	-
REGION 2	87,241	67,700	77.6	325,700	332,059	102.0	61,554	70.6	727,008	97,416	13.4
CAGAYAN	26,486	23,288	87.9	98,881	113,149	114.4	19,285	72.8	220,717	58,698	26.6
ISABELA	33,556	25,012	74.5	125,277	124,704	99.5	23,316	69.5	279,637	18,919	6.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	11,691	8,394	71.8	43,646	40,066	91.8	7,455	63.8	97,424	1,584	1.6
QUIRINO	4,751	3,790	79.8	17,738	17,681	99.7	3,304	69.5	39,594	6,941	17.5
CAUAYAN CITY	3,420	2,539	74.2	12,769	11,858	92.9	3,128	91.5	28,502	7,155	25.1
SANTIAGO CITY	3,515	1,932	55.0	13,121	12,758	97.2	2,873	81.7	29,288	2,185	7.5
TUGUEGARAO CITY	3,822	2,745	71.8	14,268	11,843	83.0	2,193	57.4	31,849	1,934	6.1
REGION 3	245,630	190,001	77.4	917,019	631,620	68.9	136,394	55.5	2,046,917	72,764	3.6
AURORA	5,721	3,579	62.6	21,357	20,371	95.4	3,728	65.2	47,672	1,421	3.0
BATAAN	17,129	14,017	81.8	63,947	64,010	100.1	12,808	74.8	142,738	6,190	4.3
BULACAN	63,283	59,980	94.8	236,258	204,911	86.7	39,692	62.7	527,362	25,872	4.9
NUEVA ECIJA	37,744	12,931	34.3	140,911	56,617	40.2	6,963	18.4	314,533	5,556	1.8
PAMPANGA	49,320	38,648	78.4	184,126	78,804	42.8	27,837	56.4	410,996	11,651	2.8
TARLAC	32,166	24,005	74.6	120,085	62,099	51.7	22,498	69.9	268,047	6,818	2.5
ZAMBALES	13,538	10,824	80.0	50,541	76,306	151.0	5,895	43.5	112,815	2,665	2.4
ANGELES CITY	7,832	9,089	116.1	29,238	2,242	7.7	8,623	110.1	65,264	11,434	17.5
CABANATUAN CITY	6,972	5,344	76.6	26,029	17,195	66.1	4,505	64.6	58,101	0	-
MUNOZ CITY	1,977	891	45.1	7,382	6,200	84.0	560	28.3	16,477	336	2.0
OLONGAPO CITY	5,585	6,807	121.9	20,850	23,400	112.2	3,026	54.2	46,541	804	1.7
PALAYAN CITY	1,051	385	36.6	3,922	6,158	157.0	259	24.7	8,756	17	0.2
SAN JOSE CITY	3,374	3,501	103.8	12,597	13,307	105.6	0	-	28,119	0	-

Table 5

**NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	ELIG. POP  TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP  TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col.6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
REGION 4	352,434	294,030	83.4	1,315,753	1,034,558	78.6	215,021	61.0	2,936,949	143,108	4.9
BATANGAS	38,470	29,094	75.6	143,623	180,592	125.7	24,474	63.6	320,587	13,789	4.3
CAVITE	54,412	47,187	86.7	203,138	120,037	59.1	33,750	62.0	453,432	9,508	2.1
LAGUNA	45,372	46,280	102.0	169,390	121,283	71.6	31,508	69.4	378,102	22,596	6.0
MARINDUQUE	6,388	3,553	55.6	23,850	22,315	93.6	4,292	67.2	53,237	8,380	15.7
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	11,732	3,398	29.0	43,801	18,717	42.7	5,300	45.2	97,770	24,562	25.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	17,577	12,161	69.2	65,620	74,756	113.9	12,362	70.3	146,472	3,430	2.3
PALAWAN	18,305	10,259	56.0	68,338	37,524	54.9	8,987	49.1	152,541	4,935	3.2
QUEZON	46,286	35,919	77.6	172,802	130,758	75.7	22,432	48.5	385,719	18,540	4.8
RIZAL	37,283	37,115	99.5	139,190	100,275	72.0	32,092	86.1	310,692	23,366	7.5
ROMBLON	8,054	4,074	50.6	30,068	40,129	133.5	4,499	55.9	67,115	4,969	7.4
ANTIPOLO CITY	18,527	29,763	160.6	69,168	29,763	43.0	6,298	34.0	154,393	345	0.2
BATANGAS CITY	7,146	5,126	71.7	26,678	0	-	4,246	59.4	59,550	0	-
CALAMBA CITY	8,293	8,990	108.4	30,962	2,768	8.9	9,041	109.0	69,112	4,372	6.3
CALAPAN CITY	3,425	744	21.7	12,788	0	-	561	16.4	28,545	104	0.4
CAVITE CITY	2,686	2,003	74.6	10,027	10,383	103.6	1,610	59.9	22,382	360	1.6
LIPA CITY	5,985	2,063	34.5	22,343	23,406	104.8	1,688	28.2	49,872	0	-
LUCENA CITY	6,495	4,781	73.6	24,248	23,433	96.6	3,852	59.3	54,126	18	0.03
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	4,994	1,061	21.2	18,645	6,393	34.3	192	3.8	41,619	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	6,266	5,266	84.0	23,394	70,751	302.4	3,958	63.2	52,219	613	1.2
TANAUAN CITY	3,402	3,300	97.0	12,702	15,323	120.6	2,432	71.5	28,352	2,603	9.2
TAGAYTAY CITY	993	834	84.0	3,708	81	2.2	572	57.6	8,277	618	7.5
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	701	1,059	151.1	2,617	5,871	224.3	875	124.8	5,842	0	-
REGION 5	147,521	103,695	70.3	550,744	421,843	76.6	87,926	59.6	1,229,340	67,355	5.5
ALBAY	29,372	23,138	78.8	109,654	4,255	3.9	26,445	90.0	244,764	3,584	1.5
CAMARINES NORTE	15,744	10,407	66.1	58,779	65,110	110.8	8,720	55.4	131,203	7,006	5.3
CAMARINES SUR	42,822	31,279	73.0	159,868	102,363	64.0	17,991	42.0	356,847	40,551	11.4
CATANDUANES	7,010	1,503	21.4	26,169	25,748	98.4	1,038	14.8	58,414	9,506	16.3
MASBATE	21,088	14,942	70.9	78,729	87,680	111.4	15,686	74.4	175,735	636	0.4
SORSOGON	19,389	16,746	86.4	72,386	100,202	138.4	15,325	79.0	161,576	6,044	3.7
IRIGA CITY	2,642	1,029	39.0	9,863	1,534	15.6	42	1.6	22,015	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	5,130	4,651	90.7	19,152	17,659	92.2	2,679	52.2	42,750	28	0.1
NAGA CITY	4,505	0	-	16,819	17,292	102.8	0	-	37,543	0	-

Table 5

**NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	ELIG. POP  TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP  TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
REGION 6	196,598	140,597	71.5	733,964	593,925	80.9	104,319	53.1	1,638,313	65,354	4.0
AKLAN	13,917	9,705	69.7	51,958	4,567	8.8	7,433	53.4	115,978	3,747	3.2
ANTIQUE	14,640	13,056	89.2	54,656	41,653	76.2	8,681	59.3	122,000	4,704	3.9
CAPIZ	16,846	10,222	60.7	62,890	53,334	84.8	7,602	45.1	140,380	1	0.001
GUIMARAS	4,298	3,406	79.2	16,048	16,583	103.3	2,707	63.0	35,821	33	0.1
ILOILO	46,030	31,381	68.2	171,844	136,216	79.3	23,525	51.1	383,581	16,937	4.4
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	28,344	20,595	72.7	105,818	103,957	98.2	17,812	62.8	236,200	14,265	6.0
BACOLOD CITY	14,480	11,111	76.7	54,060	51,065	94.5	6,265	43.3	120,670	177	0.1
BAGO CITY	4,690	3,883	82.8	17,511	3,850	22.0	2,960	63.1	39,087	3,217	8.2
CADIZ CITY	3,908	3,163	80.9	14,589	16,342	112.0	2,130	54.5	32,565	1,766	5.4
ESCALANTE CITY	2,744	2,354	85.8	10,243	18,161	177.3	1,435	52.3	22,864	7,233	31.6
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	2,750	2,085	75.8	10,267	10,589	103.1	1,749	63.6	22,918	1,232	5.4
ILOILO CITY	11,597	7,264	62.6	43,294	38,092	88.0	3,923	33.8	96,638	0	-
KABANKALAN CITY	4,959	3,493	70.4	18,513	16,585	89.6	3,178	64.1	41,324	1,140	2.8
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,823	1,329	72.9	6,807	6,472	95.1	1,194	65.5	15,195	0	-
PASSI CITY	1,975	1,474	74.6	7,375	7,958	107.9	1,269	64.2	16,462	601	3.7
ROXAS CITY	4,337	2,041	47.1	16,191	14,234	87.9	1,604	37.0	36,142	0	-
SAGAY CITY	4,266	2,996	70.2	15,928	13,664	85.8	2,096	49.1	35,553	394	1.1
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,242	2,871	88.6	12,104	11,793	97.4	2,441	75.3	27,018	6,000	22.2
SILAY CITY	4,492	2,736	60.9	16,769	3,689	22.0	1,730	38.5	37,430	0	-
SIPALAY CITY	2,269	1,323	58.3	8,471	8,059	95.1	1,258	55.4	18,910	974	5.2
TALISAY CITY	2,330	1,699	72.9	8,697	8,693	100.0	1,326	56.9	19,413	27	0.1
VICTORIAS CITY	2,780	2,410	86.7	10,380	8,369	80.6	2,001	72.0	23,169	2,906	12.5
REGION 7	172,711	107,815	62.4	644,788	797,440	123.7	81,843	47.4	1,439,258	55,796	3.9
BOHOL	31,295	14,698	47.0	116,834	146,371	125.3	14,934	47.7	260,790	10,643	4.1
CEBU	53,653	30,162	56.2	200,303	256,806	128.2	16,313	30.4	447,105	23,965	5.4
NEGROS ORIENTAL	22,843	11,307	49.5	85,279	103,455	121.3	10,531	46.1	190,355	5,524	2.9
SIQUIJOR	2,500	1,521	60.8	9,335	71	0.8	123	4.9	20,836	0	-
BAIS CITY	2,078	1,288	62.0	7,756	13,075	168.6	926	44.6	17,313	9	0.1
BAYAWAN CITY	3,155	1,740	55.2	11,778	9,974	84.7	408	12.9	26,291	37	0.1
CANLAON CITY	1,420	1,181	83.2	5,303	7,727	145.7	912	64.2	11,836	904	7.6
CEBU CITY	22,895	19,979	87.3	85,474	78,288	91.6	16,488	72.0	190,790	1,994	1.0
DANAO CITY	2,783	2,685	96.5	10,391	20,957	201.7	405	14.6	23,194	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,322	3,514	105.8	12,402	25,434	205.1	3,654	110.0	27,682	1,286	4.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,678	6,250	93.6	24,932	16,048	64.4	5,739	85.9	55,652	10,415	18.7
MANDAWE CITY	6,652	6,707	100.8	24,835	63,217	254.6	5,831	87.7	55,435	128	0.2
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,602	2,028	77.9	9,715	8,039	82.7	1,674	64.3	21,685	34	0.2
TALISAY CITY	4,522	735	16.3	16,883	26,364	156.2	465	10.3	37,684	120	0.3
TANJAY CITY	2,102	1,733	82.5	7,846	12,557	160.1	1,495	71.1	17,513	733	4.2
TOLEDO CITY	4,392	2,287	52.1	16,398	9,057	55.2	1,945	44.3	36,602	4	0.01

Table 5

# NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	ELIG. POP  TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP  TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col.6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
REGION 8	117,072	69,646	59.5	437,070	899,325	205.8	80,820	69.0	975,602	37,583	3.9
BILIRAN	4,621	2,913	63.0	17,250	34,950	202.6	2,770	59.9	38,506	1,203	3.1
EASTERN SAMAR	12,316	9,258	75.2	45,981	104,824	228.0	8,795	71.4	102,636	2,863	2.8
NORTHERN LEYTE	41,423	27,908	67.4	154,647	325,367	210.4	27,183	65.6	345,195	13,093	3.8
NORTHERN SAMAR	15,584	3,361	21.6	58,179	123,687	212.6	11,619	74.6	129,864	6,331	4.9
SOUTHERN LEYTE	11,057	8,701	78.7	41,278	80,744	195.6	8,014	72.5	92,138	11,256	12.2
WESTERN SAMAR	15,905	8,161	51.3	59,378	112,079	188.8	8,830	55.5	132,541	2,696	2.0
CALBAYOG CITY	4,520	1,619	35.8	16,875	35,023	207.5	2,199	48.7	37,667	0	-
ORMOC CITY	5,205	3,927	75.5	19,431	36,488	187.8	3,994	76.7	43,373	141	0.3
TACLOBAN CITY	6,563	3,798	57.9	24,500	46,163	188.4	7,416	113.0	54,689	0	-
REGION 9	91,363	55,818	61.1	341,088	155,422	45.6	47,904	52.4	761,357	13,601	1.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	21,736	7,897	36.3	81,147	16,999	20.9	6,846	31.5	181,132	3,452	1.9
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	22,075	13,884	62.9	82,413	5,341	6.5	12,355	56.0	183,957	3,987	2.2
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	15,837	9,812	62.0	59,124	85,899	145.3	8,844	55.8	131,973	3,956	3.0
DAPITAN CITY	2,153	1,152	53.5	8,040	2,869	35.7	2,492	115.7	17,946	159	0.9
DIPOLOG CITY	3,287	1,510	45.9	12,271	10,155	82.8	600	18.3	27,391	133	0.5
ISABELA CITY	2,365	1,423	60.2	8,830	939	10.6	1,379	58.3	19,709	403	2.0
PAGADIAN CITY	4,724	4,004	84.8	17,635	18,930	107.3	3,245	68.7	39,364	235	0.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	19,247	16,136	83.8	71,854	14,290	19.9	12,143	63.1	160,388	1,276	0.8
REGION 10	86,820	70,207	80.9	324,129	365,744	112.8	47,471	54.7	723,502	31,205	4.3
BUKIDNON	25,134	17,530	69.7	93,833	114,850	122.4	14,969	59.6	209,448	12,421	5.9
CAMIGUIN	2,245	1,789	79.7	8,383	8,077	96.4	1,356	60.4	18,712	2,109	11.3
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	8,363	8,551	102.2	31,224	52,392	167.8	2,486	29.7	69,696	3,505	5.0
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	16,554	19,299	116.6	61,802	65,012	105.2	13,190	79.7	137,951	9,163	6.6
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	15,972	11,713	73.3	59,629	75,686	126.9	7,809	48.9	133,100	737	0.6
GINGOOG CITY	2,735	837	30.6	10,212	14,505	142.0	272	9.9	22,795	71	0.3
MALAYBALAY CITY	4,459	3,134	70.3	16,646	363	2.2	2,587	58.0	37,156	1,802	4.8
OROQUIETA CITY	1,855	1,709	92.1	6,927	6,890	99.5	1,320	71.1	15,462	516	3.3
OZAMIS CITY	3,491	2,977	85.3	13,032	13,294	102.0	747	21.4	29,090	0	-
TANGUB CITY	1,487	514	34.6	5,552	6,002	108.1	108	7.3	12,393	0	-
VALENCIA CITY	4,644	2,154	46.4	17,338	8,673	50.0	2,627	56.6	38,701	881	2.3

Table 5

**NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	ELIG. POP  TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP  TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col.6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
REGION 11	165,143	163,508	99.0	616,533	593,041	96.2	0	-	1,376,191	33,919	2.5
CAMPOSTELA VALLEY	18,804	18,267	97.1	70,202	59,859	85.3	0	-	156,702	869	0.6
DAVAO DEL NORTE	24,297	23,303	95.9	90,707	79,522	87.7	0	-	202,472	2,538	1.3
DAVAO ORIENTAL	13,954	13,825	99.1	52,094	48,465	93.0	0	-	116,281	2,553	2.2
DAVAO DEL SUR	22,240	23,906	107.5	83,029	102,020	122.9	0	-	185,333	8,117	4.4
SARANGANI	13,709	12,851	93.7	51,180	58,419	114.1	0	-	114,241	7,477	6.5
SOUTH COTABATO	22,353	21,568	96.5	83,452	83,402	99.9	0	-	186,278	11,850	6.4
DAVAO CITY	36,291	36,397	100.3	135,487	121,917	90.0	0	-	302,427	398	0.1
GEN. SANTOS CITY	13,555	13,391	98.8	50,606	39,437	77.9	0	-	112,960	117	0.1
REGION 12	83,572	62,801	75.1	312,002	270,406	86.7	47,931	57.4	696,434	43,992	6.3
LANAO DEL NORTE	15,249	14,289	93.7	56,930	50,845	89.3	9,760	64.0	127,077	15,087	11.9
NORTH COTABATO	27,466	22,718	82.7	102,539	102,039	99.5	17,235	62.8	228,882	18,151	7.9
SULTAN KUDARAT	18,641	13,041	70.0	69,594	46,206	66.4	12,065	64.7	155,344	7,735	5.0
COTABATO CITY	5,122	2,802	54.7	19,121	21,847	114.3	1,781	34.8	42,680	239	0.6
ILIGAN CITY	10,076	6,721	66.7	37,618	25,224	67.1	4,070	40.4	83,968	2,449	2.9
KIDAPAWAN CITY	3,168	1,641	51.8	11,826	6,977	59.0	1,505	47.5	26,397	331	1.3
MARAWI CITY	3,910	1,589	40.6	14,599	17,268	118.3	1,515	38.7	32,587	0	-
A.R.M.M.	67,759	56,815	83.8	252,965	196,352	77.6	48,282	71.3	564,655	41,662	7.4
LANAO DEL SUR	19,617	16,232	82.7	73,237	2,665	3.6	14,576	74.3	163,476	3,758	2.3
MAGUINDANAO	23,178	20,734	89.5	86,532	119,600	138.2	19,077	82.3	193,152	26,879	13.9
SULU	16,790	10,628	63.3	62,682	19,896	31.7	6,987	41.6	139,916	5,260	3.8
TAWI-TAWI	8,173	9,221	112.8	30,514	54,191	177.6	7,642	93.5	68,112	5,765	8.5
CARAGA	68,664	48,710	70.9	256,347	294,530	114.9	36,579	53.3	572,204	72,107	12.6
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	9,079	7,288	80.3	33,896	45,067	133.0	6,054	66.7	75,660	7,633	10.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR	19,997	13,692	68.5	74,655	76,949	103.1	11,117	55.6	166,640	2,533	1.5
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	11,312	6,536	57.8	42,233	43,519	103.0	1,466	13.0	94,270	1,919	2.0
SURIGAO DEL SUR	12,561	8,797	70.0	46,894	78,955	168.4	7,464	59.4	104,675	46,788	44.7
BISLIG CITY	3,557	2,411	67.8	13,279	15,096	113.7	2,004	56.3	29,641	13,198	44.5
BUTUAN CITY	8,572	7,149	83.4	32,002	34,944	109.2	6,066	70.8	71,433	36	0.1
SURIGAO CITY	3,706	2,837	76.5	13,837	0	-	2,408	65.0	30,887	0	-



Table 6

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,399,092</b>	<b>107,194</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>210,461</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>62,226</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>548,836</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>47,856</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>395,382</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>1,737</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>25,400</b>	<b>1.8</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>165,512</b>	<b>16,380</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>18,874</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>5,384</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>79,585</b>	<b>48.1</b>	<b>6,825</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>37,340</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>1,077</b>	<b>0.7</b>
BATANES	367	18	4.9	55	15.0	0	-	251	68.4	0	-	38	10.4	0	-	5	1.4
MALABON	7,609	205	2.7	654	8.6	313	4.1	5,196	68.3	31	0.4	1,102	14.5	4	0.1	104	1.4
NAVOTAS	4,078	83	2.0	518	12.7	172	4.2	1,463	35.9	1,054	25.8	788	19.3	0	-	0	-
PAIEROS	899	113	12.6	97	10.8	95	10.6	419	46.6	0	-	173	19.2	2	0.2	0	-
SAN JUAN	2,717	158	5.8	79	2.9	246	9.1	1,579	58.1	24	0.9	605	22.3	0	-	26	1.0
TAGUIG	5,911	368	6.2	805	13.6	468	7.9	1,954	33.1	56	0.9	2,170	36.7	0	-	90	1.5
CALOOCAN CITY	12,560	1,700	13.5	2,202	17.5	125	1.0	4,911	39.1	7	0.1	3,604	28.7	0	-	11	0.1
LAS PINAS CITY	11,187	850	7.6	824	7.4	208	1.9	6,513	58.2	3	0.03	2,604	23.3	0	-	185	1.7
MAKATI CITY	10,886	1,836	16.9	1,125	10.3	343	3.2	5,249	48.2	0	-	2,328	21.4	0	-	5	0.05
MANDALUYONG CITY	7,821	1,422	18.2	756	9.7	229	2.9	3,515	44.9	278	3.6	1,512	19.3	20	0.3	89	1.1
CITY OF MANILA	14,764	0	-	0	-	0	-	14,553	98.6	211	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARIKINA CITY	4,068	400	9.8	1,321	32.5	252	6.2	532	13.1	51	1.3	1,338	32.9	6	0.1	168	4.1
MUNTINLUPA CITY	9,044	843	9.3	1,238	13.7	1,049	11.6	2,999	33.2	8	0.1	2,902	32.1	0	-	5	0.1
PARANAQUE CITY	8,294	726	8.8	817	9.9	344	4.1	2,490	30.0	2,223	26.8	1,694	20.4	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY	5,688	554	9.7	614	10.8	620	10.9	2,317	40.7	1	0.02	1,447	25.4	0	-	135	2.4
PASIG CITY	9,867	822	8.3	1,387	14.1	226	2.3	4,303	43.6	0	-	3,084	31.3	0	-	45	0.5
QUEZON CITY	39,542	6,098	15.4	5,859	14.8	629	1.6	16,232	41.1	462	1.2	10,135	25.6	10	0.03	117	0.3
VALENZUELA CITY	10,210	184	1.8	523	5.1	65	0.6	5,109	50.0	2,416	23.7	1,816	17.8	5	0.05	92	0.9
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>24,419</b>	<b>2,311</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>5,705</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>9,407</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>5,579</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>1.1</b>
ABRA	1,689	46	2.7	446	26.4	11	0.7	600	35.5	74	4.4	375	22.2	0	-	137	8.1
APAYAO	2,024	75	3.7	544	26.9	33	1.6	722	35.7	44	2.2	516	25.5	0	-	90	4.4
BENGUET	8,230	1,089	13.2	1,335	16.2	286	3.5	3,515	42.7	262	3.2	1,728	21.0	0	-	15	0.2
IFUGAO	4,670	288	6.2	846	18.1	68	1.5	2,614	56.0	88	1.9	757	16.2	0	-	9	0.2
KALINGA	2,625	261	9.9	685	26.1	104	4.0	925	35.2	28	1.1	622	23.7	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE	2,406	298	12.4	668	27.8	81	3.4	759	31.5	28	1.2	545	22.7	0	-	27	1.1
BAGUIO CITY	2,775	254	9.2	1,181	42.6	32	1.2	272	9.8	0	-	1,036	37.3	0	-	0	-

Table 6

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>74,742</b>	<b>4,367</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>12,469</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>35,880</b>	<b>48.0</b>	<b>2,755</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>16,558</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>1,532</b>	<b>2.0</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	1,159	94	8.1	290	25.0	21	1.8	220	19.0	7	0.6	482	41.6	2	0.2	43	3.7
ILOCOS SUR	8,058	318	3.9	2,090	25.9	186	2.3	2,741	34.0	422	5.2	1,956	24.3	0	-	345	4.3
LA UNION	1,842	66	3.6	531	28.8	69	3.7	526	28.6	15	0.8	508	27.6	6	0.3	121	6.6
PANGASINAN	52,539	3,005	5.7	7,843	14.9	657	1.3	27,638	52.6	2,020	3.8	10,695	20.4	2	0.004	679	1.3
DAGUPAN CITY	1,352	111	8.2	73	5.4	0	-	831	61.5	0	-	337	24.9	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY	1,202	37	3.1	168	14.0	134	11.1	332	27.6	5	0.4	443	36.9	0	-	83	6.9
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,013	333	8.3	466	11.6	40	1.0	2,280	56.8	0	-	784	19.5	0	-	110	2.7
SAN FERNANDO CITY	1,585	169	10.7	164	10.3	2	0.1	733	46.2	77	4.9	341	21.5	23	1.5	76	4.8
URDANETA CITY	2,553	214	8.4	654	25.6	36	1.4	579	22.7	209	8.2	824	32.3	1	0.04	36	1.4
VIGAN CITY	439	20	4.6	190	43.3	2	0.5	0	-	0	-	188	42.8	0	-	39	8.9
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>57,900</b>	<b>2,338</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>10,095</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>3,827</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>18,508</b>	<b>32.0</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>20,598</b>	<b>35.6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>3.3</b>
CAGAYAN	22,904	758	3.3	2,622	11.4	1,778	7.8	5,986	26.1	9	0.04	11,101	48.5	0	-	650	2.8
ISABELA	17,541	716	4.1	3,682	21.0	917	5.2	6,428	36.6	233	1.3	5,149	29.4	9	0.1	407	2.3
NUEVA VIZCAYA	8,247	387	4.7	855	10.4	369	4.5	4,394	53.3	46	0.6	1,636	19.8	0	-	560	6.8
QUIRINO	2,562	143	5.6	851	33.2	202	7.9	569	22.2	7	0.3	752	29.4	0	-	38	1.5
CAUAYAN CITY	3,290	209	6.4	1,165	35.4	180	5.5	759	23.1	256	7.8	614	18.7	2	0.1	105	3.2
SANTIAGO CITY	2,220	67	3.0	785	35.4	42	1.9	357	16.1	70	3.2	876	39.5	1	0.05	22	1.0
TUGUEGARAO CITY	1,136	58	5.1	135	11.9	339	29.8	15	1.3	1	0.1	470	41.4	0	-	118	10.4
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>213,033</b>	<b>10,163</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>46,789</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>2,834</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>36,435</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>4,801</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>105,787</b>	<b>49.7</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>6,205</b>	<b>2.9</b>
AURORA	3,777	172	4.6	226	6.0	43	1.1	2,351	62.2	73	1.9	897	23.7	0	-	15	0.4
BATAAN	7,341	412	5.6	2,530	34.5	170	2.3	1,020	13.9	115	1.6	2,773	37.8	0	-	321	4.4
BULACAN	45,712	3,321	7.3	7,937	17.4	787	1.7	13,106	28.7	768	1.7	17,756	38.8	11	0.02	2,026	4.4
NUEVA ECIIA	16,012	737	4.6	4,808	30.0	485	3.0	2,984	18.6	725	4.5	5,998	37.5	0	-	275	1.7
PAMPANGA	94,594	1,234	1.3	23,011	24.3	671	0.7	2,106	2.2	1,391	1.5	63,271	66.9	0	-	2,910	3.1
TARLAC	24,202	3,380	14.0	3,500	14.5	443	1.8	6,986	28.9	1,545	6.4	8,045	33.2	0	-	303	1.3
ZAMBALES	5,027	282	5.6	1,690	33.6	136	2.7	1,360	27.1	100	2.0	1,412	28.1	0	-	47	0.9
ANGELES CITY	6,055	189	3.1	983	16.2	3	0.05	3,284	54.2	0	-	1,562	25.8	4	0.1	30	0.5
CABANATUAN CITY	2,318	137	5.9	247	10.7	18	0.8	688	29.7	22	0.9	979	42.2	1	0.04	226	9.7
MUNOZ CITY	670	24	3.6	346	51.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	300	44.8	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY	4,665	189	4.1	594	12.7	17	0.4	2,550	54.7	62	1.3	1,198	25.7	3	0.1	52	1.1
PALAYAN CITY	447	29	6.5	35	7.8	4	0.9	0	-	0	-	379	84.8	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	2,213	57	2.6	882	39.9	57	2.6	0	-	0	-	1,217	55.0	0	-	0	-

Table 6

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>204,968</b>	<b>13,048</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>31,483</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>7,483</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>86,991</b>	<b>42.4</b>	<b>9,410</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>54,071</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>2,402</b>	<b>1.2</b>
BATANGAS	18,958	1,323	7.0	1,878	9.9	827	4.4	10,605	55.9	740	3.9	3,585	18.9	0	-	0	-
CAVITE	36,029	3,180	8.8	6,126	17.0	817	2.3	13,237	36.7	2,158	6.0	9,736	27.0	2	0.01	773	2.1
LAGUNA	17,518	1,385	7.9	1,712	9.8	869	5.0	5,982	34.1	392	2.2	6,150	35.1	28	0.2	1,000	5.7
MARINDUQUE	3,171	178	5.6	421	13.3	46	1.5	1,634	51.5	12	0.4	879	27.7	0	-	1	0.03
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	8,998	670	7.4	914	10.2	331	3.7	5,044	56.1	570	6.3	1,410	15.7	3	0.03	56	0.6
MINDORO ORIENTAL	17,995	1,100	6.1	1,678	9.3	718	4.0	4,284	23.8	2,432	13.5	7,774	43.2	1	0.01	8	0.04
PALAWAN	9,527	486	5.1	850	8.9	319	3.3	5,623	59.0	318	3.3	1,931	20.3	0	-	0	-
QUEZON	24,916	881	3.5	4,254	17.1	2,327	9.3	11,197	44.9	226	0.9	5,918	23.8	12	0.05	101	0.4
RIZAL	26,992	1,206	4.5	6,151	22.8	301	1.1	11,778	43.6	519	1.9	6,874	25.5	0	-	163	0.6
ROMBLON	1,604	87	5.4	137	8.5	110	6.9	831	51.8	93	5.8	339	21.1	0	-	7	0.4
ANTIPOLO CITY	10,648	813	7.6	3,586	33.7	448	4.2	3,895	36.6	0	-	1,906	17.9	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	5,023	358	7.1	167	3.3	19	0.4	2,639	52.5	7	0.1	1,704	33.9	0	-	129	2.6
CALAMBA CITY	7,030	206	2.9	15	0.2	2	0.0	4,796	68.2	1,109	15.8	889	12.6	0	-	13	0.2
CALAPAN CITY	1,985	98	4.9	67	3.4	10	0.5	1,374	69.2	33	1.7	394	19.8	0	-	9	0.5
CAVITE CITY	1,558	34	2.2	138	8.9	35	2.2	952	61.1	0	-	389	25.0	0	-	10	0.6
LIPA CITY	288	81	28.1	9	3.1	2	0.7	0	-	22	7.6	169	58.7	2	0.7	3	1.0
LUCENA CITY	7,478	518	6.9	2,232	29.8	73	1.0	2,048	27.4	180	2.4	2,395	32.0	32	0.4	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESA CITY	536	0	-	5	0.9	0	-	135	25.2	396	73.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	2,029	178	8.8	320	15.8	222	10.9	498	24.5	3	0.1	735	36.2	0	-	73	3.6
TANAUAN CITY	1,792	130	7.3	360	20.1	0	-	439	24.5	200	11.2	607	33.9	0	-	56	3.1
TAGAYTAY CITY	428	68	15.9	202	47.2	3	0.7	0	-	0	-	155	36.2	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	465	68	14.6	261	56.1	4	0.9	0	-	0	-	132	28.4	0	-	0	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>75,327</b>	<b>5,223</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>7,107</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>37,781</b>	<b>50.2</b>	<b>5,365</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>18,409</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>0.7</b>
ALBAY	21,435	1,839	8.6	2,299	10.7	200	0.9	11,895	55.5	314	1.5	4,602	21.5	0	-	286	1.3
CAMARINES NORTE	9,250	358	3.9	1,249	13.5	194	2.1	4,559	49.3	410	4.4	2,436	26.3	3	0.03	41	0.4
CAMARINES SUR	9,941	521	5.2	757	7.6	153	1.5	3,881	39.0	2,303	23.2	2,254	22.7	0	-	72	0.7
CATANDUANES	4,057	122	3.0	496	12.2	66	1.6	2,086	51.4	560	13.8	668	16.5	5	0.1	54	1.3
MASBATE	7,928	455	5.7	628	7.9	204	2.6	3,170	40.0	287	3.6	3,184	40.2	0	-	-	-
SORSOGON	17,694	687	3.9	1,364	7.7	34	0.2	10,934	61.8	1,327	7.5	3,336	18.9	6	0.03	6	0.03
IRIGA CITY	2,232	825	37.0	26	1.2	45	2.0	775	34.7	99	4.4	462	20.7	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	1,697	292	17.2	134	7.9	11	0.6	129	7.6	0	-	1,131	66.6	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY	1,093	124	11.3	154	14.1	17	1.6	352	32.2	65	5.9	336	30.7	8	-	37	3.4

Table 6

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>103,807</b>	<b>9,193</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>12,192</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>3,232</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>48,260</b>	<b>46.5</b>	<b>4,919</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>23,947</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1,824</b>	<b>1.8</b>
AKLAN	10,422	693	6.6	1,575	15.1	67	0.6	5,411	51.9	635	6.1	1,997	19.2	0	-	44	0.4
ANTIQUE	10,955	891	8.1	1,681	15.3	102	0.9	5,825	53.2	591	5.4	1,615	14.7	5	0.05	245	2.2
CAPIZ	6,176	596	9.7	833	13.5	291	4.7	2,686	43.5	140	2.3	1,607	26.0	1	0.02	22	0.4
GUIMARAS	2,875	323	11.2	268	9.3	61	2.1	1,381	48.0	15	0.5	775	27.0	1	0.03	51	1.8
ILOILO	15,190	1,506	9.9	2,041	13.4	383	2.5	5,292	34.8	1,242	8.2	4,455	29.3	15	0.1	256	1.7
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	18,550	1,376	7.4	1,888	10.2	509	2.7	10,434	56.2	497	2.7	3,447	18.6	23	0.1	376	2.0
BACOLOD CITY	5,272	431	8.2	312	5.9	157	3.0	3,062	58.1	239	4.5	1,064	20.2	7	0.1	0	-
BAGO CITY	4,729	454	9.6	270	5.7	199	4.2	2,750	58.2	1	0.02	758	16.0	141	3.0	156	3.3
CADIZ CITY	1,957	188	9.6	232	11.9	121	6.2	700	35.8	113	5.8	576	29.4	0	-	27	1.4
ESCALANTE CITY	1,919	172	9.0	289	15.1	112	5.8	863	45.0	86	4.5	366	19.1	0	-	31	1.6
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	3,710	434	11.7	495	13.3	50	1.3	1,486	40.1	342	9.2	892	24.0	0	-	11	0.3
ILOILO CITY	4,039	472	11.7	504	12.5	202	5.0	29	0.7	239	5.9	2,505	62.0	0	-	88	2.2
KABANKALAN CITY	4,695	283	6.0	458	9.8	42	0.9	2,841	60.5	76	1.6	854	18.2	43	0.9	98	2.1
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,632	134	8.2	173	10.6	15	0.9	702	43.0	118	7.2	271	16.6	3	0.2	216	13.2
PASSI CITY	658	62	9.4	62	9.4	3	0.5	320	48.6	2	0.3	200	30.4	0	-	9	1.4
ROXAS CITY	1,299	290	22.3	52	4.0	319	24.6	321	24.7	48	3.7	254	19.6	0	-	15	1.2
SAGAY CITY	2,521	154	6.1	91	3.6	228	9.0	1,276	50.6	43	1.7	707	28.0	0	-	22	0.9
SAN CARLOS CITY	1,301	212	16.3	284	21.8	230	17.7	73	5.6	0	-	439	33.7	0	-	63	4.8
SILAY CITY	2,572	179	7.0	262	10.2	52	2.0	1,279	49.7	229	8.9	571	22.2	0	-	0	-
SIPALAY CITY	1,822	180	9.9	36	2.0	64	3.5	1,107	60.8	183	10.0	181	9.9	0	-	71	3.9
TALISAY CITY	461	54	11.7	241	52.3	22	4.8	4	0.9	8	1.7	119	25.8	1	0.2	12	2.6
VICTORIAS CITY	1,052	109	10.4	145	13.8	3	0.3	418	39.7	72	6.8	294	27.9	0	-	11	1.0
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>85,716</b>	<b>9,561</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>13,343</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>6,596</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>32,415</b>	<b>37.8</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>21,016</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1,516</b>	<b>1.8</b>
BOHOL	15,362	2,443	15.9	1,590	10.4	941	6.1	5,037	32.8	389	2.5	4,368	28.4	19	0.1	575	3.7
CEBU	24,338	3,066	12.6	4,414	18.1	2,225	9.1	8,154	33.5	91	0.4	6,054	24.9	9	0.04	325	1.3
NEGROS ORIENTAL	18,152	1,399	7.7	2,816	15.5	1,096	6.0	8,834	48.7	67	0.4	3,486	19.2	56	0.3	398	2.2
SIQUIOR	970	82	8.5	209	21.5	147	15.2	119	12.3	80	8.2	295	30.4	0	-	38	3.9
BAIS CITY	1,847	179	9.7	10	0.5	437	23.7	1,053	57.0	0	-	168	9.1	0	-	0	-
BAYAWAN CITY	3,216	296	9.2	203	6.3	55	1.7	2,058	64.0	0	-	526	16.4	9	0.3	69	2.1
CANLAON CITY	1,533	133	8.7	95	6.2	4	0.3	814	53.1	0	-	487	31.8	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY	5,082	435	8.6	1,759	34.6	709	14.0	583	11.5	16	0.3	1,580	31.1	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY	917	60	6.5	298	32.5	79	8.6	0	-	0	-	480	52.3	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	5,000	427	8.5	395	7.9	194	3.9	3,090	61.8	412	8.2	482	9.6	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	2,714	280	10.3	528	19.5	142	5.2	938	34.6	82	3.0	702	25.9	3	0.1	39	1.4
MANDAWE CITY	1,456	261	17.9	98	6.7	249	17.1	0	-	0	-	848	58.2	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	343	66	19.2	46	13.4	0	-	5	1.5	1	0.3	225	65.6	0	-	0	-
TALISAY CITY	1,822	78	4.3	497	27.3	147	8.1	465	25.5	20	1.1	588	32.3	0	-	27	1.5
TANJAY CITY	2,319	233	10.0	234	10.1	145	6.3	1,265	54.5	13	0.6	429	18.5	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	645	123	19.1	151	23.4	26	4.0	0	-	2	0.3	298	46.2	0	-	45	7.0

Table 6

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>58,691</b>	<b>3,703</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6,750</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>2,295</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>28,687</b>	<b>48.9</b>	<b>2,025</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>13,518</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>1,698</b>	<b>2.9</b>
BILIRAN	3,410	186	5.5	189	5.5	146	4.3	2,130	62.5	0	-	628	18.4	1	0.03	130	3.8
EASTERN SAMAR	6,161	444	7.2	1,254	20.4	38	0.6	2,350	38.1	327	5.3	1,626	26.4	0	-	122	2.0
NORTHERN LEYTE	21,420	1,082	5.1	2,865	13.4	1,179	5.5	10,558	49.3	521	2.4	4,720	22.0	3	0.01	492	2.3
NORTHERN SAMAR	7,343	242	3.3	601	8.2	87	1.2	4,532	61.7	242	3.3	1,433	19.5	0	-	206	2.8
SOUTHERN LEYTE	6,115	587	9.6	561	9.2	314	5.1	3,219	52.6	139	2.3	1,119	18.3	11	0.2	165	2.7
WESTERN SAMAR	5,456	335	6.1	654	12.0	30	0.5	2,044	37.5	209	3.8	2,155	39.5	0	-	29	0.5
CALBAYOG CITY	2,012	102	5.1	93	4.6	14	0.7	1,129	56.1	34	1.7	585	29.1	0	-	55	2.7
ORMOC CITY	3,213	282	8.8	150	4.7	314	9.8	1,618	50.4	5	0.2	792	24.6	0	-	52	1.6
TACLOBAN CITY	3,561	443	12.4	383	10.8	173	4.9	1,107	31.1	548	15.4	460	12.9	0	-	447	12.6
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>65,682</b>	<b>3,701</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>8,355</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>4,546</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>28,030</b>	<b>42.7</b>	<b>1,629</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>18,355</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1.4</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	7,990	990	12.4	961	12.0	821	10.3	1,400	17.5	153	1.9	3,457	43.3	0	-	208	2.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	16,089	1,325	8.2	1,333	8.3	1,560	9.7	7,265	45.2	915	5.7	3,574	22.2	4	0.02	113	0.7
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	11,322	583	5.1	1,322	11.7	1,246	11.0	5,008	44.2	300	2.6	2,621	23.1	155	1.4	87	0.8
DAPITAN CITY	1,439	60	4.2	11	0.8	2	0.1	697	48.4	43	3.0	626	43.5	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	1,907	131	6.9	129	6.8	154	8.1	879	46.1	65	3.4	549	28.8	0	-	0	-
ISABELA CITY	849	31	3.7	177	20.8	4	0.5	198	23.3	38	4.5	401	47.2	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	4,997	206	4.1	293	5.9	221	4.4	3,384	67.7	0	-	872	17.5	0	-	21	0.4
ZAMBOANGA CITY	21,089	375	1.8	4,129	19.6	538	2.6	9,199	43.6	115	0.5	6,255	29.7	0	-	478	2.3
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>52,742</b>	<b>4,934</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>7,788</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>7,104</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>16,366</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>1,941</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>13,352</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1,206</b>	<b>2.3</b>
BUKIDNON	15,982	1,616	10.1	2,327	14.6	2,550	16.0	3,949	24.7	540	3.4	4,698	29.4	3	0.02	299	1.9
CAMIGUIN	1,235	30	2.4	118	9.6	112	9.1	735	59.5	2	0.2	171	13.8	0	-	67	5.4
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	3,014	337	11.2	405	13.4	387	12.8	545	18.1	253	8.4	745	24.7	0	-	342	11.3
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	9,449	558	5.9	999	10.6	1,640	17.4	4,033	42.7	268	2.8	1,849	19.6	10	0.1	92	1.0
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	9,246	1,010	10.9	2,348	25.4	1,114	12.0	1,959	21.2	264	2.9	2,483	26.9	0	-	68	0.7
GINGOOG CITY	2,945	346	11.7	107	3.6	482	16.4	1,045	35.5	382	13.0	565	19.2	9	0.3	9	0.3
MALAYBALAY CITY	3,836	320	8.3	409	10.7	273	7.1	1,773	46.2	78	2.0	928	24.2	3	0.1	52	1.4
OROQUIETA CITY	1,268	137	10.8	219	17.3	164	12.9	333	26.3	29	2.3	358	28.2	0	-	28	2.2
OZAMIS CITY	2,648	332	12.5	373	14.1	92	3.5	1,204	45.5	60	2.3	501	18.9	1	0.04	85	3.2
TANGUB CITY	1,121	113	10.1	186	16.6	56	5.0	435	38.8	12	1.1	313	27.9	0	-	6	0.5
VALENCIA CITY	1,998	135	6.8	297	14.9	234	11.7	355	17.8	53	2.7	741	37.1	25	1.3	158	7.9

Table 6

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		L.A.M		N.F.P		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>90,824</b>	<b>6,660</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>13,004</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>7,888</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>37,107</b>	<b>40.9</b>	<b>2,981</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>19,440</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>2,826</b>	<b>3.1</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	8,066	767	9.5	1,322	16.4	971	12.0	2,240	27.8	373	4.6	1,975	24.5	43	0.5	375	4.6
DAVAO DEL NORTE	12,120	898	7.4	1,667	13.8	1,125	9.3	4,039	33.3	512	4.2	2,976	24.6	207	1.7	696	5.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,332	437	4.7	972	10.4	630	6.8	4,666	50.0	187	2.0	2,247	24.1	8	0.1	185	2.0
DAVAO DEL SUR	10,527	698	6.6	2,190	20.8	1,027	9.8	4,169	39.6	128	1.2	1,963	18.6	115	1.1	237	2.3
SARANGANI	11,256	418	3.7	1,025	9.1	543	4.8	6,290	55.9	300	2.7	2,304	20.5	148	1.3	228	2.0
SOUTH COTABATO	12,324	932	7.6	2,297	18.6	933	7.6	3,700	30.0	1,054	8.6	3,027	24.6	60	0.5	321	2.6
DAVAO CITY	16,982	1,747	10.3	2,265	13.3	1,309	7.7	7,206	42.4	427	2.5	3,293	19.4	337	2.0	398	2.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY	10,217	763	7.5	1,266	12.4	1,350	13.2	4,797	47.0	0	-	1,655	16.2	0	-	386	3.8
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>53,483</b>	<b>4,815</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>8,747</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>3,836</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>20,635</b>	<b>38.6</b>	<b>1,185</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>13,792</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>0.8</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	11,440	932	8.1	1,305	11.4	673	5.9	5,074	44.4	435	3.8	3,016	26.4	0	-	5	0.04
NORTH COTABATO	18,830	1,498	8.0	3,678	19.5	1,658	8.8	6,590	35.0	444	2.4	4,848	25.7	9	0.05	105	0.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	15,645	1,088	7.0	2,233	14.3	1,154	7.4	6,746	43.1	67	0.4	4,003	25.6	10	0.1	344	2.2
COTABATO CITY	2,896	399	13.8	631	21.8	10	0.3	777	26.8	87	3.0	992	34.3	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY	2,313	698	30.2	429	18.5	230	9.9	546	23.6	48	2.1	362	15.7	0	-	0	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	2,069	135	6.5	440	21.3	106	5.1	820	39.6	26	1.3	542	26.2	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY	290	65	22.4	31	10.7	5	1.7	82	28.3	78	26.9	29	10.0	0	-	0	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>38,270</b>	<b>8,752</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>4,642</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>17,731</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>5,713</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>0.3</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	10,817	7,208	66.6	1,074	9.9	239	2.2	567	5.2	281	2.6	1,436	13.3	0	-	12	0.1
MAGUINDANAO	17,367	1,222	7.0	2,805	16.2	467	2.7	9,798	56.4	295	1.7	2,710	15.6	0	-	70	0.4
SULU	1,408	218	15.5	273	19.4	3	0.2	54	3.8	20	1.4	840	59.7	0	-	0	-
TAWI-TAWI	8,678	104	1.2	490	5.6	2	0.0	7,312	84.3	21	0.2	727	8.4	0	-	22	0.3
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>33,976</b>	<b>2,045</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>3,118</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>3,804</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>15,018</b>	<b>44.2</b>	<b>1,084</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>7,907</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>2.9</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	3,960	306	7.7	342	8.6	717	18.1	1,367	34.5	120	3.0	952	24.0	2	0.1	154	3.9
AGUSAN DEL SUR	10,355	454	4.4	908	8.8	1,381	13.3	4,846	46.8	26	0.3	2,251	21.7	7	0.1	482	4.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	6,452	410	6.4	654	10.1	500	7.7	2,316	35.9	476	7.4	1,948	30.2	6	0.1	142	2.2
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7,880	622	7.9	968	12.3	821	10.4	3,280	41.6	283	3.6	1,793	22.8	9	0.1	104	1.3
BISLIG CITY	1,685	81	4.8	51	3.0	169	10.0	945	56.1	174	10.3	259	15.4	0	-	6	0.4
BUTUAN CITY	1,808	80	4.4	63	3.5	104	5.8	1,306	72.2	5	0.3	250	13.8	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY	1,836	92	5.0	132	7.2	112	6.1	958	52.2	0	-	454	24.7	1	0.1	87	4.7

Table 7

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>3,945,427</b>	<b>340,830</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>616,964</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>472,990</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>471,742</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>117,190</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>1,675,509</b>	<b>42.5</b>	<b>10,699</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>239,503</b>	<b>6.1</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>333,699</b>	<b>36,731</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>48,023</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>39,821</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>56,219</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>4,498</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>130,519</b>	<b>39.1</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>17,597</b>	<b>5.3</b>
BATANES	701	23	3.3	302	43.1	24	3.4	138	19.7	0	-	149	21.3	0	-	65	9.3
MALABON	14,276	567	4.0	1,518	10.6	2,311	16.2	5,870	41.1	3	0.02	3,385	23.7	4	0.03	618	4.3
NAVOTAS	10,677	391	3.7	2,404	22.5	479	4.5	898	8.4	170	1.6	6,335	59.3	0	-	0	-
PATEROS	1,551	168	10.8	280	18.1	657	42.4	84	5.4	0	-	357	23.0	0	-	5	0.3
SAN JUAN	7,706	851	11.0	155	2.0	2,012	26.1	878	11.4	158	2.1	3,616	46.9	0	-	36	0.5
TAGUIG	12,784	702	5.5	2,554	20.0	1,553	12.1	1,696	13.3	282	2.2	5,918	46.3	0	-	79	0.6
CALOOCAN CITY	18,130	1,759	9.7	4,671	25.8	1,186	6.5	1,883	10.4	3	0.02	8,568	47.3	0	-	60	0.3
LAS PINAS CITY	11,823	1,050	8.9	1,274	10.8	692	5.9	3,241	27.4	4	0.03	5,377	45.5	0	-	185	1.6
MAKATI CITY	16,955	3,269	19.3	2,204	13.0	2,393	14.1	581	3.4	0	-	7,176	42.3	122	0.7	1,210	7.1
MANDALUYONG CITY	9,220	1,362	14.8	1,423	15.4	1,255	13.6	1,545	16.8	235	2.5	3,180	34.5	22	0.2	198	2.1
CITY OF MANILA	8,506	0	-	0	-	0	-	7,660	90.1	424	5.0	0	-	0	-	422	5.0
MARIKINA CITY	16,192	587	3.6	3,172	19.6	1,635	10.1	447	2.8	60	0.4	5,295	32.7	90	0.6	4,906	30.3
MUNTINLUPA CITY	30,047	2,239	7.5	2,912	9.7	7,190	23.9	4,632	15.4	25	0.1	12,349	41.1	4	0.01	696	2.3
PARANAQUE CITY	18,365	3,394	18.5	3,644	19.8	3,989	21.7	1,018	5.5	837	4.6	5,483	29.9	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY	19,149	2,815	14.7	1,718	9.0	4,833	25.2	2,127	11.1	22	0.1	6,798	35.5	0	-	836	4.4
PASIG CITY	23,266	1,285	5.5	2,909	12.5	2,031	8.7	8,088	34.8	0	-	8,953	38.5	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY	102,210	15,761	15.4	15,799	15.5	6,662	6.5	12,837	12.6	870	0.9	42,157	41.2	47	0.05	8,077	7.9
VALENZUELA CITY	12,141	508	4.2	1,084	8.9	919	7.6	2,596	21.4	1,405	11.6	5,423	44.7	2	0.02	204	1.7
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>46,802</b>	<b>6,924</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>13,275</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>3,037</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>4,865</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>15,586</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>2,375</b>	<b>5.1</b>
ABRA	5,029	185	3.7	1,066	21.2	217	4.3	595	11.8	195	3.9	1,785	35.5	1	0.02	985	19.6
APAYAO	6,018	138	2.3	2,008	33.4	263	4.4	313	5.2	19	0.3	2,412	40.1	13	0.2	852	14.2
BENGUET	15,734	4,312	27.4	2,908	18.5	1,254	8.0	1,784	11.3	335	2.1	5,132	32.6	0	-	9	0.1
IFUGAO	7,097	627	8.8	2,035	28.7	433	6.1	1,402	19.8	51	0.7	2,243	31.6	4	0.1	302	4.3
KALINGA	4,788	528	11.0	1,836	38.3	395	8.2	416	8.7	85	1.8	1,528	31.9	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE	4,491	745	16.6	1,448	32.2	395	8.8	296	6.6	35	0.8	1,343	29.9	2	0.04	227	5.1
BAGUIO CITY	3,645	389	10.7	1,974	54.2	80	2.2	59	1.6	0	-	1,143	31.4	0	-	0	-

Table 7

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		I U D		L A M		N F P		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>198,330</b>	<b>16,343</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>36,957</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>9,020</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>22,616</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>3,501</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>95,386</b>	<b>48.1</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>14,431</b>	<b>7.3</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	15,855	1,203	7.6	3,909	24.7	650	4.1	518	3.3	152	1.0	8,602	54.3	2	0.01	819	5.2
ILOCOS SUR	26,924	974	3.6	6,033	22.4	791	2.9	1,567	5.8	555	2.1	11,895	44.2	3	0.01	5,106	19.0
LA UNION	30,643	1,688	5.5	10,152	33.1	2,155	7.0	1,464	4.8	775	2.5	12,876	42.0	21	0.1	1,512	4.9
PANGASINAN	95,178	9,584	10.1	11,359	11.9	4,949	5.2	15,880	16.7	1,592	1.7	46,615	49.0	40	0.04	5,159	5.4
DAGUPAN CITY	4,424	345	7.8	275	6.2	0	-	592	13.4	0	-	3,212	72.6	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY	3,132	299	9.5	729	23.3	111	3.5	148	4.7	124	4.0	1,268	40.5	0	-	453	14.5
SAN CARLOS CITY	5,646	769	13.6	953	16.9	236	4.2	1,294	22.9	0	-	1,737	30.8	0	-	657	11.6
SAN FERNANDO CITY	11,106	1,159	10.4	1,943	17.5	55	0.5	777	7.0	77	0.7	7,095	63.9	0	-	0	-
URDANETA CITY	3,608	312	8.6	717	19.9	66	1.8	376	10.4	226	6.3	1,428	39.6	8	0.2	475	13.2
VIGAN CITY	1,814	10	0.6	887	48.9	7	0.4	0	-	0	-	658	36.3	2	0.1	250	13.8
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>209,519</b>	<b>6,323</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>34,961</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>28,135</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>19,549</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>1,475</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>106,184</b>	<b>50.7</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>12,484</b>	<b>6.0</b>
CAGAYAN	66,074	1,391	2.1	8,022	12.1	10,514	15.9	4,774	7.2	0	-	38,879	58.8	183	0.3	2,311	3.5
ISABELA	81,684	2,299	2.8	15,117	18.5	8,612	10.5	8,436	10.3	1,043	1.3	40,195	49.2	161	0.2	5,821	7.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	30,044	1,595	5.3	3,940	13.1	3,245	10.8	5,386	17.9	86	0.3	14,151	47.1	48	0.2	1,593	5.3
QUIRINO	8,141	303	3.7	2,094	25.7	1,261	15.5	144	1.8	8	0.1	3,421	42.0	1	0.01	909	11.2
CAUAYAN CITY	7,262	334	4.6	2,353	32.4	365	5.0	387	5.3	277	3.8	3,326	45.8	5	0.1	215	3.0
SANTIAGO CITY	7,016	222	3.2	2,830	40.3	208	3.0	395	5.6	60	0.9	3,146	44.8	1	0.01	154	2.2
TUGUEGARAO CITY	9,298	179	1.9	605	6.5	3,930	42.3	27	0.3	1	0.01	3,066	33.0	9	0.1	1,481	15.9
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>382,272</b>	<b>31,017</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>74,073</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>18,786</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>33,878</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>193,667</b>	<b>50.7</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>23,069</b>	<b>6.0</b>
AURORA	8,582	584	6.8	1,845	21.5	410	4.8	1,084	12.6	58	0.7	4,087	47.6	12	0.1	502	5.8
BATAAN	27,790	1,150	4.1	7,430	26.7	2,420	8.7	688	2.5	239	0.9	13,384	48.2	14	0.1	2,465	8.9
BULACAN	93,483	5,915	6.3	15,592	16.7	3,836	4.1	10,497	11.2	1,109	1.2	49,451	52.9	13	0.01	7,070	7.6
NUEVA ECIJA	61,837	2,263	3.7	14,885	24.1	4,330	7.0	6,727	10.9	1,564	2.5	28,660	46.3	0	-	3,408	5.5
PAMPANGA	46,817	9,146	19.5	8,970	19.2	673	1.4	1,711	3.7	994	2.1	21,693	46.3	6	0.01	3,624	7.7
TARLAC	82,647	8,379	10.1	11,695	14.2	4,090	4.9	8,720	10.6	3,352	4.1	42,249	51.1	29	0.04	4,133	5.0
ZAMBALES	16,252	1,256	7.7	5,216	32.1	1,569	9.7	906	5.6	48	0.3	6,538	40.2	2	0.01	717	4.4
ANGELES CITY	9,027	234	2.6	2,467	27.3	65	0.7	1,762	19.5	6	0.1	4,493	49.8	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	8,554	537	6.3	683	8.0	53	0.6	339	4.0	260	3.0	6,436	75.2	1	0.01	245	2.9
MUNOZ CITY	2,802	91	3.2	871	31.1	20	0.7	0	-	0	-	1,820	65.0	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY	9,962	634	6.4	1,670	16.8	97	1.0	1,444	14.5	70	0.7	5,137	51.6	5	0.1	905	9.1
PALAYAN CITY	8,784	580	6.6	600	6.8	850	9.7	0	-	0	-	6,754	76.9	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	5,735	248	4.3	2,149	37.5	373	6.5	0	-	0	-	2,965	51.7	0	-	0	-



Table 7

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>649,311</b>	<b>48,966</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>107,145</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>56,332</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>88,357</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>28,405</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>266,952</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>51,559</b>	<b>7.9</b>
BATANGAS	60,670	7,426	12.2	8,720	14.4	2,676	4.4	9,211	15.2	1,629	2.7	25,535	42.1	27	0.04	5,446	9.0
CAVITE	108,454	7,772	7.2	19,975	18.4	4,757	4.4	14,138	13.0	7,250	6.7	46,019	42.4	48	0.04	8,495	7.8
LAGUNA	59,143	3,562	6.0	6,374	10.8	8,044	13.6	4,757	8.0	1,543	2.6	31,562	53.4	132	0.2	3,169	5.4
MARINDUQUE	9,566	881	9.2	1,920	20.1	434	4.5	1,811	18.9	78	0.8	3,922	41.0	10	0.1	510	5.3
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	26,784	2,352	8.8	4,637	17.3	2,168	8.1	6,432	24.0	980	3.7	8,721	32.6	65	0.2	1,429	5.3
MINDORO ORIENTAL	45,530	2,867	6.3	6,829	15.0	3,193	7.0	4,070	8.9	3,647	8.0	22,654	49.8	57	0.1	2,213	4.9
PALAWAN	67,007	6,336	9.5	8,727	13.0	1,938	2.9	13,443	20.1	3,618	5.4	30,960	46.2	912	1.4	1,073	1.6
QUEZON	108,798	7,017	6.4	20,571	18.9	23,137	21.3	11,781	10.8	2,380	2.2	28,485	26.2	118	0.1	15,309	14.1
RIZAL	55,978	2,787	5.0	12,396	22.1	2,556	4.6	7,960	14.2	473	0.8	27,147	48.5	17	0.03	2,642	4.7
ROMBLON	10,254	626	6.1	886	8.6	2,104	20.5	742	7.2	776	7.6	2,474	24.1	27	0.3	2,619	25.5
ANTIPOLO CITY	10,848	957	8.8	4,172	38.5	689	6.4	1,253	11.6	0	-	3,630	33.5	10	0.1	137	1.3
BATANGAS CITY	15,069	1,267	8.4	1,627	10.8	149	1.0	3,647	24.2	1,149	7.6	5,659	37.6	28	0.2	1,543	10.2
CALAMBA CITY	11,424	425	3.7	21	0.2	0	-	4,543	39.8	1,063	9.3	5,302	46.4	0	-	70	0.6
CALAPAN CITY	4,795	277	5.8	329	6.9	124	2.6	889	18.5	208	4.3	2,095	43.7	4	0.1	869	18.1
CAVITE CITY	6,888	164	2.4	912	13.2	1,367	19.8	1,694	24.6	0	-	2,295	33.3	6	0.1	450	6.5
LIPA CITY	5,825	809	13.9	162	2.8	22	0.4	0	-	153	2.6	4,348	74.6	46	0.8	285	4.9
LUCENA CITY	11,100	500	4.5	2,852	25.7	255	2.3	1,024	9.2	1,943	17.5	3,079	27.7	58	0.5	1,389	12.5
PTO PRINCESSA	7,146	235	3.3	611	8.6	210	2.9	343	4.8	1,226	17.2	3,512	49.1	29	0.4	980	13.7
SAN PABLO CITY	14,109	1,224	8.7	1,800	12.8	2,130	15.1	306	2.2	65	0.5	6,043	42.8	1	0.01	2,540	18.0
TANAUAN CITY	4,597	853	18.6	1,226	26.7	207	4.5	313	6.8	224	4.9	1,687	36.7	0	-	87	1.9
TAGAYTAY CITY	1,816	243	13.4	745	41.0	80	4.4	0	-	0	-	748	41.2	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	3,510	386	11.0	1,653	47.1	92	2.6	0	-	0	-	1,075	30.6	0	-	304	8.7
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>252,811</b>	<b>18,899</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>36,114</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>7,401</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>49,944</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>13,757</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>122,928</b>	<b>48.6</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>3,530</b>	<b>1.4</b>
ALBAY	38,537	4,455	11.6	6,789	17.6	783	2.0	6,138	15.9	234	0.6	18,860	48.9	0	-	1,278	3.3
CAMARINES NORTE	27,026	1,711	6.3	3,799	14.1	2,386	8.8	4,147	15.3	1,127	4.2	12,609	46.7	33	0.1	1,214	4.5
CAMARINES SUR	16,340	1,418	8.7	1,373	8.4	738	4.5	3,756	23.0	3,318	20.3	5,592	34.2	2	0.01	143	0.9
CATANDUANES	26,330	954	3.6	5,870	22.3	1,026	3.9	4,481	17.0	3,963	15.1	9,857	37.4	24	0.1	155	0.6
MASBATE	18,610	1,208	6.5	1,790	9.6	284	1.5	1,375	7.4	175	0.9	13,698	73.6	0	-	80	0.4
SORSOGON	112,492	7,028	6.2	15,657	13.9	1,761	1.6	29,625	26.3	4,726	4.2	53,362	47.4	170	0.2	163	0.1
IRIGA CITY	5,207	900	17.3	105	2.0	124	2.4	30	0.6	74	1.4	3,974	76.3	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	5,143	752	14.6	522	10.1	18	0.3	22	0.4	0	-	3,829	74.5	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY	3,126	473	15.1	209	6.7	281	9.0	370	11.8	140	4.5	1,147	36.7	9	0.3	497	15.9

Table 7

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>319,617</b>	<b>39,958</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>41,976</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>24,785</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>39,307</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>14,065</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>138,802</b>	<b>43.4</b>	<b>1,380</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>19,344</b>	<b>6.1</b>
AKLAN	26,812	3,690	13.8	6,438	24.0	681	2.5	4,765	17.8	609	2.3	10,629	39.6	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE	27,694	4,070	14.7	5,699	20.6	665	2.4	5,542	20.0	1,927	7.0	6,592	23.8	129	0.5	3,070	11.1
CAPIZ	23,707	1,980	8.4	3,416	14.4	2,422	10.2	2,244	9.5	289	1.2	10,524	44.4	284	1.2	2,548	10.7
GUIMARAS	9,397	1,116	11.9	869	9.2	547	5.8	2,143	22.8	137	1.5	3,978	42.3	16	0.2	591	6.3
ILOILO	72,821	12,402	17.0	7,679	10.5	3,591	4.9	4,818	6.6	3,008	4.1	37,625	51.7	117	0.2	3,581	4.9
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	43,107	4,805	11.1	6,524	15.1	4,058	9.4	7,486	17.4	0	-	19,245	44.6	62	0.1	927	2.2
BACOLOD CITY	24,672	2,567	10.4	2,348	9.5	3,233	13.1	2,586	10.5	938	3.8	12,402	50.3	109	0.4	489	2.0
BAGO CITY	9,018	858	9.5	627	7.0	947	10.5	1,606	17.8	1	0.01	3,107	34.5	225	2.5	1,647	18.3
CADIZ CITY	4,999	434	8.7	537	10.7	575	11.5	1,411	28.2	258	5.2	1,784	35.7	0	-	0	-
ESCALANTE CITY	5,510	917	16.6	640	11.6	648	11.8	452	8.2	493	8.9	2,126	38.6	11	0.2	223	4.0
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	5,162	801	15.5	861	16.7	546	10.6	795	15.4	470	9.1	1,633	31.6	5	0.1	51	1.0
ILOILO CITY	13,041	1,282	9.8	409	3.1	616	4.7	253	1.9	197	1.5	7,828	60.0	39	0.3	2,417	18.5
KABANKALAN CITY	6,230	575	9.2	1,028	16.5	176	2.8	1,188	19.1	276	4.4	2,338	37.5	68	1.1	581	9.3
LA CARLOTA CITY	3,730	334	9.0	357	9.6	100	2.7	319	8.6	386	10.3	1,472	39.5	11	0.3	751	20.1
PASSI CITY	2,454	430	17.5	351	14.3	11	0.4	372	15.2	36	1.5	1,171	47.7	1	0.04	82	3.3
ROXAS CITY	9,123	940	10.3	264	2.9	2,833	31.1	314	3.4	1,142	12.5	2,700	29.6	79	0.9	851	9.3
SAGAY CITY	8,402	513	6.1	512	6.1	1,304	15.5	985	11.7	523	6.2	3,827	45.5	126	1.5	612	7.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,423	767	17.3	923	20.9	1,071	24.2	0	-	0	-	1,662	37.6	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY	5,609	420	7.5	799	14.2	164	2.9	552	9.8	232	4.1	3,442	61.4	0	-	0	-
SIPALAY CITY	5,703	345	6.0	212	3.7	494	8.7	1,012	17.7	2,511	44.0	856	15.0	18	0.3	255	4.5
TALISAY CITY	3,166	336	10.6	988	31.2	59	1.9	4	0.1	49	1.5	1,446	45.7	11	0.3	273	8.6
VICTORIAS CITY	4,837	376	7.8	495	10.2	44	0.9	460	9.5	583	12.1	2,415	49.9	69	1.4	395	8.2
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>288,184</b>	<b>35,390</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>50,282</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>58,986</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>27,496</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>1,915</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>102,448</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>11,065</b>	<b>3.8</b>
BOHOL	45,089	7,929	17.6	4,569	10.1	5,863	13.0	2,895	6.4	708	1.6	13,598	30.2	553	1.2	8,974	19.9
CEBU	67,733	10,380	15.3	14,045	20.7	13,919	20.5	4,068	6.0	279	0.4	23,712	35.0	31	0.05	1,299	1.9
NEGROS ORIENTAL	85,113	7,712	9.1	15,342	18.0	18,496	21.7	13,261	15.6	0	-	30,302	35.6	0	-	0	-
SIQUIJOR	4,825	380	7.9	1,261	26.1	1,271	26.3	38	0.8	83	1.7	1,792	37.1	0	-	0	-
BAIS CITY	5,368	340	6.3	89	1.7	3,440	64.1	622	11.6	0	-	877	16.3	0	-	0	-
BAYAWAN CITY	5,305	736	13.9	524	9.9	288	5.4	1,268	23.9	0	-	2,293	43.2	14	0.3	182	3.4
CANLAON CITY	3,053	442	14.5	602	19.7	255	8.4	364	11.9	0	-	1,390	45.5	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY	20,593	2,030	9.9	5,569	27.0	5,509	26.8	79	0.4	110	0.5	7,296	35.4	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY	8,224	513	6.2	1,668	20.3	705	8.6	0	-	0	-	5,338	64.9	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	11,070	1,102	10.0	1,591	14.4	2,949	26.6	2,482	22.4	597	5.4	2,348	21.2	0	-	1	0.01
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,049	691	11.4	1,342	22.2	562	9.3	709	11.7	85	1.4	2,514	41.6	4	0.1	142	2.3
MANDAWE CITY	7,599	913	12.0	391	5.1	2,513	33.1	0	-	0	-	3,782	49.8	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,278	211	16.5	66	5.2	152	11.9	3	0.2	1	0.1	684	53.5	0	-	161	12.6
TALISAY CITY	6,349	318	5.0	1,803	28.4	1,606	25.3	493	7.8	2	0.03	2,089	32.9	0	-	38	0.6
TANJAY CITY	7,073	1,054	14.9	884	12.5	847	12.0	1,214	17.2	25	0.4	3,049	43.1	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	3,463	639	18.5	536	15.5	611	17.6	0	-	25	0.7	1,384	40.0	0	-	268	7.7

Table 7

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		I U D		L A M		N F P		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>177,214</b>	<b>12,793</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>24,009</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>17,181</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>21,796</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>3,547</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>72,750</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>24,687</b>	<b>13.9</b>
BILIRAN	8,185	879	10.7	515	6.3	795	9.7	1,573	19.2	69	0.8	3,550	43.4	33	0.4	771	9.4
EASTERN SAMAR	12,607	959	7.6	3,665	29.1	352	2.8	1,198	9.5	161	1.3	5,170	41.0	75	0.6	1,027	8.1
NORTHERN LEYTE	64,788	4,433	6.8	9,468	14.6	9,518	14.7	6,451	10.0	887	1.4	26,604	41.1	169	0.3	7,258	11.2
NORTHERN SAMAR	10,753	320	3.0	1,223	11.4	251	2.3	2,912	27.1	543	5.0	4,745	44.1	4	0.04	755	7.0
SOUTHERN LEYTE	14,795	1,681	11.4	1,188	8.0	1,866	12.6	2,056	13.9	272	1.8	4,772	32.3	93	0.6	2,867	19.4
WESTERN SAMAR	28,431	1,707	6.0	4,888	17.2	902	3.2	3,961	13.9	549	1.9	16,424	57.8	0	-	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY	14,509	452	3.1	210	1.4	20	0.1	1,180	8.1	13	0.1	4,221	29.1	4	0.03	8,409	58.0
ORMOC CITY	12,435	1,752	14.1	1,215	9.8	2,559	20.6	1,050	8.4	0	-	4,901	39.4	73	0.6	885	7.1
TACLOBAN CITY	10,711	610	5.7	1,637	15.3	918	8.6	1,415	13.2	1,053	9.8	2,363	22.1	0	-	2,715	25.3
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>188,737</b>	<b>12,256</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>19,223</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>31,859</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>18,050</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>3,556</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>89,665</b>	<b>47.5</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>14,069</b>	<b>7.5</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	35,780	3,658	10.2	2,595	7.3	6,484	18.1	1,879	5.3	788	2.2	19,692	55.0	0	-	684	1.9
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	57,303	4,821	8.4	4,566	8.0	14,637	25.5	5,381	9.4	1,745	3.0	26,026	45.4	14	0.02	113	0.2
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	28,606	1,924	6.7	3,777	13.2	5,115	17.9	3,346	11.7	661	2.3	13,690	47.9	0	-	93	0.3
DAPITAN CITY	3,405	244	7.2	11	0.3	2	0.1	1,697	49.8	238	7.0	1,213	35.6	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	4,977	299	6.0	313	6.3	1,458	29.3	583	11.7	61	1.2	2,263	45.5	0	-	0	-
ISABELA CITY	1,892	132	7.0	436	23.0	91	4.8	111	5.9	18	1.0	1,104	58.4	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	8,822	597	6.8	989	11.2	870	9.9	1,373	15.6	8	0.1	4,635	52.5	20	0.2	330	3.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY	47,952	581	1.2	6,536	13.6	3,202	6.7	3,680	7.7	37	0.1	21,042	43.9	25	0.1	12,849	26.8
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>206,696</b>	<b>15,998</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>32,271</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>51,636</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>18,130</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>6,998</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>75,893</b>	<b>36.7</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>5,404</b>	<b>2.6</b>
BUKIDNON	64,274	4,794	7.5	9,702	15.1	15,788	24.6	4,921	7.7	1,465	2.3	26,918	41.9	20	0.03	666	1.0
CAMIGUIN	4,878	325	6.7	594	12.2	1,245	25.5	592	12.1	20	0.4	1,631	33.4	0	-	471	9.7
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	22,496	1,987	8.8	1,680	7.5	5,103	22.7	1,995	8.9	1,608	7.1	9,508	42.3	3	0.0	612	2.7
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	42,907	2,489	5.8	4,573	10.7	13,992	32.6	4,290	10.0	1,032	2.4	14,718	34.3	144	0.3	1,669	3.9
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	29,156	2,727	9.4	6,651	22.8	8,920	30.6	2,089	7.2	484	1.7	8,217	28.2	0	-	68	0.2
GINGOOG CITY	8,361	969	11.6	344	4.1	2,296	27.5	1,060	12.7	1,673	20.0	1,728	20.7	95	1.1	196	2.3
MALAYBALAY CITY	7,263	624	8.6	1,001	13.8	1,154	15.9	872	12.0	91	1.3	3,452	47.5	4	0.1	65	0.9
OROQUIETA CITY	4,588	417	9.1	698	15.2	787	17.2	338	7.4	43	0.9	2,062	44.9	4	0.1	239	5.2
OZAMIS CITY	6,598	855	13.0	913	13.8	679	10.3	1,057	16.0	140	2.1	2,574	39.0	24	0.4	356	5.4
TANGUB CITY	2,411	217	9.0	338	14.0	148	6.1	525	21.8	77	3.2	1,106	45.9	0	-	0	-
VALENCIA CITY	13,764	594	4.3	5,777	42.0	1,524	11.1	391	2.8	365	2.7	3,979	28.9	72	0.5	1,062	7.7

Table 7

**FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>360,280</b>	<b>32,224</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>48,628</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>66,231</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>30,880</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>13,591</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>137,007</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>4,321</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>27,398</b>	<b>7.6</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	38,868	3,524	9.1	4,736	12.2	6,864	17.7	1,386	3.6	206	0.5	18,490	47.6	226	0.6	3,436	8.8
DAVAO DEL NORTE	43,245	2,925	6.8	5,448	12.6	11,245	26.0	2,544	5.9	2,094	4.8	16,450	38.0	473	1.1	2,066	4.8
DAVAO ORIENTAL	27,788	1,393	5.0	3,179	11.4	4,684	16.9	2,955	10.6	944	3.4	11,140	40.1	140	0.5	3,353	12.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	51,053	3,087	6.0	10,053	19.7	10,006	19.6	2,605	5.1	1,014	2.0	17,643	34.6	490	1.0	6,155	12.1
SARANGANI	38,211	2,212	5.8	3,976	10.4	3,671	9.6	5,824	15.2	3,664	9.6	14,936	39.1	986	2.6	2,942	7.7
SOUTH COTABATO	50,386	4,231	8.4	6,434	12.8	6,943	13.8	3,810	7.6	4,098	8.1	21,442	42.6	1,574	3.1	1,854	3.7
DAVAO CITY	70,073	11,046	15.8	9,221	13.2	12,426	17.7	7,071	10.1	1,533	2.2	24,013	34.3	430	0.6	4,333	6.2
GEN. SANTOS CITY	40,656	3,806	9.4	5,581	13.7	10,392	25.6	4,685	11.5	38	0.1	12,893	31.7	2	0.005	3,259	8.0
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>141,525</b>	<b>11,542</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>25,820</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>23,331</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>14,974</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>5,475</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>57,107</b>	<b>40.4</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>3,073</b>	<b>2.2</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	22,541	1,614	7.2	2,206	9.8	5,587	24.8	3,011	13.4	754	3.3	9,197	40.8	4	0.02	168	0.7
NORTH COTABATO	41,175	2,573	6.2	8,036	19.5	7,737	18.8	4,819	11.7	1,146	2.8	16,092	39.1	133	0.3	639	1.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	37,956	2,006	5.3	6,484	17.1	6,221	16.4	4,904	12.9	76	0.2	15,933	42.0	66	0.2	2,266	6.0
COTABATO CITY	17,714	1,676	9.5	5,610	31.7	418	2.4	1,257	7.1	435	2.5	8,318	47.0	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY	9,115	2,313	25.4	1,611	17.7	1,756	19.3	383	4.2	60	0.7	2,992	32.8	0	-	0	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	6,708	434	6.5	1,492	22.2	1,440	21.5	0	-	20	0.3	3,322	49.5	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY	6,316	926	14.7	381	6.0	172	2.7	600	9.5	2,984	47.2	1,253	19.8	0	-	0	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>54,995</b>	<b>6,571</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>11,913</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>4,294</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>10,174</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>20,585</b>	<b>37.4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>1.5</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	16,180	3,986	24.6	3,412	21.1	1,557	9.6	516	3.2	299	1.8	6,276	38.8	6	0.04	128	0.8
MAGUINDANAO	22,412	2,048	9.1	6,035	26.9	2,648	11.8	3,899	17.4	181	0.8	7,034	31.4	0	-	567	2.5
SULU	3,038	252	8.3	663	21.8	62	2.0	58	1.9	35	1.2	1,968	64.8	0	-	0	-
TAWI-TAWI	13,365	285	2.1	1,803	13.5	27	0.2	5,701	42.7	133	1.0	5,307	39.7	0	-	109	0.8
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>135,435</b>	<b>8,895</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>12,294</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>32,155</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>15,507</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>7,339</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>50,030</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>8,614</b>	<b>6.4</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	14,709	1,226	8.3	1,024	7.0	5,299	36.0	1,195	8.1	130	0.9	4,907	33.4	50	0.3	878	6.0
AGUSAN DEL SUR	42,382	1,913	4.5	3,685	8.7	12,753	30.1	5,013	11.8	50	0.1	16,347	38.6	228	0.5	2,393	5.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	16,808	891	5.3	1,371	8.2	2,754	16.4	2,019	12.0	2,068	12.3	5,875	35.0	128	0.8	1,702	10.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR	26,726	2,162	8.1	3,704	13.9	5,433	20.3	2,968	11.1	771	2.9	9,928	37.1	134	0.5	1,626	6.1
BISLIG CITY	13,059	986	7.6	494	3.8	2,130	16.3	1,284	9.8	4,280	32.8	2,639	20.2	42	0.3	1,204	9.2
BUTUAN CITY	15,314	1,424	9.3	718	4.7	2,960	19.3	2,602	17.0	40	0.3	7,206	47.1	6	0.04	358	2.3
SURIGAO CITY	6,437	293	4.6	1,298	20.2	826	12.8	426	6.6	0	-	3,128	48.6	13	0.2	453	7.0

Table 8

**DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
PHILIPPINES	2,175,221	479,301	22.0	22,777,803	940,461	4.1	954,442	336,897	35.3	4,448,867	1,762,136	39.6
NAT. CAP. REGION	293,966	77,417	26.3	3,078,267	227,643	7.4	128,986	55,857	43.3	601,234	303,942	50.6
BATANES	424	705	166.4	4,436	1,381	31.1	186	127	68.3	866	2,141	247.1
MALABON	10,940	2,919	26.7	114,562	4,888	4.3	4,800	1,436	29.9	22,376	9,169	41.0
NAVOTAS	7,009	550	7.8	73,393	1,392	1.9	3,075	917	29.8	14,335	4,915	34.3
PATEROS	1,541	748	48.5	16,141	746	4.6	676	269	39.8	3,153	3,760	119.3
SAN JUAN	3,073	246	8.0	32,184	1,293	4.0	1,349	201	14.9	6,286	4,093	65.1
TAGUIG	14,952	4,163	27.8	156,571	5,783	3.7	6,561	613	9.3	30,581	17,331	56.7
CALOOCAN CITY	34,373	1,360	4.0	359,938	5,314	1.5	15,082	2,127	14.1	70,302	18,351	26.1
LAS PINAS CITY	16,858	8,950	53.1	176,530	12,063	6.8	7,397	2,583	34.9	34,479	14,572	42.3
MAKATI CITY	13,420	1,820	13.6	140,527	6,948	4.9	5,888	4,206	71.4	27,447	17,870	65.1
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,103	3,351	41.4	84,854	5,116	6.0	3,556	2,020	56.8	16,573	10,918	65.9
CITY OF MANILA	41,592	12,892	31.0	435,531	114,886	26.4	18,250	11,568	63.4	85,066	61,355	72.1
MARIKINA CITY	11,688	5,046	43.2	122,395	7,900	6.5	5,129	2,462	48.0	23,906	13,173	55.1
MUNTINLUPA CITY	15,302	5,156	33.7	160,237	13,609	8.5	6,714	4,302	64.1	31,297	20,388	65.1
PARANAQUE CITY	12,995	5,419	41.7	136,081	6,470	4.8	5,702	1,719	30.1	26,579	12,847	48.3
PASAY CITY	11,562	8,059	69.7	121,075	10,319	8.5	5,073	4,423	87.2	23,648	20,181	85.3
PASIG CITY	15,168	10,237	67.5	158,834	12,904	8.1	6,656	5,924	89.0	31,023	24,360	78.5
QUEZON CITY	59,952	2,525	4.2	627,791	9,863	1.6	26,306	6,813	25.9	122,618	33,667	27.5
VALENZUELA CITY	15,011	3,271	21.8	157,188	6,768	4.3	6,587	4,147	63.0	30,701	14,851	48.4
C.A.R.	40,122	9,453	23.6	420,140	14,967	3.6	17,605	2,292	13.0	82,060	29,467	35.9
ABRA	5,894	400	6.8	61,724	242	0.4	2,586	32	1.2	12,056	1,293	10.7
APAYAO	2,645	545	20.6	27,693	620	2.2	1,160	267	23.0	5,409	2,343	43.3
BENGUET	9,679	4,311	44.5	101,350	9,247	9.1	4,247	955	22.5	19,795	12,338	62.3
IFUGAO	4,760	1,096	23.0	49,844	1,549	3.1	2,089	328	15.7	9,735	3,042	31.2
KALINGA	4,844	699	14.4	50,729	785	1.5	2,126	19	0.9	9,908	2,036	20.5
MT. PROVINCE	4,035	172	4.3	42,250	596	1.4	1,770	95	5.4	8,252	1,758	21.3
BAGUIO CITY	8,266	2,230	27.0	86,553	1,928	2.2	3,627	596	16.4	16,905	6,657	39.4

Table 8

**DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>117,224</b>	<b>39,059</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>1,227,508</b>	<b>54,700</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>51,435</b>	<b>24,423</b>	<b>47.5</b>	<b>239,752</b>	<b>139,971</b>	<b>58.4</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	11,851	7,836	66.1	124,101	6,933	5.6	5,200	2,805	53.9	24,239	22,623	93.3
ILOCOS SUR	15,135	3,455	22.8	158,488	6,160	3.9	6,641	2,105	31.7	30,955	25,374	82.0
LA UNION	15,677	2,154	13.7	164,167	4,165	2.5	6,879	1,510	22.0	32,064	6,137	19.1
PANGASINAN	56,700	12,649	22.3	593,738	24,401	4.1	24,879	11,746	47.2	115,966	52,446	45.2
DAGUPAN CITY	3,822	3,040	79.5	40,018	2,443	6.1	1,677	2,370	141.3	7,816	12,809	163.9
LAOAG CITY	2,691	0	-	28,176	0	-	1,181	0	-	5,503	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,161	2,850	68.5	43,572	2,508	5.8	1,826	1,330	72.8	8,510	7,150	84.0
SAN FERNANDO CITY	2,925	2,221	75.9	30,627	1,587	5.2	1,283	930	72.5	5,982	2,490	41.6
URDANETA CITY	3,190	4,854	152.2	33,406	5,817	17.4	1,400	1,279	91.4	6,525	6,034	92.5
VIGAN CITY	1,235	0	-	12,937	686	5.3	542	348	64.2	2,527	4,908	194.2
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>79,564</b>	<b>18,535</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>833,151</b>	<b>52,754</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>34,911</b>	<b>15,646</b>	<b>44.8</b>	<b>162,728</b>	<b>81,399</b>	<b>50.0</b>
CAGAYAN	24,155	1,507	6.2	252,942	24,600	9.7	10,599	6,340	59.8	49,404	43,296	87.6
ISABELA	30,604	11,930	39.0	320,464	18,713	5.8	13,428	6,748	50.3	62,592	17,018	27.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	10,662	660	6.2	111,648	1,730	1.5	4,678	249	5.3	21,807	4,158	19.1
QUIRINO	4,333	2,059	47.5	45,375	4,151	9.1	1,901	955	50.2	8,862	6,842	77.2
CAUAYAN CITY	3,119	1,026	32.9	32,663	1,276	3.9	1,369	717	52.4	6,380	3,533	55.4
SANTIAGO CITY	3,205	324	10.1	33,564	888	2.6	1,406	195	13.9	6,556	4,435	67.7
TUGUEGARAO CITY	3,486	1,029	29.5	36,499	1,396	3.8	1,529	442	28.9	7,129	2,117	29.7
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>224,015</b>	<b>87,809</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>2,345,767</b>	<b>160,487</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>98,293</b>	<b>50,713</b>	<b>51.6</b>	<b>458,166</b>	<b>267,431</b>	<b>58.4</b>
AURORA	5,217	1,516	29.1	54,632	2,845	5.2	2,289	952	41.6	10,671	8,529	79.9
BATAAN	15,621	9,075	58.1	163,578	7,229	4.4	6,854	1,975	28.8	31,949	18,394	57.6
BULACAN	57,714	42,465	73.6	604,356	71,878	11.9	25,324	19,318	76.3	118,040	93,979	79.6
NUEVA ECIJA	34,422	8,008	23.3	360,455	16,874	4.7	15,104	7,164	47.4	70,403	43,032	61.1
PAMPANGA	44,979	2,666	5.9	471,001	10,948	2.3	19,736	5,705	28.9	91,994	11,844	12.9
TARLAC	29,335	13,751	46.9	307,181	25,295	8.2	12,872	7,169	55.7	59,997	41,992	70.0
ZAMBALES	12,346	683	5.5	129,286	1,988	1.5	5,417	1,212	22.4	25,252	10,178	40.3
ANGELES CITY	7,143	3,766	52.7	74,793	18,372	24.6	3,134	6,503	207.5	14,608	20,012	137.0
CABANATUAN CITY	6,359	707	11.1	66,583	738	1.1	2,790	0	-	13,005	3,215	24.7
MUNOZ CITY	1,803	1,584	87.8	18,882	1,544	8.2	791	672	84.9	3,688	3,183	86.3
OLONGAPO CITY	5,093	56	1.1	53,336	303	0.6	2,235	0	-	10,417	1,881	18.1
PALAYAN CITY	958	48	5.0	10,034	0	-	420	0	-	1,960	1,315	67.1
SAN JOSE CITY	3,077	3,484	113.2	449	2,473	550.8	1,350	43	3.2	6,294	9,877	156.9

Table 8

**DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
REGION 4	321,420	77,814	24.2	3,365,744	146,883	4.4	141,032	52,522	37.2	657,383	267,690	40.7
BATANGAS	35,085	32,703	93.2	367,393	53,266	14.5	15,395	16,697	108.5	71,758	90,237	125.8
CAVITE	49,624	4,151	8.4	519,633	4,852	0.9	21,774	2,676	12.3	101,493	15,462	15.2
LAGUNA	41,379	8,168	19.7	433,305	24,418	5.6	18,156	11,538	63.5	84,631	23,474	27.7
MARINDUQUE	5,826	1,574	27.0	61,010	3,287	5.4	2,556	968	37.9	11,916	5,875	49.3
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	10,700	1,744	16.3	112,044	14,541	13.0	4,695	1,981	42.2	21,884	4,091	18.7
MINDORO ORIENTAL	16,030	3,525	22.0	167,857	10,932	6.5	7,034	4,610	65.5	32,785	29,003	88.5
PALAWAN	16,694	1,419	8.5	174,812	2,226	1.3	7,325	595	8.1	34,144	5,797	17.0
QUEZON	42,213	3,538	8.4	442,034	4,723	1.1	18,522	2,237	12.1	86,336	17,479	20.2
RIZAL	34,002	4,893	14.4	356,053	4,113	1.2	14,919	3,128	21.0	69,543	11,636	16.7
ROMBLON	7,345	1,639	22.3	76,914	3,579	4.7	3,223	591	18.3	15,022	5,358	35.7
ANTIPOLO CITY	16,897	1,695	10.0	176,935	7,901	4.5	7,414	1,289	17.4	34,558	30,806	89.1
BATANGAS CITY	6,517	2,856	43.8	68,244	1,985	2.9	2,860	1,215	42.5	13,329	6,149	46.1
CALAMBA CITY	7,564	3,362	44.4	79,203	2,350	3.0	3,319	1,810	54.5	15,470	5,695	36.8
CALAPANCITY	3,124	251	8.0	32,713	1,011	3.1	1,371	161	11.7	6,389	2,439	38.2
CAVITE CITY	2,449	18	0.7	25,649	3	0.01	1,075	0	-	5,010	1,742	34.8
LIPA CITY	5,458	273	5.0	57,153	1,029	1.8	2,395	2	0.1	11,163	2,866	25.7
LUCENA CITY	5,924	0	-	62,028	0	-	2,599	0	-	12,115	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	4,555	958	21.0	47,696	1,841	3.9	1,999	534	26.7	9,316	2,781	29.9
SAN PABLO CITY	5,715	3,464	60.6	59,843	3,217	5.4	2,508	1,762	70.3	11,688	3,749	32.1
TANAUAN CITY	3,103	400	12.9	32,492	0	-	1,361	0	-	6,346	810	12.8
TAGAYTAY CITY	906	378	41.7	9,485	811	8.5	397	310	78.0	1,853	902	48.7
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	639	805	125.9	6,695	798	11.9	281	418	149.0	1,308	1,339	102.4
REGION 5	134,539	16,340	12.1	1,408,824	37,054	2.6	59,033	12,492	21.2	275,166	94,340	34.3
ALBAY	26,787	2,730	10.2	280,500	16,625	5.9	11,754	2,298	19.6	54,786	28,883	52.7
CAMARINES NORTE	14,359	2,056	14.3	150,358	5,139	3.4	6,300	1,197	19.0	29,367	16,654	56.7
CAMARINES SUR	39,053	1,909	4.9	408,947	3,875	0.9	17,136	4,697	27.4	79,874	8,843	11.1
CATANDUANES	6,393	614	9.6	66,942	454	0.7	2,805	312	11.1	13,075	4,392	33.6
MASBATE	19,232	3,713	19.3	201,392	3,961	2.0	8,439	1,769	21.0	39,335	11,815	30.0
SORSOGON	17,683	3,442	19.5	185,166	4,768	2.6	7,759	1,516	19.5	36,166	12,924	35.7
IRIGA CITY	2,409	0	-	25,229	0	-	1,057	0	-	4,928	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	4,679	213	4.6	48,992	561	1.1	2,053	91	4.4	9,569	7,094	74.1
NAGA CITY	4,109	1,663	40.5	43,024	1,671	3.9	1,803	612	33.9	8,403	3,735	44.4

Table 8

**DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
REGION 6	179,297	19,383	10.8	1,877,506	52,542	2.8	78,672	13,793	17.5	366,707	141,956	38.7
AKLAN	12,693	564	4.4	132,911	681	0.5	5,569	66	1.2	25,960	7,417	28.6
ANTIQUE	13,352	879	6.6	139,812	2,893	2.1	5,858	599	10.2	27,308	8,130	29.8
CAPIZ	15,363	5,832	38.0	160,875	4,894	3.0	6,741	3,788	56.2	31,422	14,740	46.9
GUIMARAS	3,920	363	9.3	41,050	910	2.2	1,720	309	18.0	8,018	3,294	41.1
ILOILO	41,979	1,499	3.6	439,583	2,474	0.6	18,420	4,136	22.5	85,858	30,780	35.9
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	25,850	831	3.2	270,685	1,155	0.4	11,342	115	1.0	52,869	4,110	7.8
BACOLOD CITY	13,206	320	2.4	138,288	20,404	14.8	5,795	245	4.2	27,010	12,753	47.2
BAGO CITY	4,278	1,282	30.0	44,793	786	1.8	1,877	377	20.1	8,749	3,941	45.0
CADIZ CITY	3,564	258	7.2	37,320	854	2.3	1,564	100	6.4	7,289	4,359	59.8
ESCALANTE CITY	2,502	0	-	26,202	0	-	1,098	0	-	5,118	0	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	2,508	186	7.4	26,264	0	-	1,101	0	-	5,130	3,264	63.6
ILOILO CITY	10,576	2,411	22.8	110,747	7,298	6.6	4,641	1,841	39.7	21,631	16,150	74.7
KABANKALAN CITY	4,522	164	3.6	47,357	521	1.1	1,984	83	4.2	9,250	1,668	18.0
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,663	1,198	72.0	17,414	873	5.0	730	309	42.3	3,401	2,213	65.1
PASSI CITY	1,802	5	0.3	18,865	52	0.3	791	143	18.1	3,685	2,896	78.6
ROXAS CITY	3,955	1,394	35.2	41,418	2,239	5.4	1,736	764	44.0	8,090	4,877	60.3
SAGAY CITY	3,891	341	8.8	40,744	1,120	2.7	1,707	28	1.6	7,958	4,921	61.8
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,957	312	10.6	30,963	917	3.0	1,297	19	1.5	6,048	4,168	68.9
SILAY CITY	4,096	713	17.4	42,895	1,799	4.2	1,797	228	12.7	8,378	5,794	69.2
SIPALAY CITY	2,069	459	22.2	21,670	2,045	9.4	908	402	44.3	4,233	1,943	45.9
TALISAY CITY	2,125	135	6.4	22,247	586	2.6	932	211	22.6	4,345	2,311	53.2
VICTORIAS CITY	2,536	237	9.3	26,552	41	0.2	1,113	30	2.7	5,186	2,227	42.9
REGION 7	157,512	37,285	23.7	1,649,390	46,096	2.8	69,113	28,106	40.7	322,152	85,634	26.6
BOHOL	28,541	7,178	25.1	298,866	9,543	3.2	12,523	4,993	39.9	58,373	20,441	35.0
CEBU	48,931	5,371	11.0	512,383	9,172	1.8	21,470	3,772	17.6	100,076	16,855	16.8
NEGROS ORIENTAL	20,832	34	0.2	218,147	62	0.03	9,141	5	0.1	42,608	0	-
SIQUIJOR	2,280	534	23.4	23,878	748	3.1	1,001	229	22.9	4,664	2,299	49.3
BAIS CITY	1,895	26	1.4	19,840	108	0.5	831	1	0.1	3,875	407	10.5
BAYAWAN CITY	2,877	232	8.1	30,130	442	1.5	1,263	105	8.3	5,885	733	12.5
CANLAON CITY	1,295	422	32.6	13,564	1,253	9.2	568	181	31.8	2,649	2,669	100.7
CEBU CITY	20,880	5,385	25.8	218,645	9,115	4.2	9,162	5,866	64.0	42,705	11,319	26.5
DANAO CITY	2,538	1,486	58.5	26,580	2,235	8.4	1,114	1,896	170.2	5,192	5,151	99.2
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,030	3,384	111.7	31,724	1,821	5.7	1,329	1,196	90.0	6,196	5,746	92.7
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,091	2,926	48.0	63,777	3,176	5.0	2,672	1,535	57.4	12,457	4,324	34.7
MANDAWE CITY	6,067	7,662	126.3	63,528	6,197	9.8	2,662	7,429	279.1	12,408	10,093	81.3
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,373	773	32.6	24,851	385	1.5	1,041	255	24.5	4,854	1,580	32.6
TALISAY CITY	4,124	0	-	43,186	0	-	1,810	0	-	8,435	0	-
TANJAY CITY	1,917	0	-	20,069	0	-	841	0	-	3,920	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	4,006	1,872	46.7	41,946	1,839	4.4	1,758	643	36.6	8,193	4,017	49.0



Table 8

**DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5		NO.	% Col. 9/8		NO.	% Col. 12/11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>106,770</b>	<b>21,137</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>1,118,040</b>	<b>33,988</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>46,848</b>	<b>13,172</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>218,371</b>	<b>58,562</b>	<b>26.8</b>
BILIRAN	4,214	465	11.0	44,127	3,141	7.1	1,849	1,105	59.8	8,619	1,345	15.6
EASTERN SAMAR	11,232	2,341	20.8	117,621	6,030	5.1	4,929	1,421	28.8	22,973	5,879	25.6
NORTHERN LEYTE	37,778	9,766	25.9	395,594	14,659	3.7	16,576	5,799	35.0	77,266	25,247	32.7
NORTHERN SAMAR	14,212	772	5.4	148,824	1,342	0.9	6,236	472	7.6	29,068	3,313	11.4
SOUTHERN LEYTE	10,084	2,781	27.6	105,590	3,156	3.0	4,424	327	7.4	20,623	2,705	13.1
WESTERN SAMAR	14,505	1,332	9.2	151,891	935	0.6	6,365	2,820	44.3	29,667	1,677	5.7
CALBAYOG CITY	4,122	451	10.9	43,166	298	0.7	1,809	222	12.3	8,431	8,163	96.8
ORMOC CITY	4,747	2,919	61.5	49,705	3,880	7.8	2,083	901	43.3	9,708	9,262	95.4
TACLOBAN CITY	5,985	310	5.2	62,673	547	0.9	2,626	105	4.0	12,241	971	7.9
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>83,323</b>	<b>8,638</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>872,515</b>	<b>25,674</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>36,560</b>	<b>14,490</b>	<b>39.6</b>	<b>170,416</b>	<b>49,012</b>	<b>28.8</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	19,823	2,120	10.7	207,577	8,551	4.1	8,698	1,649	19.0	40,543	10,460	25.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	20,132	2,638	13.1	210,815	6,930	3.3	8,834	6,086	68.9	41,175	9,277	22.5
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	14,443	278	1.9	151,241	2,718	1.8	6,337	2,088	32.9	29,540	7,020	23.8
DAPITAN CITY	1,964	143	7.3	20,566	101	0.5	862	259	30.1	4,017	481	12.0
DIPOLOG CITY	2,998	211	7.0	31,390	950	3.0	1,315	74	5.6	6,131	2,578	42.0
ISABELA CITY	2,157	1,701	78.9	22,587	2,960	13.1	946	459	48.5	4,412	11,291	255.9
PAGADIAN CITY	4,308	781	18.1	45,111	833	1.8	1,890	332	17.6	8,811	1,900	21.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	17,553	766	4.4	183,805	2,631	1.4	7,702	3,543	46.0	35,900	6,005	16.7
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>79,180</b>	<b>18,162</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>829,133</b>	<b>28,268</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>34,743</b>	<b>8,697</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>161,943</b>	<b>63,472</b>	<b>39.2</b>
BUKIDNON	22,922	4,795	20.9	240,027	6,742	2.8	10,058	2,512	25.0	46,881	14,837	31.6
CAMIGUIN	2,048	251	12.3	21,444	1,371	6.4	899	246	27.4	4,188	2,809	67.1
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	7,627	4,043	53.0	79,871	5,047	6.3	3,347	1,903	56.9	15,600	11,970	76.7
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	15,097	4,593	30.4	158,092	4,728	3.0	6,624	2,324	35.1	30,878	11,630	37.7
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	14,566	1,067	7.3	152,532	3,900	2.6	6,391	255	4.0	29,792	7,956	26.7
GINGOOG CITY	2,495	460	18.4	26,123	493	1.9	1,095	359	32.8	5,102	2,313	45.3
MALAYBALAY CITY	4,066	275	6.8	42,581	999	2.3	1,784	22	1.2	8,317	3,413	41.0
OROQUIETA CITY	1,692	42	2.5	17,719	400	2.3	742	50	6.7	3,461	950	27.4
OZAMIS CITY	3,184	762	23.9	33,337	915	2.7	1,397	548	39.2	6,511	2,975	45.7
TANGUB CITY	1,356	421	31.0	14,202	702	4.9	595	211	35.5	2,774	1,335	48.1
VALENCIA CITY	4,235	1,453	34.3	44,351	2,971	6.7	1,858	267	14.4	8,663	3,284	37.9

Table 8

**DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>150,610</b>	<b>15,653</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>1,577,115</b>	<b>17,503</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>66,085</b>	<b>25,717</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>308,036</b>	<b>75,431</b>	<b>24.5</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	17,149	3,542	20.7	179,580	3,616	2.0	7,525	4,915	65.3	35,075	15,424	44.0
DAVAO DEL NORTE	22,159	344	1.6	232,033	1,106	0.5	9,723	1,610	16.6	45,320	8,882	19.6
DAVAO ORIENTAL	12,726	1,621	12.7	133,258	1,887	1.4	5,584	1,833	32.8	26,027	8,618	33.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	20,283	2,131	10.5	212,392	4,601	2.2	8,900	7,369	82.8	41,484	12,283	29.6
SARANGANI	12,502	790	6.3	130,920	2,062	1.6	5,486	509	9.3	25,571	1,244	4.9
SOUTH COTABATO	20,386	1,650	8.1	213,474	522	0.2	8,945	1,834	20.5	41,695	15,133	36.3
DAVAO CITY	33,098	5,575	16.8	346,581	3,709	1.1	14,523	7,647	52.7	67,693	13,847	20.5
GEN. SANTOS CITY	12,362	0	-	129,452	0	-	5,424	0	-	25,284	0	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>76,218</b>	<b>10,601</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>798,113</b>	<b>13,084</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>33,443</b>	<b>5,649</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>155,884</b>	<b>45,001</b>	<b>28.9</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	13,907	4,123	29.6	145,630	4,054	2.8	6,102	1,716	28.1	28,444	7,729	27.2
NORTH COTABATO	25,049	2,746	11.0	262,298	5,342	2.0	10,991	2,034	18.5	51,231	22,570	44.1
SULTAN KUDARAT	17,001	3,058	18.0	178,024	2,870	1.6	7,460	1,660	22.3	34,771	9,854	28.3
COTABATO CITY	4,671	191	4.1	48,911	208	0.4	2,049	129	6.3	9,553	1,316	13.8
ILIGAN CITY	9,189	218	2.4	96,228	610	0.6	4,032	12	0.3	18,795	1,355	7.2
KIDAPAWAN CITY	2,889	265	9.2	30,251	0	-	1,268	98	7.7	5,908	2,177	36.8
MARAWI CITY	3,566	0	-	37,345	0	-	1,565	0	-	7,294	0	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>61,796</b>	<b>11,005</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>647,095</b>	<b>11,251</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>27,115</b>	<b>6,337</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>126,388</b>	<b>16,108</b>	<b>12.7</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	17,891	6,068	33.9	187,343	4,398	2.3	7,850	4,038	51.4	36,591	4,475	12.2
MAGUINDANAO	21,139	366	1.7	221,352	119	0.1	9,275	59	0.6	43,234	2,890	6.7
SULU	15,312	3,698	24.2	160,343	4,550	2.8	6,719	1,597	23.8	31,318	8,394	26.8
TAWI-TAWI	7,454	873	11.7	78,057	2,184	2.8	3,271	643	19.7	15,246	349	2.3
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>62,622</b>	<b>11,010</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>655,745</b>	<b>17,567</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>27,477</b>	<b>6,991</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>128,077</b>	<b>42,720</b>	<b>33.4</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	8,280	1,253	15.1	86,706	2,141	2.5	3,633	564	15.5	16,935	4,262	25.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR	18,237	1,374	7.5	190,970	1,586	0.8	8,002	1,215	15.2	37,299	11,001	29.5
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	10,317	2,610	25.3	108,033	6,708	6.2	4,527	564	12.5	21,101	4,382	20.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR	11,456	2,888	25.2	119,957	2,514	2.1	5,026	2,309	45.9	23,430	12,671	54.1
BISLIG CITY	3,244	360	11.1	33,969	1,423	4.2	1,423	328	23.0	6,635	3,629	54.7
BUTUAN CITY	7,818	2,022	25.9	81,862	1,946	2.4	3,430	1,052	30.7	15,989	1,533	9.6
SURIGAO CITY	3,380	503	14.9	35,396	1,249	3.5	1,483	959	64.7	6,913	5,242	75.8

Table 9

# NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT

BY Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT		TOTAL TB CASES	
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>79,503,675</b>	<b>65,116</b>	<b>81.9</b>	<b>123,208</b>	<b>155.0</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>10,744,386</b>	<b>7,914</b>	<b>73.7</b>	<b>23,780</b>	<b>221.3</b>
BATANES	15,482	19	122.7	39	251.9
MALABON	399,869	137	34.3	497	124.3
NAVOTAS	256,171	306	119.5	672	262.3
PATEROS	56,339	29	51.5	91	161.5
SAN JUAN	112,334	88	78.3	384	341.8
TAGUIG	546,494	431	78.9	998	182.6
CALOOCAN CITY	1,256,329	883	70.3	3,133	249.4
LAS PINAS CITY	616,160	443	71.9	1,258	204.2
MAKATI CITY	490,497	246	50.2	1,114	227.1
MANDALUYONG CITY	296,173	321	108.4	906	305.9
CITY OF MANILA	1,520,177	1,204	79.2	4,744	312.1
MARIKINA CITY	427,208	274	64.1	851	199.2
MUNTINLUPA CITY	559,293	371	66.3	789	141.1
PARANAQUE CITY	474,976	325	68.4	1,075	226.3
PASAY CITY	422,599	362	85.7	819	193.8
PASIG CITY	554,395	511	92.2	909	164.0
QUEZON CITY	2,191,242	1,514	69.1	4,418	201.6
VALENZUELA CITY	548,649	450	82.0	1,083	197.4
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>1,466,456</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>48.1</b>	<b>1,415</b>	<b>96.5</b>
ABRA	215,441	175	81.2	274	127.2
APAYAO	96,659	120	124.1	238	246.2
BENGUET	353,752	88	24.9	165	46.6
IFUGAO	173,975	121	69.6	224	128.8
KALINGA	177,065	139	78.5	395	223.1
MT. PROVINCE	147,471	62	42.0	119	80.7
BAGUIO CITY	302,104	@	@	@	@
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>4,284,494</b>	<b>3,131</b>	<b>73.1</b>	<b>6,724</b>	<b>156.9</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	433,163	159	36.7	764	176.4
ILOCOS SUR	553,187	413	74.7	911	164.7
LA UNION	573,007	362	63.2	906	158.1
PANGASINAN	2,072,383	1,778	85.8	3,120	150.6
DAGUPAN CITY	139,678	103	73.7	167	119.6
LAOAG CITY	98,346	32	32.5	123	125.1
SAN CARLOS CITY	152,085	116	76.3	329	216.3
SAN FERNANDO CITY	106,902	84	78.6	176	164.6
URDANETA CITY	116,602	78	66.9	173	148.4
VIGAN CITY	45,154	6	13.3	55	121.8

LEGEND:

\* - No data/report

@ - No data due to DFHSIS implementation

Table 9

# NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT

BY Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT		TOTAL TB CASES	
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>2,908,032</b>	<b>2,177</b>	<b>74.9</b>	<b>4,196</b>	<b>144.3</b>
CAGAYAN	882,868	693	78.5	1,142	129.4
ISABELA	1,118,549	732	65.4	1,768	158.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	389,697	381	97.8	517	132.7
QUIRINO	158,376	94	59.4	252	159.1
CAUAYAN CITY	114,006	82	71.9	174	152.6
SANTIAGO CITY	117,153	102	87.1	177	151.1
TUGUEGARAO CITY	127,395	93	73.0	166	130.3
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>8,187,668</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>11,331</b>	<b>138.4</b>
AURORA	190,689	142	74.5	260	136.3
BATAAN	570,952	475	83.2	1,214	212.6
BULACAN	2,109,446	2,115	100.3	3,014	142.9
NUEVA ECIJA	1,258,132	607	48.2	828	65.8
PAMPANGA	1,643,984	1,198	72.9	2,372	144.3
TARLAC	1,072,186	672	62.7	1,383	129.0
ZAMBALES	451,260	470	104.2	821	181.9
ANGELES CITY	261,057	51	19.5	407	155.9
CABANATUAN CITY	232,402	123	52.9	357	153.6
MUNOZ CITY	65,907	60	91.0	71	107.7
OLONGAPO CITY	186,163	197	105.8	343	184.2
PALAYAN CITY	35,022	31	88.5	55	157.0
SAN JOSE CITY	112,476	59	52.5	206	183.2
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>11,747,796</b>	<b>7,776</b>	<b>66.2</b>	<b>13,877</b>	<b>118.1</b>
BATANGAS	1,282,349	608	47.4	1,399	109.1
CAVITE	1,813,729	1,221	67.3	1,993	109.9
LAGUNA	1,512,407	1,065	70.4	1,518	100.4
MARINDUQUE	212,948	122	57.3	305	143.2
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	391,080	350	89.5	578	147.8
MINDORO ORIENTAL	585,889	624	106.5	1,078	184.0
PALAWAN	610,164	375	61.5	1,000	163.9
QUEZON	1,542,877	1,500	97.2	2,117	137.2
RIZAL	1,242,767	562	45.2	1,130	90.9
ROMBLON	268,460	199	74.1	460	171.3
ANTIPOLO CITY	617,573	242	39.2	321	52.0
BATANGAS CITY	238,200	115	48.3	237	99.5
CALAMBA CITY	276,449	157	56.8	201	72.7
CALAPAN CITY	114,180	116	101.6	208	182.2
CAVITE CITY	89,526	87	97.2	256	286.0
LIPA CITY	199,488	76	38.1	147	73.7
LUCENA CITY	216,503	8	3.7	219	101.2
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	166,477	67	40.2	308	185.0
SAN PABLO CITY	208,876	164	78.5	187	89.5
TANAUAN CITY	113,409	68	60.0	133	117.3
TAGAYTAY CITY	33,108	12	36.2	31	93.6
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	23,368	38	162.6	51	218.2

Table 9

# **NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT**

**BY Health Region, Province & City**

**Philippines**

**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT		TOTAL TB CASES	
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>4,917,361</b>	<b>4,766</b>	<b>96.9</b>	<b>9,546</b>	<b>194.1</b>
ALBAY	979,057	1,162	118.7	2,052	209.6
CAMARINES NORTE	524,811	688	131.1	1,729	329.5
CAMARINES SUR	1,427,389	938	65.7	2,053	143.8
CATANDUANES	233,654	281	120.3	534	228.5
MASBATE	702,940	505	71.8	1,011	143.8
SORSOGON	646,302	591	91.4	1,208	186.9
IRIGA CITY	88,061	155	176.0	203	230.5
LEGASPI CITY	171,000	259	151.5	406	237.4
NAGA CITY	150,171	187	124.5	350	233.1
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>6,553,250</b>	<b>6,077</b>	<b>92.7</b>	<b>10,432</b>	<b>159.2</b>
AKLAN	463,912	321	69.2	711	153.3
ANTIQUE	488,000	367	75.2	714	146.3
CAPIZ	561,520	505	89.9	770	137.1
GUIMARAS	143,282	131	91.4	351	245.0
ILOILO	1,534,322	1,410	91.9	2,360	153.8
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	944,800	926	98.0	1,340	141.8
BACOLOD CITY	482,681	450	93.2	710	147.1
BAGO CITY	156,346	192	122.8	253	161.8
CADIZ CITY	130,261	225	172.7	377	289.4
ESCALANTE CITY	91,457	68	74.4	78	85.3
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	91,672	146	159.3	147	160.4
ILOILO CITY	386,550	211	54.6	418	108.1
KABANKALAN CITY	165,294	177	107.1	195	118.0
LA CARLOTA CITY	60,781	84	138.2	108	177.7
PASSI CITY	65,848	101	153.4	240	364.5
ROXAS CITY	144,566	211	146.0	280	193.7
SAGAY CITY	142,213	94	66.1	214	150.5
SAN CARLOS CITY	108,073	113	104.6	356	329.4
SILAY CITY	149,720	121	80.8	192	128.2
SIPALAY CITY	75,638	70	92.5	83	109.7
TALISAY CITY	77,652	105	135.2	192	247.3
VICTORIAS CITY	92,677	49	52.9	343	370.1
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>5,757,032</b>	<b>4,959</b>	<b>86.1</b>	<b>7,233</b>	<b>125.6</b>
BOHOL	1,043,161	795	76.2	1,220	117.0
CEBU	1,788,421	1,355	75.8	1,964	109.8
NEGROS ORIENTAL	761,420	415	54.5	550	72.2
SIQUIJOR	83,344	143	171.6	216	259.2
BAIS CITY	69,250	152	219.5	181	261.4
BAYAWAN CITY	105,165	58	55.2	83	78.9
CANLAON CITY	47,344	40	84.5	55	116.2
CEBU CITY	763,158	875	114.7	1,195	156.6
DANAO CITY	92,775	76	81.9	89	95.9
DUMAGUETE CITY	110,728	64	57.8	76	68.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY	222,607	260	116.8	489	219.7
MANDAWE CITY	221,739	271	122.2	552	248.9
TAGBILARAN CITY	86,740	37	42.7	74	85.3
TALISAY CITY	150,737	125	82.9	165	109.5
TANJAY CITY	70,050	110	157.0	130	185.6
TOLEDO CITY	146,407	183	125.0	194	132.5

# NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT

BY Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT		TOTAL TB CASES	
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>3,902,407</b>	<b>3,333</b>	<b>85.4</b>	<b>5,516</b>	<b>141.3</b>
BILIRAN	154,022	181	117.5	352	228.5
EASTERN SAMAR	410,544	458	111.6	624	152.0
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,380,781	1,195	86.5	1,627	117.8
NORTHERN SAMAR	519,455	355	68.3	793	152.7
SOUTHERN LEYTE	368,552	114	30.9	139	37.7
WESTERN SAMAR	530,162	302	57.0	477	90.0
CALBAYOG CITY	150,667	381	252.9	502	333.2
ORMOC CITY	173,491	216	124.5	606	349.3
TACLOBAN CITY	218,754	131	59.9	396	181.0
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>3,045,426</b>	<b>2,376</b>	<b>78.0</b>	<b>5,419</b>	<b>177.9</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	724,526	454	62.7	994	137.2
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	735,828	605	82.2	1,239	168.4
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	527,892	270	51.1	684	129.6
DAPITAN CITY	71,782	131	182.5	249	346.9
DIPOLOG CITY	109,562	50	45.6	132	120.5
ISABELA CITY	78,836	64	81.2	141	178.9
PAGADIAN CITY	157,454	209	132.7	336	213.4
ZAMBOANGA CITY	641,552	593	92.4	1,644	256.3
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>2,894,006</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>93.3</b>	<b>4,408</b>	<b>152.3</b>
BUKIDNON	837,791	739	88.2	1,042	124.4
CAMIGUIN	74,847	87	116.2	151	201.7
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	278,782	263	94.3	472	169.3
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	551,804	447	81.0	950	172.2
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	532,399	560	105.2	1,069	200.8
GINGOOG CITY	91,179	100	109.7	126	138.2
MALAYBALAY CITY	148,624	45	30.3	109	73.3
OROQUIETA CITY	61,848	56	90.5	61	98.6
OZAMIS CITY	116,359	150	128.9	172	147.8
TANGUB CITY	49,572	34	68.6	34	68.6
VALENCIA CITY	154,804	219	141.5	222	143.4

# NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT

BY Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT		TOTAL TB CASES	
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>5,504,763</b>	<b>5,766</b>	<b>104.7</b>	<b>8,149</b>	<b>148.0</b>
CAMPOSTELA VALLEY	626,807	626	99.9	844	134.7
DAVAO DEL NORTE	809,888	537	66.3	960	118.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL	465,123	371	79.8	610	131.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	741,333	668	90.1	800	107.9
SARANGANI	456,962	348	76.2	619	135.5
SOUTH COTABATO	745,111	908	121.9	1,212	162.7
DAVAO CITY	1,209,706	1,769	146.2	2,275	188.1
GEN. SANTOS CITY	451,839	539	119.3	829	183.5
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>2,785,734</b>	<b>2,489</b>	<b>89.3</b>	<b>3,564</b>	<b>127.9</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	508,308	502	98.8	680	133.8
NORTH COTABATO	915,526	870	95.0	1,230	134.3
SULTAN KUDARAT	621,375	616	99.1	820	132.0
COTABATO CITY	170,719	282	165.2	535	313.4
ILIGAN CITY	335,873	117	34.8	187	55.7
KIDAPAWAN CITY	105,588	102	96.6	112	106.1
MARAWI CITY	130,349	0	-	0	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>2,258,620</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>77.0</b>	<b>2,969</b>	<b>131.5</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	653,904	602	92.1	821	125.6
MAGUINDANAO	772,608	577	74.7	883	114.3
SULU	559,663	328	58.6	978	174.7
TAWI-TAWI	272,449	232	85.2	287	105.3
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,288,814</b>	<b>3,008</b>	<b>131.4</b>	<b>4,649</b>	<b>203.1</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	302,639	277	91.5	628	207.5
AGUSAN DEL SUR	666,561	719	107.9	966	144.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	377,078	544	144.3	748	198.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR	418,699	661	157.9	991	236.7
BISLIG CITY	118,565	258	217.6	349	294.4
BUTUAN CITY	285,730	300	105.0	596	208.6
SURIGAO CITY	123,546	249	201.5	371	300.3

# MALARIA REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CONFIRMED CASES	
		NO.	% Col.3/2
1	2	3	4
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>40,563,081</b>	<b>91,509</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>810,611</b>	<b>3,578</b>	<b>0.4</b>
ABRA	215,441	9	0.004
APAYAO	96,659	2,583	2.7
IFUGAO	173,975	111	0.1
KALINGA	177,065	819	0.5
MT. PROVINCE	147,471	56	0.04
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>3,631,740</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0.001</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	433,163	5	0.001
ILOCOS SUR	553,187	1	0.0002
LA UNION	573,007	7	0.001
PANGASINAN	2,072,383	24	0.001
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>2,549,490</b>	<b>59,616</b>	<b>2.3</b>
CAGAYAN	882,868	1,526	0.2
ISABELA	1,118,549	35,957	3.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	389,697	18,565	4.8
QUIRINO	158,376	3,568	2.3
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>5,147,620</b>	<b>1,237</b>	<b>0.02</b>
AURORA	190,689	436	0.2
BULACAN	2,109,446	145	0.01
NUEVA ECIJA	1,324,039	7	0.001
TARLAC	1,072,186	54	0.01
ZAMBALES	451,260	595	0.1



# MALARIA REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CONFIRMED CASES	
		NO.	% Col.3/2
1	2	3	4
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>8,964,371</b>	<b>9,746</b>	<b>0.1</b>
CAVITE	1,813,729	2	0.0001
LAGUNA	1,512,407	3	0.0002
MARINDUQUE	212,948	1	0.0005
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	391,080	152	0.04
MINDORO ORIENTAL	585,889	292	0.05
PALAWAN	610,164	7,707	1.3
QUEZON	1,542,877	0	-
RIZAL	1,242,767	4	0.0003
ROMBLON	268,460	33	0.01
ANTIPOLO CITY	617,573	1	0.0002
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	166,477	1,551	0.9
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>1,171,113</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0.001</b>
CAMARINES NORTE	524,811	11	0.002
SORSOGON	646,302	6	0.001
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>629,206</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0.003</b>
ANTIQUE	463,912	12	0.003
KABANKALAN CITY	165,294	5	0.003
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>940,706</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.001</b>
EASTERN SAMAR	410,544	1	0.0002
WESTERN SAMAR	530,162	5	0.001

# MALARIA REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CONFIRMED CASES	
		NO.	% Col.3/2
1	2	3	4
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>2,708,634</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>0.01</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	724,526	19	0.003
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	735,828	69	0.01
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	527,892	9	0.002
ISABELA CITY	78,836	65	0.1
ZAMBOANGA CITY	641,552	5	0.001
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>1,908,180</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>0.1</b>
BUKIDNON	837,791	293	0.03
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	278,782	5	0.002
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	551,804	210	0.04
GINGOOG CITY	91,179	308	0.3
MALAYBALAY CITY	148,624	166	0.1
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>5,504,763</b>	<b>3,907</b>	<b>0.1</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	626,807	464	0.1
DAVAO DEL NORTE	809,888	787	0.1
DAVAO ORIENTAL	465,123	443	0.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	741,333	1,301	0.2
SARANGANI	456,962	513	0.1
SOUTH COTABATO	745,111	124	0.02
DAVAO CITY	1,209,706	275	0.02

# MALARIA REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CONFIRMED CASES	
		NO.	% Col.3/2
1	2	3	4
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>2,045,209</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>0.05</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	508,308	2	0.0002
NORTH COTABATO	915,526	340	0.05
SULTAN KUDARAT	621,375	698	0.1
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>2,258,620</b>	<b>7,722</b>	<b>0.3</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	653,904	3	0.0004
MAGUINDANAO	772,608	92	0.02
SULU	559,663	2,074	0.4
TAWI-TAWI	272,449	5,553	2.0
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,292,818</b>	<b>3,437</b>	<b>0.1</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	302,639	640	0.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR	666,561	2,353	0.4
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	377,078	2	0.001
SURIGAO DE L SUR	418,699	156	0.04
BISLIG CITY	118,565	158	0.1
BUTUAN CITY	285,730	127	0.04
SURIGAO CITY	123,546	1	0.001

Table 11

**ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	HH WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY		HH WITH SANITARY TOILET	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>14,962,174</b>	<b>12,432,605</b>	<b>83.1</b>	<b>10,264,711</b>	<b>68.6</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>2,122,274</b>	<b>1,754,279</b>	<b>82.7</b>	<b>1,545,724</b>	<b>72.8</b>
BATANES	3,750	3,676	98.0	3,727	99.4
MALABON	79,974	81,432	101.8	81,432	101.8
NAVOTAS	51,234	38,594	75.3	27,918	54.5
PATEROS	13,632	13,632	100.0	10,423	76.5
SAN JUAN	22,467	18,438	82.1	17,026	75.8
TAGUIG	109,299	91,083	83.3	83,796	76.7
CALOOCAN CITY	251,266	213,792	85.1	189,592	75.5
LAS PINAS CITY	123,232	86,462	70.2	82,020	66.6
MAKATI CITY	81,750	81,748	100.0	79,968	97.8
MANDALUYONG CITY	49,362	45,004	91.2	44,408	90.0
CITY OF MANILA	335,527	288,771	86.1	256,373	76.4
MARIKINA CITY	71,201	71,201	100.0	71,201	100.0
MUNTINLUPA CITY	111,859	86,807	77.6	65,128	58.2
PARANAQUE CITY	94,995	79,151	83.3	63,330	66.7
PASAY CITY	70,423	70,423	100.0	59,868	85.0
PASIG CITY	90,952	90,952	100.0	76,785	84.4
QUEZON CITY	451,621	306,625	67.9	232,677	51.5
VALENZUELA CITY	109,730	86,488	78.8	100,052	91.2
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>268,811</b>	<b>252,158</b>	<b>93.8</b>	<b>196,748</b>	<b>73.2</b>
ABRA	40,237	38,784	96.4	28,752	71.5
APAYAO	17,528	11,747	67.0	14,032	80.1
BENGUET	61,558	59,680	96.9	42,542	69.1
IFUGAO	30,858	26,664	86.4	17,846	57.8
KALINGA	30,296	27,448	90.6	15,031	49.6
MT. PROVINCE	27,192	27,027	99.4	18,644	68.6
BAGUIO CITY	61,142	60,808	99.5	59,901	98.0
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>751,481</b>	<b>687,434</b>	<b>91.5</b>	<b>680,736</b>	<b>90.6</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	85,738	65,694	76.6	79,143	92.3
ILOCOS SUR	99,394	84,609	85.1	93,588	94.2
LA UNION	99,269	91,625	92.3	91,016	91.7
PANGASINAN	338,021	344,695	102.0	316,385	93.6
DAGUPAN CITY	25,291	25,291	100.0	21,283	84.2
LAOAG CITY	16,391	16,708	101.9	1,556	9.5
SAN CARLOS CITY	25,403	18,187	71.6	20,010	78.8
SAN FERNANDO CITY	32,300	23,726	73.5	32,243	99.8
URDANETA CITY	22,077	9,302	42.1	18,010	81.6
VIGAN CITY	7,597	7,597	100.0	7,502	98.7

LEGEND:

\* - No data

Table 11

**ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	HH WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY		HH WITH SANITARY TOILET	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>673,152</b>	<b>450,535</b>	<b>66.9</b>	<b>483,593</b>	<b>71.8</b>
CAGAYAN	196,822	145,320	73.8	176,913	89.9
ISABELA	304,830	166,354	54.6	163,445	53.6
NUEVA VIZCAYA	77,363	56,266	72.7	63,774	82.4
QUIRINO	28,395	27,867	98.1	23,767	83.7
CAUAYAN CITY	22,904	15,925	69.5	18,008	78.6
SANTIAGO CITY	20,778	16,743	80.6	15,907	76.6
TUGUEGARAO CITY	22,060	22,060	100.0	21,779	98.7
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>1,498,928</b>	<b>1,081,665</b>	<b>72.2</b>	<b>937,654</b>	<b>62.6</b>
AURORA	31,763	21,689	68.3	2,250	7.1
BATAAN	108,990	80,400	73.8	66,790	61.3
BULACAN	407,332	356,746	87.6	335,739	82.4
NUEVA ECIIA	297,972	221,170	74.2	182,074	61.1
PAMPANGA	195,728	116,939	59.7	46,614	23.8
TARLAC	212,557	131,507	61.9	123,614	58.2
ZAMBALES	79,292	57,299	72.3	57,959	73.1
ANGELES CITY	52,162	8,894	17.1	46,573	89.3
CABANATUAN CITY	40,570	29,716	73.2	28,419	70.0
MUNOZ CITY	5,594	2,563	45.8	4,990	89.2
OLONGAPO CITY	40,011	40,011	100.0	39,550	98.8
PALAYAN CITY	4,462	2,676	60.0	2,677	60.0
SAN JOSE CITY	22,495	12,055	53.6	405	1.8
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>2,703,746</b>	<b>2,388,540</b>	<b>88.3</b>	<b>1,652,337</b>	<b>61.1</b>
BATANGAS	236,690	136,382	57.6	198,851	84.0
CAVITE	371,490	371,511	100.0	344,198	92.7
LAGUNA	289,813	249,922	86.2	0	-
MARINDUQUE	38,385	36,067	94.0	29,576	77.1
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	75,940	67,936	89.5	56,300	74.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	98,853	76,539	77.4	66,403	67.2
PALAWAN	70,211	65,363	93.1	52,379	74.6
QUEZON	348,612	224,979	64.5	172,118	49.4
RIZAL	688,935	740,378	107.5	368,986	53.6
ROMBLON	54,399	35,087	64.5	32,298	59.4
ANTIPOLO CITY	112,785	107,448	95.3	105,414	93.5
BATANGAS CITY	39,700	39,040	98.3	36,226	91.2
CALAMBA CITY	52,163	39,609	75.9	0	-
CALAPAN CITY	18,966	10,830	57.1	17,922	94.5
CAVITE CITY	20,478	15,626	76.3	13,324	65.1
LIPA CITY	39,757	36,188	91.0	31,521	79.3
LUCENA CITY	34,080	39,698	116.5	30,013	88.1
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	37,654	33,471	88.9	32,888	87.3
SAN PABLO CITY	36,537	35,460	97.1	31,648	86.6
TANAUAN CITY	20,308	10,209	50.3	16,152	79.5
TAGAYTAY CITY	7,639	7,181	94.0	6,969	91.2
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	10,351	9,616	92.9	9,151	88.4

LEGEND:  
 \* - No data

Table 11

**ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	HH WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY		HH WITH SANITARY TOILET	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>851,280</b>	<b>694,917</b>	<b>81.6</b>	<b>419,999</b>	<b>49.3</b>
ALBAY	167,243	158,970	95.1	120,299	71.9
CAMARINES NORTE	92,093	68,466	74.3	63,813	69.3
CAMARINES SUR	263,032	207,909	79.0	18,526	7.0
CATANDUANES	36,984	36,171	97.8	25,437	68.8
MASBATE	131,660	65,818	50.0	52,218	39.7
SORSOGON	84,716	84,213	99.4	78,431	92.6
IRIGA CITY	14,860	13,246	89.1	11,944	80.4
LEGASPI CITY	31,203	30,635	98.2	21,246	68.1
NAGA CITY	29,489	29,489	100.0	28,085	95.2
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>1,259,159</b>	<b>1,115,813</b>	<b>88.6</b>	<b>1,007,240</b>	<b>80.0</b>
AKLAN	87,419	70,842	81.0	66,726	76.3
ANTIQUE	96,670	91,179	94.3	82,034	84.9
CAPIZ	105,149	93,597	89.0	82,015	78.0
GUIMARAS	27,013	22,069	81.7	23,231	86.0
ILOILO	310,073	255,588	82.4	241,385	77.8
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	179,496	153,997	85.8	129,561	72.2
BACOLOD CITY	89,834	89,834	100.0	77,959	86.8
BAGO CITY	29,209	26,177	89.6	26,172	89.6
CADIZ CITY	27,612	25,282	91.6	21,632	78.3
ESCALANTE CITY	18,080	14,969	82.8	15,225	84.2
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	15,112	13,200	87.3	15,163	100.3
ILOILO CITY	79,311	73,725	93.0	63,902	80.6
KABANKALAN CITY	28,732	27,036	94.1	25,600	89.1
LA CARLOTA CITY	11,829	11,569	97.8	10,965	92.7
PASSI CITY	12,717	12,177	95.8	10,948	86.1
ROXAS CITY	25,688	25,688	100.0	22,521	87.7
SAGAY CITY	29,276	28,145	96.1	27,269	93.1
SAN CARLOS CITY	24,728	22,561	91.2	18,505	74.8
SILAY CITY	21,444	21,644	100.9	11,283	52.6
SIPALAY CITY	10,579	9,307	88.0	9,160	86.6
TALISAY CITY	13,478	12,268	91.0	11,239	83.4
VICTORIAS CITY	15,710	14,959	95.2	14,745	93.9
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>1,089,587</b>	<b>948,367</b>	<b>87.0</b>	<b>764,829</b>	<b>70.2</b>
BOHOL	214,218	206,610	96.4	179,759	83.9
CEBU	310,521	235,696	75.9	162,445	52.3
NEGROS ORIENTAL	134,980	94,771	70.2	95,000	70.4
SIQUIJOR	15,478	13,227	85.5	14,421	93.2
BAIS CITY	12,749	11,154	87.5	9,560	75.0
BAYAWAN CITY	20,382	17,026	83.5	13,423	65.9
CANLAON CITY	7,891	7,507	95.1	4,563	57.8
CEBU CITY	159,306	156,792	98.4	136,553	85.7
DANAO CITY	18,960	15,175	80.0	11,581	61.1
DUMAGUETE CITY	18,812	18,812	100.0	18,494	98.3
LAPU-LAPU CITY	48,487	48,487	100.0	32,898	67.8
MANDAUE CITY	46,571	46,571	100.0	36,343	78.0
TAGBILARAN CITY	14,313	14,313	100.0	13,574	94.8
TALISAY CITY	27,306	27,306	100.0	11,645	42.6
TANJAY CITY	12,914	12,320	95.4	11,162	86.4
TOLEDO CITY	26,699	22,600	84.6	13,408	50.2

LEGEND:  
\* - No data

Table 11

# ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	HH WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY		HH WITH SANITARY TOILET	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>713,251</b>	<b>629,304</b>	<b>88.2</b>	<b>473,083</b>	<b>66.3</b>
BILIRAN	28,161	26,248	93.2	15,116	53.7
EATERN SAMAR	73,242	64,552	88.1	48,842	66.7
NORTHERN LEYTE	261,651	214,466	82.0	196,342	75.0
NORTHERN SAMAR	90,188	81,891	90.8	54,300	60.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE	72,734	81,382	111.9	60,741	83.5
WESTERN SAMAR	97,343	96,140	98.8	43,180	44.4
CALBAYOG CITY	25,915	6,287	24.3	10,781	41.6
ORMOC CITY	29,259	26,831	91.7	20,840	71.2
TACLOBAN CITY	34,758	31,507	90.6	22,941	66.0
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>536,484</b>	<b>392,994</b>	<b>73.3</b>	<b>359,388</b>	<b>67.0</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	135,605	100,628	74.2	104,708	77.2
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	118,681	115,623	97.4	103,943	87.6
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	86,418	16,002	18.5	15,341	17.8
DAPITAN CITY	13,978	11,708	83.8	12,900	92.3
DIPOLOG CITY	21,676	20,904	96.4	17,173	79.2
ISABELA CITY	12,753	22,338	175.2	8,241	64.6
PAGADIAN CITY	30,221	27,020	89.4	19,960	66.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY	117,152	78,771	67.2	77,122	65.8
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>549,096</b>	<b>502,235</b>	<b>91.5</b>	<b>416,494</b>	<b>75.9</b>
BUKIDNON	144,810	122,957	84.9	89,363	61.7
CAMIGUIN	15,350	13,045	85.0	12,942	84.3
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	52,333	42,638	81.5	39,880	76.2
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	129,985	125,730	96.7	96,538	74.3
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	95,411	92,437	96.9	84,315	88.4
GINGOOG CITY	18,551	16,703	90.0	11,944	64.4
MALAYBALAY CITY	24,532	20,953	85.4	20,982	85.5
OROQUIETA CITY	12,297	12,054	98.0	11,687	95.0
OZAMIS CITY	19,517	19,575	100.3	15,512	79.5
TANGUB CITY	9,653	9,486	98.3	6,519	67.5
VALENCIA CITY	26,657	26,657	100.0	26,812	100.6

LEGEND:

\* - No data

Table 11

# ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	HH WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY		HH WITH SANITARY TOILET	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>727,268</b>	<b>611,238</b>	<b>84.0</b>	<b>545,898</b>	<b>75.1</b>
COMPOSTELLA VALLEY	112,203	94,188	83.9	72,716	64.8
DAVAO DEL NORTE	153,380	121,499	79.2	121,042	78.9
DAVAO ORIENTAL	78,736	66,448	84.4	64,653	82.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	142,253	113,592	79.9	96,012	67.5
SARANGANI	*	*	*	*	*
SOUTH COTABATO	*	*	*	*	*
DAVAO CITY	240,696	215,511	89.5	191,475	79.6
GEN. SANTOS CITY	*	*	*	*	*
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>460,597</b>	<b>356,120</b>	<b>77.3</b>	<b>329,505</b>	<b>71.5</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	78,897	54,061	68.5	57,414	72.8
NORTH COTABATO	144,154	122,208	84.8	121,522	84.3
SULTAN KUDARAT	104,486	73,209	70.1	68,423	65.5
COTABATO CITY	34,144	30,584	89.6	21,069	61.7
ILIGAN CITY	59,559	38,099	64.0	32,930	55.3
KIDAPAWAN CITY	17,860	17,860	100.0	15,661	87.7
MARAWI CITY	21,497	20,099	93.5	12,486	58.1
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>375,115</b>	<b>255,629</b>	<b>68.1</b>	<b>152,886</b>	<b>40.8</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	111,007	85,395	76.9	59,118	53.3
MAGUINDANAO	128,824	87,393	67.8	61,042	47.4
SULU	101,641	49,292	48.5	11,892	11.7
TAWI-TAWI	33,643	33,549	99.7	20,834	61.9
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>381,945</b>	<b>311,377</b>	<b>81.5</b>	<b>298,597</b>	<b>78.2</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	50,323	36,542	72.6	49,783	98.9
AGUSAN DEL SUR	98,954	72,067	72.8	70,350	71.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	70,593	70,593	100.0	53,003	75.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR	72,373	53,575	74.0	51,919	71.7
BISLIG CITY	19,576	14,518	74.2	14,633	74.7
BUTUAN CITY	45,922	40,940	89.2	40,681	88.6
SURIGAO CITY	24,204	23,142	95.6	18,228	75.3

LEGEND:

\* - No data



TABLE 12

**DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSEHOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC-TORS	DEN-TIST	NUR-SES	MID-WIVES	NUTRI-TION-IST	ENGR/SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN-DANTS	NON TECH-NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>79,503,675</b>	<b>41,487</b>	<b>15,350</b>	<b>14,962,174</b>	<b>3,021</b>	<b>1,871</b>	<b>4,720</b>	<b>16,534</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>3,271</b>	<b>1,505</b>	<b>195,928</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>54,557</b>	<b>2,808</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>10,744,386</b>	<b>1,723</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2,122,274</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>1,165</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>3,336</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>671</b>
BATANES	15,482	29	7	3,750	11	6	32	14	2	8	3	131	3	6	88
MALABON	399,869	21	0	79,974	32	23	42	53	4	4	4	250	5	45	0
NAVOTAS	256,171	14	0	51,234	15	11	14	40	4	10	5	132	8	10	14
PATEROS	56,339	10	0	13,632	4	4	6	20	2	2	2	14	3	0	10
SAN JUAN	112,334	21	8	22,467	10	13	11	15	3	9	6	100	2	0	7
TAGUIG	546,494	18	3	109,299	21	14	25	69	7	9	6	0	5	0	0
CALOOCAN CITY	1,256,329	188	0	251,266	34	19	23	52	4	15	7	0	5	0	131
LAS PINAS CITY	616,160	20	0	123,232	15	10	16	47	4	11	4	4	8	0	10
MAKATI CITY	490,497	33	0	81,750	42	40	48	79	10	12	9	13	18	0	42
MANDALUYONG CITY	296,173	27	0	49,362	30	29	44	78	6	12	10	97	16	0	10
CITY OF MANILA	1,520,177	897	0	335,527	192	151	211	122	4	68	43	247	17	0	0
MARIKINA CITY	427,208	14	0	71,201	18	21	16	41	6	11	5	150	7	0	12
MUNTINLUPA CITY	559,293	9	0	111,859	23	33	22	75	4	16	11	273	0	0	0
PARANAQUE CITY	474,976	16	0	94,995	16	24	42	46	5	11	14	250	13	0	26
PASAY CITY	422,599	201	0	70,423	25	20	23	53	3	10	8	358	0	0	43
PASIG CITY	554,395	31	1	90,952	45	40	54	97	7	27	13	717	21	9	74
QUEZON CITY	2,191,242	142	1	451,621	97	58	86	185	9	51	22	300	22	129	173
VALENZUELA CITY	548,649	32	4	109,730	28	24	30	79	7	12	17	300	21	5	31
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>1,466,456</b>	<b>1,177</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>268,811</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5,558</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1,481</b>	<b>85</b>
ABRA	215,441	303	85	40,237	16	2	35	98	0	27	1	1,368	2	327	7
APAYAO	96,659	134	50	17,528	7	5	13	49	1	10	5	496	2	170	3
BENGUET	353,752	140	140	61,558	13	8	25	130	2	13	9	1,290	3	214	2
IFUGAO	173,975	179	91	30,858	12	5	21	93	3	11	10	663	3	248	4
KALINGA	177,065	149	93	30,296	11	4	19	95	1	12	5	769	3	149	2
MT. PROVINCE	147,471	144	92	27,192	11	5	19	97	0	12	6	922	5	373	3
BAGUIO CITY	302,104	128	8	61,142	15	4	27	17	1	17	10	50	4	0	64

LEGEND:  
 \* No data

TABLE 12

**DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POPULA- TION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSE- HOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC- TORS	DEN- TIST	NUR- SES	MID- WIVES	NUTRI- TION- IST	ENGR/ SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN- DANTS	NON TECH- NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>4,284,494</b>	<b>3,303</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>751,481</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19,426</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>5,717</b>	<b>48</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	433,163	477	102	85,738	24	17	36	124	0	26	0	3,164	15	449	7
ILOCOS SUR	553,187	768	158	99,394	36	13	30	178	1	37	4	3,289	11	314	7
LA UNION	573,007	517	165	99,269	19	16	26	170	0	45	8	3,309	11	158	3
PANGASINAN	2,072,383	1,213	372	338,021	57	34	53	431	6	86	0	7,241	0	4,755	5
DAGUPAN CITY	139,678	31	16	25,291	5	2	3	15	0	9	3	300	0	0	7
LAOAG CITY	98,346	80	13	16,391	3	2	13	29	1	8	2	320	2	0	0
SAN CARLOS CITY	152,085	86	34	25,403	6	6	30	34	1	4	6	1,042	1	26	12
SAN FERNANDO CITY	106,902	59	25	32,300	4	2	9	25	0	8	1	362	3	5	0
URDANETA CITY	116,602	34	15	22,077	2	2	2	16	0	3	2	251	1	8	0
VIGAN CITY	45,154	38	11	7,597	2	2	1	11	1	2	1	148	1	2	7
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>2,908,032</b>	<b>2,333</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>673,152</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>8,572</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1,950</b>	<b>40</b>
CAGAYAN	1,118,549	821	221	196,822	28	24	52	237	15	58	23	3,504	12	940	4
ISABELA	882,868	954	377	304,830	37	19	73	336	7	35	27	2,623	12	738	28
NUEVA VIZCAYA	389,697	275	125	77,363	97	7	118	126	0	1	27	1,200	4	0	5
QUIRINO	158,376	132	47	28,395	6	4	7	41	1	6	6	660	2	235	0
CAUAYAN CITY	114,006	65	22	22,904	2	2	8	22	0	2	4	241	1	12	1
SANTIAGO CITY	117,153	37	16	20,778	3	1	4	16	0	1	2	143	1	0	2
TUGUEGARAO CITY	127,395	49	19	22,060	2	1	5	23	1	9	2	201	1	25	0
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>8,187,668</b>	<b>3,191</b>	<b>1,786</b>	<b>1,498,928</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>1,573</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>11,901</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1,135</b>	<b>210</b>
AURORA	190,689	151	63	31,763	7	7	11	70	0	7	6	895	6	180	6
BATAAN	570,952	237	168	108,990	22	17	30	184	2	17	21	695	5	26	24
BULACAN	2,109,446	571	500	407,332	57	41	79	443	9	54	24	2,787	23	140	37
NUEVA ECIJA	1,258,132	849	220	297,972	40	24	63	197	10	43	28	1,330	13	200	37
PAMPANGA	1,643,984	422	413	195,728	37	21	44	257	1	30	28	1,815	11	33	10
TARLAC	1,072,186	511	172	212,557	90	18	70	211	0	94	14	1,935	15	297	16
ZAMBALES	451,260	230	170	79,292	15	18	28	101	1	16	7	1,760	9	191	19
ANGELES CITY	261,057	33	27	52,162	9	6	12	38	2	11	8	33	6	0	57
CABANATUAN CITY	232,402	89	20	40,570	5	2	22	20	0	6	2	215	1	0	0
MUNOZ CITY	65,907	20	5	5,594	1	0	5	5	0	1	1	97	0	7	0
OLONGAPO CITY	186,163	17	3	40,011	9	3	9	22	0	9	9	67	3	28	0
PALAYAN CITY	35,022	23	7	4,462	1	1	0	7	1	1	1	23	1	3	0
SAN JOSE CITY	112,476	38	18	22,495	4	3	9	18	0	5	1	249	2	30	4

LEGEND:  
• No data

TABLE 12

**DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT**  
By Health Region, Province and City  
PHILIPPINES  
ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSEHOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC-TORS	DEN-TIST	NUR-SES	MID-WIVES	NUTRI-TION-IST	ENGR/SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTENDANTS	NON TECH-NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>11,747,796</b>	<b>5,376</b>	<b>2,545</b>	<b>2,703,746</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>2,282</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>29,507</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>17,147</b>	<b>317</b>
BATANGAS	1,282,349	852	354	236,690	46	43	87	311	3	66	27	5,988	18	378	45
CAVITE	1,813,729	594	416	371,490	36	36	106	320	4	52	25	1,520	16	219	37
LAGUNA	1,512,407	542	255	289,813	39	29	80	277	4	55	18	1,746	15	273	69
MARINDUQUE	212,948	218	42	38,385	9	6	12	62	0	8	5	1,097	4	452	5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	391,080	162	120	75,940	11	8	10	71	2	18	8	2,081	0	416	8
MINDORO ORIENTAL	585,889	364	93	98,853	18	10	28	106	3	21	4	3,835	4	12,109	0
PALAWAN	610,164	365	132	70,211	20	14	34	147	1	20	7	1,476	5	557	12
QUEZON	1,542,877	1,220	380	348,612	61	37	103	391	3	87	15	5,919	15	1,574	22
RIZAL	1,242,767	171	229	688,935	38	19	48	192	1	20	17	2,039	4	282	25
ROMBLON	268,460	219	97	54,399	12	12	20	76	1	18	0	1,539	4	387	7
ANTIPOLO CITY	617,573	16	30	112,785	5	6	6	29		3	2	118	0	35	1
BATANGAS CITY	238,200	107	83	39,700	11	13	14	53	0	10	2	200	6	67	16
CALAMBA CITY	276,449	54	49	52,163	3	1	12	48	2	4	2	356	1	0	5
CALAPAN CITY	114,180	62	16	18,966	4	2	6	19	2	4	1	532	2	93	4
CAVITE CITY	89,526	84	0	20,478	6	1	6	19	1	7	2	86	0	0	0
LIPA CITY	199,488	72	8	39,757	8	5	13	55	0	10	2	299	3	83	16
LUCENA CITY	216,503	33	48	34,080	2	0	12	11	1	6	1	111	1	30	12
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	166,477	66	44	37,654	5	3	15	26	0	9	4	232	3	144	8
SAN PABLO CITY	208,876	80	63	36,537	9	6	20	33	2	11	2	95	1	28	9
TANAUAN CITY	113,409	48	41	20,308	2	2	4	19	0	2	1	165	4	7	2
TAGAYTAY CITY	33,108	34	34	7,639	2	1	4	9	0	2	1	45	0	13	7
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	23,368	13	11	10,351	3	2	8	8	0	2	1	28	2	0	7
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>4,917,361</b>	<b>3,357</b>	<b>1,026</b>	<b>851,280</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>1,026</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>14,142</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>3,485</b>	<b>227</b>
ALBAY	979,057	650	161	167,243	70	16	127	161	10	27	22	2,800	12	965	175
CAMARINES NORTE	524,811	273	94	92,093	17	11	20	100	1	17	13	1,008	6	0	0
CAMARINES SUR	1,427,389	1,000	288	263,032	48	18	77	291	1	67	40	3,243	13	1,405	13
CATANDUANES	233,654	315	69	36,984	11	3	21	61	4	17	11	1,950	2	222	0
MASBATE	702,940	528	188	131,660	22	19	37	190	1	27	19	2,169	9	0	0
SORSOGON	646,302	458	166	84,716	16	14	40	159	2	20	14	2,104	9	756	12
IRIGA CITY	88,061	36	11	14,860	2	1	5	11	0	2	1	183	0	30	5
LEGASPI CITY	171,000	70	25	31,203	2	2	7	22	5	7	1	499	1	69	12
NAGA CITY	150,171	27	24	29,489	2	1	4	31	0	7	1	186	0	38	10

LEGEND:  
\* No data

TABLE 12

**DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POPULA- TION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSE- HOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC- TORS	DEN- TIST	NUR- SES	MID- WIVES	NUTRI- TION- IST	ENGR/ SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN- DANTS	NON TECH- NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>6,553,250</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>1,536</b>	<b>1,259,159</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>1,791</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>23,846</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>5,280</b>	<b>387</b>
AKLAN	463,912	327	129	87,419	19	11	27	139	0	30	12	2,411	8	371	3
ANTIQUE	488,000	590	136	96,670	18	6	29	160	1	24	4	1,070	3	959	18
CAPIZ	561,520	426	155	105,149	15	13	29	168	0	26	15	4,061	9	550	17
GUIMARAS	143,282	96	61	27,013	4	5	6	55	0	6	6	653	3	127	12
ILOILO	1,534,322	1,721	408	310,073	46	26	78	427	2	108	40	7,240	19	1,405	27
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1,203,567	341	274	179,496	24	5	56	366	0	34	12	2,719	3	731	54
BACOLOD CITY	482,681	61	30	89,834	20	7	27	29	1	20	8	417	8	72	43
BAGO CITY	156,346	24	33	29,209	9	2	23	51	1	3	2	191	2	96	6
CADIZ CITY	130,261	22	26	27,612	10	3	11	27	1	6	2	366	2	74	13
ESCALANTE CITY		21	22	18,080	2	0	6	21	0	1	1	197	0	72	2
HIMAMAYLAN CITY		19	16	15,112	1	0	3	18	1	3	0	141	0	54	8
ILOILO CITY	386,550	180	37	79,311	18	11	43	40	2	22	2	305	9	0	42
KABANKALAN CITY	165,294	32	36	28,732	1	2	8	49	0	3	1	356	2	47	7
LA CARLOTA CITY	60,781	14	17	11,829	3	2	5	17	1	2	1	195	2	57	29
PASSI CITY	65,848	51	30	12,717	3	2	7	30	1	5	3	423	1	85	2
ROXAS CITY	144,566	47	22	25,688	11	6	14	22	0	14	2	1,140	5	88	8
SAGAY CITY	142,213	24	24	29,276	4	2	11	44	0	3	3	464	2	132	23
SAN CARLOS CITY	108,073	18	21	24,728	2	2	11	34	2	6	9	500	2	175	32
SILAY CITY	149,720	16	19	21,444	8	2	14	18	2	5	1	299	2	35	9
SIPALAY CITY		17	16	10,579	3	2	8	34	0	1	2	260	2	59	12
TALISAY CITY	77,652	27	8	13,478	3	2	9	23	0	4	3	186	2	46	12
VICTORIAS CITY	92,677	26	16	15,710	2	1	8	19	0	3	1	252	1	45	8
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>5,757,032</b>	<b>2,945</b>	<b>1,717</b>	<b>1,089,587</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>1,473</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>16,655</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>2,637</b>	<b>281</b>
BOHOL	1,043,161	1,109	336	214,218	52	13	72	367	6	74	30	6,629	9	775	61
CEBU	1,788,421	891	433	310,521	53	40	82	465	0	169	43	4,989	24	811	33
NEGROS ORIENTAL	761,420	428	250	134,980	21	8	40	254	1	32	20	2,256	8	641	9
SIQUJOR	83,344	134	36	15,478	6	2	6	36	0	1	5	567	0	20	1
BAIS CITY	69,250	35	14	12,749	3	1	3	10	1	4	1	165	1	40	5
BAYAWAN CITY	105,165	28	378	20,382	2	1	4	28	1	4	2	378	1	53	2
CANLAON CITY	47,344	12	15	7,891	2	1	4	11	1	2	1	50	2	60	2
CEBU CITY	763,158	80	84	159,306	55	30	69	97	0	57	13	345	3	45	113
DANAO CITY	92,775	42	14	18,960	3	2	4	18	1	3	2	70	2	22	25
DUMAGUETE CITY	110,728	30	23	18,812	3	1	5	24	0	12	2	69	0	14	0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	222,607	30	39	48,487	8	4	35	38	0	5	4	168	2	50	6
MANDAWE CITY	221,739	27	27	46,571	7	4	31	44	1	4	4	17	2	0	0
TAGBILARAN CITY	86,740	15	17	14,313	2	1	11	17	1	7	2	152	1	19	11
TALISAY CITY	150,737	22	18	27,306	3	2	6	21	0	3	2	508	2	2	1
TANJAY CITY	70,050	24	16	12,914	2	0	4	29	0	2	3	246	2	13	8
TOLEDO CITY	146,407	38	17	26,699	7	5	3	14	0	12	2	46	4	72	4

LEGEND:  
\* No data

TABLE 12

**DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSEHOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC-TORS	DEN-TIST	NUR-SES	MID-WIVES	NUTRI-TION-IST	ENGR/SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN-DANTS	NON TECH-NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>3,902,407</b>	<b>4,410</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>713,251</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>16,806</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>4,038</b>	<b>152</b>
BILIRAN	154,022	132	42	28,161	8	4	11	43	1	5	7	974	3	221	16
EASTERN SAMAR	410,544	597	113	73,242	22	17	29	114	1	27	19	2,484	11	771	10
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,380,781	1,411	250	261,651	45	41	72	278	3	61	43	4,867	33	1,039	47
NORTHERN SAMAR	519,455	569	125	90,188	20	9	32	163	1	39	18	2,957	7	842	18
SOUTHERN LEYTE	368,552	502	104	72,734	22	11	28	111	1	29	15	1,906	6	395	31
WESTERN SAMAR	530,162	794	105	97,343	21	15	32	119	6	32	7	2,898	12	492	16
CALBAYOG CITY	150,667	157	23	25,915	5	8	13	20	1	4	8	238	2	172	8
ORMOC CITY	173,491	110	23	29,259	5	3	10	24	1	8	1	182	1	90	0
TACLOBAN CITY	218,754	138	15	34,758	5	1	6	15	0	11	2	300	0	16	6
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>3,045,426</b>	<b>1,960</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>536,484</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>7,033</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2,330</b>	<b>98</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	724,526	670	231	135,605	24	11	41	206	1	30	17	2,119	7	562	22
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	735,828	633	162	118,681	20	15	64	166	3	31	17	2,492	4	805	24
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	527,892	389	98	86,418	14	9	25	112	0	22	10	1,223	4	516	9
DAPITAN CITY	71,782	50	18	13,978	2	1	6	15	0	3	2	330	2	68	6
DIPOLOG CITY	109,562	21	26	21,676	2	2	4	23	0	4	1	92	2	31	5
ISABELA CITY	78,836	45	14	12,753	3	12	7	19	0	7	1	102	0	20	0
PAGADIAN CITY	157,454	54	28	30,221	6	2	12	35	0	8	3	180	2	59	5
ZAMBOANGA CITY	641,552	98	73	117,152	19	3	37	99	1	36	7	495	1	269	27
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>2,894,006</b>	<b>1,594</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>549,096</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>11,879</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>3,022</b>	<b>168</b>
BUKIDNON	837,791	388	258	144,810	21	16	35	266	2	21	20	3,392	13	1,155	24
CAMIGUIN	74,847	58	12	15,350	4	4	6	19	3	7	5	456	3	190	2
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	278,782	337	72	52,333	12	12	17	86	0	17	12	1,784	10	318	13
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	551,804	422	202	129,985	25	24	43	163	4	30	28	3,187	17	720	15
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	532,399	80	52	95,411	15	6	40	73	3	23	11	608	4	182	38
GINGOOG CITY	91,179	79	52	18,551	4	0	10	55	2	5	0	0	0	0	0
MALAYBALAY CITY	148,624	46	37	24,532	3	2	14	48	0	3	3	487	2	141	23
OROQUIETA CITY	61,848	47	14	12,297	4	1	3	14	1	5	2	400	0	52	7
OZAMIS CITY	116,359	51	51	19,517	6	1	11	20	0	12	2	600	1	45	0
TANGUB CITY	49,572	55	15	9,653	3	1	3	17	0	0	2	410	1	92	25
VALENCIA CITY	154,804	31	30	26,657	2	4	7	42	0	3	4	555	2	127	21

LEGEND:  
\* No data

TABLE 12

**DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHS	NO. HOUSEHOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC-TORS	DEN-TIST	NUR-SES	MID-WIVES	NUTRI-TION-IST	ENGR/SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN-DANTS	NON TECH-NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>5,504,763</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>727,268</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>9,903</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	626,807	235	118	112,203	11	11	17	134	0	16	10	1,867	11	0	0
DAVAO DEL NORTE	809,888	223	105	153,380	21	18	57	243	0	16	12	2,074	18	0	0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	465,123	183	169	78,736	12	11	18	167	0	12	9	1,971	11	0	0
DAVAO DEL SUR	741,333	337	149	142,253	16	16	35	187	0	31	8	2,919	16	0	0
SARANGANI	456,962	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SOUTH COTABATO	745,111	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
DAVAO CITY	1,209,706	180	114	240,696	19	15	34	60	0	29	15	1,072	15	0	0
GEN. SANTOS CITY	451,839	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>2,785,734</b>	<b>1,401</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>460,597</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>4,729</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2,110</b>	<b>23</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	508,308	393	124	78,897	16	8	27	120	0	19	4	956	6	221	3
NORTH COTABATO	915,526	543	234	144,154	14	10	43	211	3	21	7	1,844	6	957	6
SULTAN KUDARAT	621,375	248	170	104,486	38	11	60	198	6	1	20	1,502	8	717	0
COTABATO CITY	170,719	37	43	34,144	5	2	10	55	0	9	2	69	1	60	9
ILIGAN CITY	335,873	44	39	59,559	7	0	14	31	1	20	1	92	1	50	5
KIDAPAWAN CITY	105,588	40	40	17,860	2	1	2	48	1	3	1	191	1	62	0
MARAWI CITY	130,349	96	4	21,497	2	0	2	8	0	3	2	75	0	43	0
<b>ARMM.</b>	<b>2,258,620</b>	<b>2,148</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>375,115</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2,297</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>0</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	653,904	1,068	88	111,007	35	7	25	104	1	41	7	396	4	95	0
MAGUINDANAO	772,608	467	175	128,824	17	8	27	145	1	21	7	1,107	0	548	0
SULU	559,663	410	54	101,641	7	5	20	62	1	34	6	413	4	273	0
TAWI-TAWI	272,449	203	42	33,643	10	3	27	60	2	12	12	381	2	231	0
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,288,814</b>	<b>1,311</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>381,945</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>10,338</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2,874</b>	<b>101</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	302,639	164	78	50,323	10	8	20	89	1	14	10	1,061	7	285	18
AGUSAN DEL SUR	666,561	317	127	98,954	12	9	23	127	7	15	14	2,140	8	983	30
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	377,078	381	83	70,593	26	13	36	131	1	37	11	3,386	8	603	12
SURIGAO DEL SUR	418,699	285	131	72,373	18	17	24	151	0	29	22	2,260	17	706	10
BISLIG CITY	118,565	24	37	19,576	2	3	7	41	1	5	5	594	3	62	13
BUTUAN CITY	285,730	86	29	45,922	6	2	12	51	0	13	3	513	0	132	0
SURIGAO CITY	123,546	54	21	24,204	5	2	8	23	1	7	2	384	1	103	18

LEGEND:  
\* No data

TABLE 13

**NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,640,698</b>	<b>843,024</b>	<b>797,674</b>	<b>1,352,191</b>	<b>165,649</b>	<b>122,858</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>222,744</b>	<b>114,279</b>	<b>108,465</b>	<b>196,875</b>	<b>23,577</b>	<b>2,292</b>
BATANES	353	189	164	346	7	0
MALABON	4,181	2,193	1,988	3,951	230	0
NAVOTAS	4,035	2,165	1,870	3,903	127	5
PATEROS	782	381	401	717	58	7
SAN JUAN	1,194	572	622	1,062	129	3
TAGUIG	5,318	2,692	2,626	4,716	566	36
CALOOCAN CITY	21,497	10,984	10,513	18,854	2,589	54
LAS PINAS CITY	8,024	4,157	3,867	7,443	562	19
MAKATI CITY	13,104	6,530	6,574	9991	1459	1,654
MANDALUYONG CITY	3,660	1,743	1,917	3,004	604	52
CITY OF MANILA	25,095	12,326	12,769	21,543	3,552	0
MARIKINA CITY	10,957	5,896	5,061	9,611	1,346	0
MUNTINLUPA CITY	8,351	4,248	4,103	7,870	372	109
PARANAQUE CITY	8,725	4,488	4,237	7,819	729	177
PASAY CITY	6,305	3,210	3,095	5,738	567	0
PASIG CITY	12,190	6,285	5,905	10,593	1,588	9
QUEZON CITY	78,592	40,836	37,756	69,491	8,939	162
VALENZUELA CITY	10,381	5,384	4,997	10,223	153	5
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>29,764</b>	<b>15,477</b>	<b>14,287</b>	<b>25,168</b>	<b>2,717</b>	<b>1,879</b>
ABRA	3,683	1,908	1,775	2,627	570	486
APAYAO	2,084	1,136	948	1,966	79	39
BENGUET	6,965	3,625	3,340	5,683	329	953
IFUGAO	3,302	1,716	1,586	2,477	665	160
KALINGA	3,804	1,970	1,834	3,536	158	110
MT. PROVINCE	3,004	1,528	1,476	2,819	90	95
BAGUIO CITY	6,922	3,594	3,328	6,060	826	36

TABLE 13

**NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight**  
 By Health Region, Province and City  
 PHILIPPINES  
 ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>93,217</b>	<b>48,007</b>	<b>45,210</b>	<b>86,807</b>	<b>5,370</b>	<b>1,040</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	8,121	4,253	3,868	7,960	160	1
ILOCOS SUR	11,913	6,267	5,646	11,669	215	29
LA UNION	12,827	6,559	6,268	11,684	1,064	79
PANGASINAN	42,895	22,069	20,826	39,844	2,868	183
DAGUPAN CITY	3,756	1,888	1,868	2,300	708	748
LAOAG CITY	2,332	1,165	1,167	2,236	96	0
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,284	2,147	2,137	4,258	26	0
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,470	1,769	1,701	3,295	175	0
URDANETA CITY	2,579	1,333	1,246	2,527	52	0
VIGAN CITY	1,040	557	483	1,034	6	0
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>59,418</b>	<b>30,791</b>	<b>28,627</b>	<b>43,939</b>	<b>14,935</b>	<b>544</b>
CAGAYAN	16,923	8,987	7,936	13,869	2,869	185
ISABELA	23,359	12,025	11,334	19,852	3,458	49
NUEVA VIZCAYA	8,589	4,296	4,293	545	7,888	156
QUIRINO	3,435	1,741	1,694	3,383	51	1
CAUAYAN CITY	1,901	1,005	896	1,434	426	41
SANTIAGO CITY	2,861	1,486	1,375	2,670	191	0
TUGUEGARAO CITY	2,350	1,251	1,099	2,186	52	112
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>180,105</b>	<b>90,454</b>	<b>89,651</b>	<b>145,007</b>	<b>20,204</b>	<b>14,894</b>
AURORA	4,033	2,033	2,000	3,744	289	0
BATAAN	16,711	8,707	8,004	15,055	1,640	16
BULACAN	51,794	26,262	25,532	42,235	3,497	6,062
NUEVA ECIJA	24,793	10,690	14,103	20,689	4,062	42
PAMPANGA	28,590	14,447	14,143	18,077	4,559	5,954
TARLAC	23,307	12,078	11,229	19,352	2,050	1,905
ZAMBALES	7,720	4,107	3,613	7,155	325	240
ANGELES CITY	12,322	6,388	5,934	11,401	921	0
CABANATUAN CITY	3,012	1,515	1,497	2,402	607	3
MUNOZ CITY	414	212	202	414	0	0
OLONGAPO CITY	4,405	2,386	2,019	3,867	538	0
PALAYAN CITY	362	191	171	358	4	0
SAN JOSE CITY	2,642	1,438	1,204	258	1,712	672



TABLE 13

**NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight**  
**By Health Region, Province and City**  
**PHILIPPINES**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>276,220</b>	<b>143,245</b>	<b>132,975</b>	<b>189,187</b>	<b>19,898</b>	<b>67,135</b>
BATANGAS	32,908	17,202	15,706	30,807	2,089	12
CAVITE	49,810	25,953	23,857	42,970	6,072	768
LAGUNA	32,289	16,834	15,455	0	0	32,289
MARINDUQUE	4,567	2,269	2,298	4,058	71	438
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	8,123	4,231	3,892	7,779	332	12
MINDORO ORIENTAL	11,857	5,939	5,918	10,892	518	447
PALAWAN	14,104	7,391	6,713	9,391	2,016	2,697
QUEZON	31,943	16,507	15,436	29,429	2,127	387
RIZAL	29,291	15,354	13,937	25,809	3,227	255
ROMBLON	6,207	3,315	2,892	6,012	150	45
ANTIPOLO CITY	12,951	6,686	6,265	0	0	12,951
BATANGAS CITY	6,333	3,294	3,039	6,278	55	0
CALAMBA CITY	6,699	3,469	3,230	0	0	6699
CALAPAN CITY	2,228	1,128	1,100	0	0	2228
CAVITE CITY	2,090	1,068	1,022	230	1,860	0
LIPA CITY	5,054	2,611	2,443	0	0	5054
LUCENA CITY	3,441	1,644	1,797	2,112	478	851
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	3,149	1,558	1,591	3,079	68	2
SAN PABLO CITY	7,879	4,097	3,782	6,243	678	958
TANAUAN CITY	2,781	1,425	1,356	2,752	29	0
TAGAYTAY CITY	968	484	484	0	0	968
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1,548	786	762	1,346	128	74
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>109,658</b>	<b>56,331</b>	<b>53,327</b>	<b>91,608</b>	<b>10,175</b>	<b>7,875</b>
ALBAY	22,676	11,740	10,936	20,818	1,706	152
CAMARINES NORTE	9,800	4,923	4,877	8,742	1,035	23
CAMARINES SUR	28,059	14,488	13,571	23,603	2,693	1,763
CATANDUANES	5,635	2,928	2,707	2,945	188	2,502
MASBATE	17,358	8,747	8,611	14,558	1,572	1,228
SORSOGON	16,084	8,252	7,832	12,659	1,457	1,968
IRIGA CITY	2,664	1,344	1,320	2,452	212	0
LEGASPI CITY	3,379	1,883	1,496	3,005	135	239
NAGA CITY	4,003	2,026	1,977	2,826	1,177	0

TABLE 13

**NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>125,794</b>	<b>65,084</b>	<b>60,710</b>	<b>111,267</b>	<b>11,558</b>	<b>2,969</b>
AKLAN	7,743	3,895	3,848	5,725	1,912	106
ANTIQUE	9,198	4,765	4,433	8,389	551	258
CAPIZ	8,117	4,232	3,885	7,236	657	224
GUIMARAS	2,805	1,454	1,351	2,675	98	32
ILOILO	28,879	15,076	13,803	25,506	2,747	626
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	18,721	9,689	9,032	17,017	1,363	341
BACOLOD CITY	9,518	4,949	4,569	9,042	286	190
BAGO CITY	3,053	1,628	1,425	2,961	92	0
CADIZ CITY	2,496	1,197	1,299	2,460	36	0
ESCALANTE CITY	1,972	1,037	935	1,891	74	7
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	1,776	927	849	1,653	123	0
ILOILO CITY	12,009	6,190	5,819	8,793	2,092	1,124
KABANKALAN CITY	1,924	990	934	1,719	196	9
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,198	622	576	1,117	81	0
PASSI CITY	1,110	579	531	1,046	64	0
ROXAS CITY	3,986	2,060	1,926	3,404	540	42
SAGAY CITY	2,470	1,296	1,174	2,323	147	0
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,413	1,246	1,167	2,264	149	0
SILAY CITY	2,190	1,071	1,119	1,973	217	0
SIPALAY CITY	885	453	432	860	25	0
TALISAY CITY	1,332	746	586	1,265	57	10
VICTORIAS CITY	1,999	982	1,017	1,948	51	0
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>129,963</b>	<b>67,034</b>	<b>62,929</b>	<b>112,023</b>	<b>16,201</b>	<b>1,739</b>
BOHOL	23,594	12,246	11,348	21,896	1,398	300
CEBU	37,177	19,182	17,995	32,308	4,564	305
NEGROS ORIENTAL	14,905	7,665	7,240	9,699	4,467	739
SIQUIJOR	1,586	820	766	1,509	58	19
BAIS CITY	1,133	593	540	716	407	10
BAYAWAN CITY	2,243	1,188	1,055	2,053	169	21
CANLAON CITY	951	499	452	178	650	123
CEBU CITY	18,073	9,330	8,743	15,584	2,488	1
DANAO CITY	2,352	1,218	1,134	2,343	9	0
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,901	2,021	1,880	3,373	528	0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,991	3,481	3,510	6,726	249	16
MANDAWE CITY	6,687	3,390	3,297	6,253	364	70
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,824	985	839	1,669	147	8
TALISAY CITY	3,619	1,872	1,747	3,541	78	0
TANJAY CITY	1,436	736	700	1,285	133	18
TOLEDO CITY	3,491	1,808	1,683	2,890	492	109

TABLE 13

**NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight**  
**By Health Region, Province and City**  
**PHILIPPINES**  
**ANNUAL 2002**

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>83,545</b>	<b>42,681</b>	<b>40,864</b>	<b>72,199</b>	<b>10,101</b>	<b>1,245</b>
BILIRAN	3,234	1,649	1,585	3,089	121	24
EASTERN SAMAR	9,006	4,519	4,487	8,570	345	91
NORTHERN LEYTE	28,528	14,646	13,882	26,432	1,712	384
NORTHERN SAMAR	12,481	6,369	6,112	9,707	2,649	125
SOUTHERN LEYTE	7,826	3,991	3,835	7,260	516	50
WESTERN SAMAR	10,647	5,454	5,193	6,170	4,020	457
CALBAYOG CITY	2,967	1,554	1,413	2,771	99	97
ORMOC CITY	3,789	1,946	1,843	3,416	373	0
TACLOBAN CITY	5,067	2,553	2,514	4,784	266	17
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>59,037</b>	<b>30,313</b>	<b>28,724</b>	<b>54,163</b>	<b>4,056</b>	<b>818</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	13,732	7,012	6,720	12,837	725	170
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	13,298	6,764	6,534	12,179	690	429
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	9,431	4,755	4,676	8,178	1,139	114
DAPITAN CITY	1,111	570	541	1,058	53	0
DIPOLOG CITY	2,795	1,441	1,354	2,580	214	1
ISABELA CITY	1,767	902	865	1,554	213	0
PAGADIAN CITY	2,960	1,663	1,297	2,202	758	0
ZAMBOANGA CITY	13,943	7,206	6,737	13,575	264	104
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>61,856</b>	<b>31,583</b>	<b>30,273</b>	<b>53,174</b>	<b>7,793</b>	<b>889</b>
BUKIDNON	17,091	8,803	8,288	15,993	922	176
CAMIGUIN	1,484	786	698	1,460	24	0
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	4,282	2,241	2,041	3,392	336	554
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	12,060	5,378	6,682	9,836	2,120	104
CAGAYAN DE ORO	11,404	5,922	5,482	10,528	876	0
GINGOOG CITY	2,403	1,212	1,191	2,177	222	4
MALAYBALAY CITY	2,780	1,483	1,297	2,732	42	6
OROQUIETA CITY	1,135	591	544	940	195	0
OZAMIS CITY	2,683	1,377	1,306	2,288	395	0
TANGUB CITY	1,162	579	583	356	761	45
VALENCIA CITY	5,372	3,211	2,161	3,472	1,900	0

TABLE 13

**NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight**  
 By Health Region, Province and City  
 PHILIPPINES  
 ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>69,374</b>	<b>36,936</b>	<b>32,438</b>	<b>58,923</b>	<b>2,486</b>	<b>7,965</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	10,577	5,537	5,040	7,980	367	2,230
DAVAO DEL NORTE	13,417	7,163	6,254	11,085	470	1,862
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,643	5,175	4,468	9,136	261	246
DAVAO DEL SUR	14,402	7,865	6,537	10,921	684	2,797
SARANGANI	0	*	*	*	*	*
SOUTH COTABATO	0	*	*	*	*	*
DAVAO CITY	21,335	11,196	10,139	19,801	704	830
GEN. SANTOS CITY	0	*	*	*	*	*
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>51,277</b>	<b>26,031</b>	<b>25,246</b>	<b>31,856</b>	<b>10,754</b>	<b>8,667</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	10,169	4,859	5,310	7,828	1,262	1,079
NORTH COTABATO	14,848	7,658	7,190	13,513	807	528
SULTAN KUDARAT	11,889	5,755	6,134	5,120	6,611	158
COTABATO CITY	4,157	2,697	1,460	713	1,991	1,453
ILIGAN CITY	5,422	2,774	2,648	0	0	5,422
KIDAPAWAN CITY	1,753	902	851	1,689	52	12
MARAWI CITY	3,039	1,386	1,653	2,993	31	15
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>48,940</b>	<b>24,190</b>	<b>24,750</b>	<b>43,580</b>	<b>3,035</b>	<b>2,325</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	13,578	6,715	6,863	12,138	651	789
MAGUINDANAO	18,196	9,317	8,879	16,888	816	492
SULU	8,832	4,126	4,706	7,038	1,148	646
TAWI-TAWI	8,334	4,032	4,302	7,516	420	398
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>39,786</b>	<b>20,588</b>	<b>19,198</b>	<b>36,415</b>	<b>2,789</b>	<b>582</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	5,693	2,892	2,801	5,057	496	140
AGUSAN DEL SUR	11,640	5,961	5,679	11,160	316	164
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	6,582	3,435	3,147	6,061	483	38
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7,138	3,718	3,420	6,381	528	229
BISLIG CITY	1,827	910	917	1,720	98	9
BUTUAN CITY	4,425	2,383	2,042	3,618	807	0
SURIGAO CITY	2,481	1,289	1,192	2,418	61	2

LEGEND:

\* - No data/report

Table 14

**NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED												
	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS/UNKNOWN	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,641,429</b>	<b>441,421</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>19,535</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>645,024</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>427,282</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>55,582</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>52,585</b>	<b>3.2</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>222,744</b>	<b>109,851</b>	<b>49.3</b>	<b>2,014</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>79,461</b>	<b>35.7</b>	<b>23,119</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>8,216</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>0.04</b>
BATANES	353	150	42.5	17	4.8	171	48.4	110	2.8	3	0.8	2	0.6
MALABON	4,181	568	13.6	11	0.3	2,472	59.1	1,130	27.0	0	-	0	-
NAVOTAS	4,035	1,326	32.9	125	3.1	1,399	34.7	1,089	27.0	81	2.0	15	0.4
PATEROS	782	36	4.6	0	-	572	73.1	173	22.1	1	0.1	0	-
SAN JUAN	1,194	834	69.8	3	0.3	295	24.7	0	-	60	5.0	2	0.2
TAGUIG	5,318	696	13.1	212	4.0	3,758	70.7	491	9.2	159	3.0	2	0.04
CALOOCAN CITY	21,497	6,152	28.6	237	1.1	8,775	40.8	6,308	29.3	0	-	25	0.1
LAS PINAS CITY	8,024	2,801	34.9	107	1.3	3,315	41.3	1,801	22.4	0	-	0	-
MAKATI CITY	13,104	9,640	73.6	98	0.7	2,549	19.5	817	6.2	0	-	0	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	3,660	2,126	58.1	104	2.8	1,219	33.3	152	4.2	59	1.6	0	-
CITY OF MANILA	25,095	16,027	63.9	0	-	8,931	35.6	137	0.5	0	-	0	-
MARIKINA CITY	10,957	6,575	60.0	189	1.7	3,296	30.1	880	8.0	14	0.1	3	0.03
MUNTINLUPA CITY	8,351	2,066	24.7	244	2.9	3,572	42.8	2,446	29.3	0	-	23	0.3
PARANAQUE CITY	8,725	3,383	38.8	301	3.4	2,804	32.1	2,231	25.6	0	-	6	0.1
PASAY CITY	6,305	3,967	62.9	13	0.2	1,254	19.9	87	1.4	979	15.5	5	0.1
PASIG CITY	12,190	6,699	55.0	1	0.01	4,166	34.2	366	3.0	958	7.9	0	-
QUEZON CITY	78,592	42,577	54.2	256	0.3	26,171	33.3	3,686	4.7	5,902	7.5	0	-
VALENZUELA CITY	10,381	4,228	40.7	96	0.9	4,742	45.7	1,315	12.7	0	-	0	-
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>29,763</b>	<b>13,316</b>	<b>44.7</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>8,612</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>4,807</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>6.0</b>
ABRA	3,682	743	20.2	240	6.5	1,828	49.6	773	21.0	92	2.5	6	0.2
APAYAO	2,084	372	17.9	21	1.0	621	29.8	986	47.3	27	1.3	57	2.7
BENGUET	6,965	3,033	43.5	152	2.2	2,254	32.4	723	10.4	102	1.5	701	10.1
IFUGAO	3,302	747	22.6	80	2.4	1,247	37.8	676	20.5	85	2.6	467	14.1
KALINGA	3,804	584	15.4	189	5.0	1,766	46.4	971	25.5	139	3.7	155	4.1
MT. PROVINCE	3,004	1,125	37.5	59	2.0	800	26.6	678	22.6	45	1.5	297	9.9
BAGUIO CITY	6,922	6,712	97.0	11	0.2	96	1.4	0	-	4	0.1	99	1.4

Table 14

06 **NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE**  
 By Health Region, Province & City  
 PHILIPPINES  
 ANNUAL 2002

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED												
	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS/UNKNOWN	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>93,064</b>	<b>21,164</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>60,318</b>	<b>64.8</b>	<b>8,238</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1,421</b>	<b>1.5</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	8,088	2,407	29.8	46	0.6	5,353	66.2	241	3.0	41	0.5	0	-
ILOCOS SUR	11,911	2,664	22.4	160	1.3	7,629	64.1	1,217	10.2	98	0.8	143	1.2
LA UNION	12,712	5,236	41.2	16	0.1	5,882	46.3	1,281	10.1	31	0.2	266	2.1
PANGASINAN	42,895	5,281	12.3	398	0.9	31,370	73.1	3,872	9.0	963	2.2	1,011	2.4
DAGUPAN CITY	3,752	1,690	45.0	4	0.1	1,450	38.6	534	14.2	73	1.9	1	0.03
LAOAG CITY	2,332	699	30.0	38	1.6	1,512	64.8	83	3.6	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,284	1,135	26.5	2	0.05	2,411	56.3	715	16.7	21	0.5	0	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,470	1,103	31.8	3	0.1	2,287	65.9	77	2.2	0	-	0	-
URDANETA CITY	2,579	530	20.6	13	0.5	1,818	70.5	202	7.8	16	0.6	0	-
VIGAN CITY	1,041	419	40.2	0	-	606	58.2	16	1.5	0	-	0	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>59,418</b>	<b>9,616</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>32,602</b>	<b>54.9</b>	<b>14,450</b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>1,459</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>0.9</b>
CAGAYAN	16,923	2,232	13.2	139	0.8	8,707	51.5	5,282	31.2	378	2.2	185	1.1
ISABELA	23,359	3,172	13.6	303	1.3	13,916	59.6	5,257	22.5	677	2.9	34	0.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	8,589	2,171	25.3	218	2.5	3,898	45.4	1,779	20.7	254	3.0	269	3.1
QUIRINO	3,435	381	11.1	16	0.5	1,536	44.7	1,405	40.9	87	2.5	10	0.3
CAUAYAN CITY	1,901	411	21.6	19	1.0	1,149	60.4	248	13.0	52	2.7	22	1.2
SANTIAGO CITY	2,861	364	12.7	71	2.5	2,104	73.5	318	11.1	4	0.1	0	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	2,350	885	37.7	5	0.2	1,292	55.0	161	6.9	7	0.3	0	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>180,141</b>	<b>64,028</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>2,657</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>92,507</b>	<b>51.4</b>	<b>17,746</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>2,485</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>0.4</b>
AURORA	4,033	417	10.3	15	0.4	949	23.5	2,319	57.5	324	8.0	9	0.2
BATAAN	16,704	9,930	59.4	18	0.1	5,956	35.7	391	2.3	196	1.2	213	1.3
BULACAN	51,794	14,821	28.6	174	0.3	31,642	61.1	4,136	8.0	854	1.6	167	0.3
NUEVA ECIJA	24,793	3,236	13.1	279	1.1	19,054	76.9	2,044	8.2	180	0.7	0	-
PAMPANGA	28,590	16,685	58.4	88	0.3	9,412	32.9	1,973	6.9	336	1.2	96	0.3
TARLAC	23,350	6,159	26.4	1,578	6.8	13,199	56.5	2,351	10.1	47	0.2	16	0.1
ZAMBALES	7,720	2,123	27.5	110	1.4	3,411	44.2	1,774	23.0	295	3.8	7	0.1
ANGELES CITY	12,322	4,829	39.2	115	0.9	5,691	46.2	1,480	12.0	0	-	207	1.7
CABANATUAN CITY	3,012	2,463	81.8	0	-	304	10.1	220	7.3	25	0.8	0	-
MUNOZ CITY	414	16	3.9	2	0.5	308	74.4	79	19.1	9	2.2	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY	4,405	2,111	47.9	8	0.2	1,628	37.0	656	14.9	2	0.05	0	-
PALAYAN CITY	362	108	29.8	2	0.6	98	27.1	148	40.9	3	0.8	3	0.8
SAN JOSE CITY	2,642	1,130	42.8	268	10.1	855	32.4	175	6.6	214	8.1	0	-

Table 14

**NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED												
	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS/UNKNOWN	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>276,220</b>	<b>62,109</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>2,226</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>98,767</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>61,274</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>11,907</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>39,937</b>	<b>14.5</b>
BATANGAS	32,908	7,655	23.3	71	0.2	19,260	58.5	5,454	16.6	468	1.4	0	-
CAVITE	49,810	16,708	33.5	663	1.3	23,124	46.4	7,472	15.0	1,441	2.9	402	0.8
LAGUNA	32,289	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	32,289	100.0
MARINDUQUE	4,567	546	12.0	44	1.0	1,697	37.2	2,187	47.9	78	1.7	15	0.3
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	8,123	1,157	14.2	64	0.8	2,016	24.8	4,761	58.6	122	1.5	3	0.04
MINDORO ORIENTAL	11,857	650	5.5	154	1.3	4,026	34.0	6,787	57.2	240	2.0	0	-
PALAWAN	14,104	836	5.9	186	1.3	3,990	28.3	6,914	49.0	2,086	14.8	92	0.7
QUEZON	31,943	5,556	17.4	276	0.9	11,705	36.6	13,388	41.9	785	2.5	233	0.7
RIZAL	29,291	7,044	24.0	208	0.7	19,084	65.2	2,311	7.9	609	2.1	35	0.1
ROMBLON	6,207	1,425	23.0	35	0.6	1,701	27.4	3,002	48.4	40	0.6	4	0.1
ANTIPOLO CITY	12,951	3,092	23.9	45	0.3	4,052	31.3	334	2.6	5,428	41.9	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	6,333	2,800	44.2	4	0.1	2,076	32.8	1,291	20.4	62	1.0	100	1.6
CALAMBA CITY	6,699	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	6,699	100.0
CALAPAN CITY	2,228	832	37.3	0	-	180	8.1	1,201	53.9	15	0.7	0	-
CAVITE CITY	2,090	1,749	83.7	0	-	167	8.0	174	8.3	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY	5,054	1,935	38.3	1	0.02	1,291	25.5	1,796	35.5	31	0.6	0	-
LUCENA CITY	3,441	1,971	57.3	57	1.7	357	10.4	984	28.6	68	2.0	4	0.1
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	3,149	1,027	32.6	27	0.9	618	19.6	1,175	37.3	276	8.8	26	0.8
SAN PABLO CITY	7,879	5,253	66.7	373	4.7	1,190	15.1	1,063	13.5	0	-	0	-
TANAUAN CITY	2,781	855	30.7	7	0.3	1,389	49.9	518	18.6	12	0.4	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	968	329	34.0	5	0.5	305	31.5	215	22.2	114	11.8	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1,548	689	44.5	6	0.4	539	34.8	247	16.0	32	2.1	35	2.3
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>109,658</b>	<b>15,085</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>33,656</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>55,720</b>	<b>50.8</b>	<b>3,922</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>0.1</b>
ALBAY	22,676	2,793	12.3	80	0.4	7,718	34.0	11,165	49.2	829	3.7	91	0.4
CAMARINES NORTE	9,800	996	10.2	432	4.4	3,207	32.7	4,666	47.6	497	5.1	2	0.02
CAMARINES SUR	28,059	1,604	5.7	329	1.2	8,470	30.2	15,853	56.5	1,752	6.2	51	0.2
CATANDUANES	5,635	1,255	22.3	19	0.3	790	14.0	3,571	63.4	0	-	0	-
MASBATE	17,358	1,372	7.9	94	0.5	6,497	37.4	8,850	51.0	527	3.0	18	0.1
SORSOGON	16,084	3,648	22.7	55	0.3	3,858	24.0	8,493	52.8	29	0.2	1	0.01
IRIGA CITY	2,664	457	17.2	26	1.0	1,333	50.0	594	22.3	254	9.5	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	3,379	1,006	29.8	6	0.2	966	28.6	1,396	41.3	5	0.1	0	-
NAGA CITY	4,003	1,954	48.8	71	1.8	817	20.4	1,132	28.3	29	0.7	0	-

Table 14

**NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED												
	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS/UNKNOWN	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>125,794</b>	<b>40,464</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>1,736</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>33,955</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>45,129</b>	<b>35.9</b>	<b>4,187</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>0.3</b>
AKLAN	7,743	1,685	21.8	39	0.5	3,153	40.7	2,812	36.3	52	0.7	2	0.03
ANTIQUE	9,198	1,486	16.2	39	0.4	2,474	26.9	4,678	50.9	504	5.5	17	0.2
CAPIZ	8,117	1,194	14.7	56	0.7	2,683	33.1	3,675	45.3	508	6.3	1	0.01
GUIMARAS	2,805	886	31.6	2	0.1	351	12.5	1,515	54.0	50	1.8	1	0.04
ILOILO	28,879	7,478	25.9	318	1.1	9,474	32.8	11,093	38.4	441	1.5	75	0.3
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	18,721	2,906	15.5	154	0.8	6,836	36.5	7,119	38.0	1,610	8.6	96	0.5
BACOLOD CITY	9,518	5,616	59.0	857	9.0	1,047	11.0	1,808	19.0	107	1.1	83	0.9
BAGO CITY	3,053	933	30.6	0	-	1,822	59.7	290	9.5	8	0.3	0	-
CADIZ CITY	2,496	810	32.5	9	0.4	151	6.0	1,309	52.4	217	8.7	0	-
ESCALANTE CITY	1,972	279	14.1	1	0.1	236	12.0	1,423	72.2	33	1.7	0	-
HI MAMAYLAN CITY	1,776	489	27.5	33	1.9	739	41.6	444	25.0	71	4.0	0	-
ILOILO CITY	12,009	10,293	85.7	11	0.1	566	4.7	1,139	9.5	0	-	0	-
KABANKALAN CITY	1,924	620	32.2	2	0.1	326	16.9	920	47.8	20	1.0	36	1.9
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,198	455	38.0	0	-	299	25.0	442	36.9	2	0.2	0	-
PASSI CITY	1,110	137	12.3	1	0.1	537	48.4	430	38.7	5	0.5	0	-
ROXAS CITY	3,986	1,869	46.9	45	1.1	697	17.5	1,373	34.4	0	-	2	0.1
SAGAY CITY	2,470	379	15.3	48	1.9	547	22.1	1,451	58.7	45	1.8	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,413	364	15.1	78	3.2	330	13.7	1,393	57.7	248	10.3	0	-
SILAY CITY	2,190	1,163	53.1	32	1.5	462	21.1	514	23.5	19	0.9	0	-
SIPALAY CITY	885	29	3.3	4	0.5	355	40.1	338	38.2	153	17.3	6	0.7
TALISAY CITY	1,332	779	58.5	1	0.1	136	10.2	360	27.0	52	3.9	4	0.3
VICTORIAS CITY	1,999	614	30.7	6	0.3	734	36.7	603	30.2	42	2.1	0	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>129,963</b>	<b>34,771</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>1,624</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>62,235</b>	<b>47.9</b>	<b>29,530</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>1,582</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>0.2</b>
BOHOL	23,594	4,909	20.8	170	0.7	13,014	55.2	5,290	22.4	192	0.8	19	0.1
CEBU	37,177	4,574	12.3	263	0.7	26,282	70.7	5,277	14.2	781	2.1	0	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	14,905	1,922	12.9	13	0.1	5,640	37.8	6,973	46.8	319	2.1	38	0.3
SIQUJOR	1,586	474	29.9	1	0.1	964	60.8	131	8.3	16	1.0	0	-
BAIS CITY	1,133	239	21.1	4	0.4	197	17.4	621	54.8	69	6.1	3	0.3
BAYAWAN CITY	2,243	195	8.7	4	0.2	1,152	51.4	826	36.8	62	2.8	4	0.2
CANLAON CITY	951	163	17.1	0	-	248	26.1	533	56.0	7	0.7	0	-
CEBU CITY	18,073	11,168	61.8	76	0.4	4,444	24.6	2,306	12.8	34	0.2	45	0.2
DANAO CITY	2,352	702	29.8	1	0.04	1,037	44.1	603	25.6	8	0.3	1	0.0
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,901	3,434	88.0	0	-	135	3.5	332	8.5	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,991	1,905	27.2	1,043	14.9	2,479	35.5	1,529	21.9	35	0.5	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	6,687	1,992	29.8	10	0.1	2,979	44.5	1,554	23.2	48	0.7	104	1.6
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,824	1,216	66.7	0	-	601	32.9	1	0.1	3	0.2	3	0.2
TALISAY CITY	3,619	815	22.5	21	0.6	2,580	71.3	203	5.6	0	-	0	-
TANJAY CITY	1,436	561	39.1	0	-	404	28.1	459	32.0	8	0.6	4	0.3
TOLEDO CITY	3,491	502	14.4	18	0.5	79	2.3	2,892	82.8	0	-	0	-



Table 14

**NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE**

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED												
	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS/UNKNOWN	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>83,545</b>	<b>16,233</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>31,144</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>33,233</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>1,996</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>0.2</b>
BILIRAN	3,234	486	15.0	16	0.5	780	24.1	1,951	60.3	1	0.03	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR	9,006	1,021	11.3	147	1.6	3,460	38.4	3,945	43.8	289	3.2	144	1.6
NORTHERN LEYTE	28,528	5,408	19.0	174	0.6	15,651	54.9	7,246	25.4	49	0.2	0	0.0
NORTHERN SAMAR	12,481	1,311	10.5	35	0.3	3,297	26.4	7,195	57.6	628	5.0	15	0.1
SOUTHERN LEYTE	7,826	2,566	32.8	116	1.5	2,910	37.2	2,232	28.5	2	0.03	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR	10,647	807	7.6	181	1.7	3,503	32.9	5,248	49.3	899	8.4	9	0.1
CALBAYOG CITY	2,967	545	18.4	3	0.1	389	13.1	1,902	64.1	128	4.3	0	-
ORMOC CITY	3,789	1,818	48.0	65	1.7	422	11.1	1,482	39.1	0	-	2	0.1
TACLOBAN CITY	5,067	2,271	44.8	25	0.5	732	14.4	2,032	40.1	0	-	7	0.1
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>58,969</b>	<b>9,390</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>2,059</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>24,517</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>20,011</b>	<b>33.9</b>	<b>2,682</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>0.5</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	13,729	1,503	10.9	154	1.1	7,234	52.7	3,742	27.3	1,053	7.7	43	0.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	13,297	1,369	10.3	1,014	7.6	5,492	41.3	4,751	35.7	447	3.4	224	1.7
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	9,410	504	5.4	200	2.1	4,201	44.6	3,657	38.9	808	8.6	40	0.4
DAPITAN CITY	1,089	450	41.3	5	0.5	276	25.3	294	27.0	64	5.9	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	2,795	1,115	39.9	15	0.5	425	15.2	1,237	44.3	3	0.1	0	-
ISABELA CITY	1,767	83	4.7	0	-	695	39.3	907	51.3	82	4.6	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	2,960	660	22.3	2	0.1	762	25.7	1,536	51.9	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	13,922	3,706	26.6	669	4.8	5,432	39.0	3,887	27.9	225	1.6	3	0.02
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>61,856</b>	<b>9,294</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>16,430</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>27,179</b>	<b>43.9</b>	<b>2,976</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>5,641</b>	<b>9.1</b>
BUKIDNON	17,091	1,100	6.4	67	0.4	3,632	21.3	11,333	66.3	809	4.7	150	0.9
CAMIGUIN	1,484	424	28.6	26	1.8	857	57.7	177	11.9	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	4,282	580	13.5	13	0.3	1,433	33.5	2,150	50.2	95	2.2	11	0.3
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	12,060	2,075	17.2	26	0.2	5,662	46.9	4,251	35.2	43	0.4	3	0.02
CAGAYAN DE ORO	11,404	1,164	10.2	53	0.5	2,018	17.7	1,519	13.3	1,180	10.3	5,470	48.0
GINGOOG CITY	2,403	464	19.3	8	0.3	273	11.4	1,641	68.3	14	0.6	3	0.1
MALAYBALAY CITY	2,780	528	19.0	7	0.3	567	20.4	1,646	59.2	29	1.0	3	0.1
OROQUIETA CITY	1,135	509	44.8	0	-	141	12.4	475	41.9	10	0.9	0	-
OZAMIS CITY	2,683	1,956	72.9	4	0.1	53	2.0	670	25.0	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY	1,162	230	19.8	3	0.3	438	37.7	485	41.7	5	0.4	1	0.1
VALENCIA CITY	5,372	264	4.9	129	2.4	1,356	25.2	2,832	52.7	791	14.7	0	-

Table 14

**NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE**  
 By Health Region, Province & City  
 PHILIPPINES  
 ANNUAL 2002

94

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED												
	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS/UNKNOWN	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>70,242</b>	<b>18,591</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>16,447</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>28,793</b>	<b>41.0</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>1.2</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	10,809	1,819	16.8	144	1.3	2,662	24.6	5,056	46.8	917	8.5	211	2.0
DAVAO DEL NORTE	13,555	3,921	28.9	77	0.6	3,152	23.3	5,372	39.6	756	5.6	277	2.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,790	1,850	18.9	83	0.8	2,664	27.2	4,565	46.6	602	6.1	26	0.3
DAVAO DEL SUR	14,681	2,869	19.5	124	0.8	2,418	16.5	7,329	49.9	1,780	12.1	161	1.1
SARANGANI	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SOUTH COTABATO	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
DAVAO CITY	21,407	8,132	38.0	414	1.9	5,551	25.9	6,471	30.2	652	3.0	187	0.9
GEN. SANTOS CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>51,277</b>	<b>8,622</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>19,010</b>	<b>37.1</b>	<b>20,054</b>	<b>39.1</b>	<b>2,758</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>0.2</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	10,169	1,748	17.2	152	1.5	6,020	59.2	1,934	19.0	315	3.1	0	-
NORTH COTABATO	14,848	1,560	10.5	76	0.5	3,820	25.7	7,789	52.5	1,559	10.5	44	0.3
SULTAN KUDARAT	11,889	1,291	10.9	35	0.3	4,648	39.1	5,218	43.9	637	5.4	60	0.5
COTABATO CITY	4,157	1,074	25.8	298	7.2	1,872	45.0	735	17.7	178	4.3	0	-
ILIGAN CITY	5,422	2,301	42.4	17	0.3	1,348	24.9	1,752	32.3	4	0.1	0	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	1,753	344	19.6	7	0.4	695	39.6	663	37.8	44	2.5	0	-
MARAWI CITY	3,039	304	10.0	136	4.5	607	20.0	1,963	64.6	21	0.7	8	0.3
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>48,936</b>	<b>1,947</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>1,011</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>22,591</b>	<b>46.2</b>	<b>18,872</b>	<b>38.6</b>	<b>4,257</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>0.5</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	13,578	826	6.1	324	2.4	7,877	58.0	3,455	25.4	880	6.5	216	1.6
MAGUINDANAO	18,192	860	4.7	157	0.9	6,858	37.7	8,007	44.0	2,275	12.5	35	0.2
SULU	8,832	150	1.7	393	4.4	3,142	35.6	4,396	49.8	744	8.4	7	0.1
TAWI-TAWI	8,334	111	1.3	137	1.6	4,714	56.6	3,014	36.2	358	4.3	0	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>39,839</b>	<b>6,940</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>12,772</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>19,127</b>	<b>48.0</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>0.1</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	5,693	845	14.8	30	0.5	2,127	37.4	2,594	45.6	87	1.5	10	0.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR	11,619	1,257	10.8	72	0.6	4,868	41.9	5,012	43.1	381	3.3	29	0.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	6,579	741	11.3	113	1.7	2,426	36.9	3,220	48.9	79	1.2	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7,225	1,006	13.9	5	0.1	2,281	31.6	3,844	53.2	88	1.2	1	0.01
BISLIG CITY	1,827	447	24.5	2	0.1	702	38.4	654	35.8	14	0.8	8	0.4
BUTUAN CITY	4,425	1,676	37.9	10	0.2	253	5.7	2,418	54.6	59	1.3	9	0.2
SURIGAO CITY	2,471	968	39.2	0	0	115	4.7	1,385	56.1	3	0.1	0	-

LEGEND:

\* - No data/report

Table 15

**NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col6/Col4	NO.	% Col8/Col4	NO.	% Col10/Col4	NO.	% Col12/Col2	NO.	% Col14/Col12	NO.	% Col16/Col12	NO.	% Col18/Col12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,640,698</b>	<b>1,641,429</b>	<b>1,633,356</b>	<b>99.6</b>	<b>1,094,048</b>	<b>67.0</b>	<b>458,285</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>81,023</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>8,073</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>2,759</b>	<b>34.2</b>	<b>3,715</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>1,599</b>	<b>19.8</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>222,744</b>	<b>222,744</b>	<b>222,744</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>81,224</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>97,952</b>	<b>44.0</b>	<b>43,568</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
BATANES	353	353	353	100.0	195	55.2	158	44.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MALABON	4,181	4,181	4,181	100.0	2,183	52.2	1,988	47.5	10	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAVOTAS	4,035	4,035	4,035	100.0	2,649	65.7	173	4.3	1,213	30.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PATEROS	782	782	782	100.0	743	95.0	0	-	39	5.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JUAN	1,194	1,194	1,194	100.0	156	13.1	819	68.6	219	18.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGUIG	5,318	5,318	5,318	100.0	3,263	61.4	1,651	31.0	404	7.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY	21,497	21,497	21,497	100.0	13,164	61.2	4,218	19.6	4,115	19.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAS PINAS CITY	8,024	8,024	8,024	100.0	3,306	41.2	3,667	45.7	1,051	13.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MAKATI CITY	13,104	13,104	13,104	100.0	1,893	14.4	7,385	56.4	3,826	29.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	3,660	3,660	3,660	100.0	415	11.3	2,627	71.8	618	16.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CITY OF MANILA	25,095	25,095	25,095	100.0	289	1.2	16,031	63.9	8,775	35.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARIKINA CITY	10,957	10,957	10,957	100.0	2,656	24.2	5,180	47.3	3,121	28.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	8,351	8,351	8,351	100.0	5,789	69.3	1,404	16.8	1,158	13.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PARANAQUE CITY	8,725	8,725	8,725	100.0	5,002	57.3	2,561	29.4	1,162	13.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY	6,305	6,305	6,305	100.0	2,033	32.2	2,288	36.3	1,984	31.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PASIG CITY	12,190	12,190	12,190	100.0	5,359	44.0	6,831	56.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY	78,592	78,592	78,592	100.0	25,976	33.1	37,595	47.8	15,021	19.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
VALENZUELA CITY	10,381	10,381	10,381	100.0	6,153	59.3	3,376	32.5	852	8.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>29,764</b>	<b>29,763</b>	<b>29,398</b>	<b>98.8</b>	<b>15,191</b>	<b>51.7</b>	<b>13,530</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>88.2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
ABRA	3,683	3,682	3,679	99.9	2,988	81.2	667	18.1	24	0.7	3	0.1	0	-	3	100.0	0	-
APAYAO	2,084	2,084	2,001	96.0	1,694	84.7	305	15.2	2	0.1	83	4.0	3	3.6	80	96.4	0	-
BENGUET	6,965	6,965	6,726	96.6	3,318	49.3	3,388	50.4	20	0.3	239	3.4	40	16.7	199	83.3	0	-
IFUGAO	3,302	3,302	3,302	100.0	2,417	73.2	754	22.8	131	4.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KALINGA	3,804	3,804	3,797	99.8	2,974	78.3	650	17.1	173	4.6	7	0.2	0	-	7	100.0	0	-
MT. PROVINCE	3,004	3,004	2,983	99.3	1,608	53.9	1,063	35.6	312	10.5	21	0.7	0	-	21	100.0	0	-
BAGUIO CITY	6,922	6,922	6,910	99.8	192	2.8	6,703	97.0	15	0.2	12	0.2	0	-	12	100.0	0	-

Table 15

# NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col6/Col4	NO.	% Col8/Col4	NO.	% Col10/Col4	NO.	% Col12/Col2	NO.	% Col14/Col12	NO.	% Col16/Col12	NO.	% Col18/Col12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
REGION 1	93,217	93,064	92,867	99.6	71,115	76.6	20,506	22.1	1,246	1.3	197	0.2	40	20.3	157	79.7	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE	8,121	8,088	8,088	99.6	5,851	72.3	2,132	26.4	105	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR	11,913	11,911	11,911	100.0	9,100	76.4	2,527	21.2	284	2.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA UNION	12,827	12,712	12,635	98.5	7,151	56.6	5,210	41.2	274	2.2	77	0.6	40	51.9	37	48.1	0	-
PANGASINAN	42,895	42,895	42,895	100.0	36,884	86.0	5,448	12.7	563	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY	3,756	3,752	3,752	99.9	2,051	54.7	1,698	45.3	3	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY	2,332	2,332	2,332	100.0	1,651	70.8	681	29.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,284	4,284	4,245	99.1	3,144	74.1	1,101	25.9	0	-	39	0.9	0	-	39	100.0	0	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,470	3,470	3,389	97.7	2,367	69.8	1,022	30.2	0	-	81	2.3	0	-	81	100.0	0	-
URDANETA CITY	2,579	2,579	2,579	100.0	2,288	88.7	274	10.6	17	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
VIGAN CITY	1,040	1,041	1,041	100.1	628	60.3	413	39.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 2	59,418	59,418	58,670	98.7	48,483	82.6	9,330	15.9	857	1.5	748	1.3	492	65.8	247	33.0	9	1.2
CAGAYAN	16,923	16,923	16,341	96.6	13,979	85.5	2,204	13.5	158	1.0	582	3.4	489	84.0	93	16.0	0	-
ISABELA	23,359	23,359	23,211	99.4	19,966	86.0	3,034	13.1	211	0.9	148	0.6	1	0.7	138	93.2	9	6.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	8,589	8,589	8,589	100.0	6,258	72.9	2,192	25.5	139	1.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUIRINO	3,435	3,435	3,419	99.5	2,886	84.4	482	14.1	51	1.5	16	0.5	0	-	16	100.0	0	-
CAUAYAN CITY	1,901	1,901	1,901	100.0	1,412	74.3	424	22.3	65	3.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SANTIAGO CITY	2,861	2,861	2,859	99.9	2,512	87.9	264	9.2	83	2.9	2	0.1	2	100.0	0	-	0	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	2,350	2,350	2,350	100.0	1,470	62.6	730	31.1	150	6.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 3	180,105	180,141	178,259	99.0	106,648	59.8	60,826	34.1	10,785	6.1	1,882	1.0	391	20.8	1,422	75.6	69	3.7
AURORA	4,033	4,033	4,033	100.0	2,897	71.8	526	13.0	610	15.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATAAN	16,711	16,704	16,704	100.0	6,304	37.7	9,773	58.5	627	3.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BULACAN	51,794	51,794	51,265	99.0	35,704	69.6	14,501	28.3	1,060	2.1	529	1.0	8	1.5	521	98.5	0	-
NUEVA ECIJA	24,793	24,793	24,458	98.6	19,098	78.1	5,360	21.9	0	-	335	1.4	0	-	335	100.0	0	-
PAMPANGA	28,590	28,590	28,275	98.9	10,666	37.7	10,646	37.7	6,963	24.6	315	1.1	4	1.3	305	96.8	6	1.9
TARLAC	23,307	23,350	23,298	100.0	16,917	72.6	5,810	24.9	571	2.5	52	0.2	1	1.9	51	98.1	0	-
ZAMBALES	7,720	7,720	7,426	96.2	5,211	70.2	2,151	29.0	64	0.9	294	3.8	201	68.4	90	30.6	3	1.0
ANGELES CITY	12,322	12,322	12,322	100.0	5,398	43.8	6,518	52.9	406	3.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	3,012	3,012	2,932	97.3	549	18.7	2,383	81.3	0	-	80	2.7	0	-	30	37.5	50	62.5
MUNOZ CITY	414	414	414	100.0	393	94.9	21	5.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY	4,405	4,405	4,128	93.7	1,749	42.4	1,916	46.4	463	11.2	277	6.3	177	63.9	90	32.5	10	3.6
PALAYAN CITY	362	362	362	100.0	251	69.3	111	30.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	2,642	2,642	2,642	100.0	1,511	57.2	1,110	42.0	21	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

Table 15

# NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col6/Col4	NO.	% Col8/Col4	NO.	% Col10/Col4	NO.	% Col12/Col2	NO.	% Col14/Col2	NO.	% Col16/Col2	NO.	% Col18/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>276,220</b>	<b>276,220</b>	<b>276,220</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>192,007</b>	<b>69.5</b>	<b>74,019</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>10,194</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
BATANGAS	32,908	32,908	32,908	100.0	24,469	74.4	7,777	23.6	662	2.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE	49,810	49,810	49,810	100.0	28,794	57.8	17,663	35.5	3,353	6.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAGUNA	32,289	32,289	32,289	100.0	24,847	77.0	6,975	21.6	467	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE	4,567	4,567	4,567	100.0	3,966	86.8	589	12.9	12	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	8,123	8,123	8,123	100.0	6,975	85.9	1,106	13.6	42	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	11,857	11,857	11,857	100.0	10,917	92.1	842	7.1	98	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN	14,104	14,104	14,104	100.0	12,382	87.8	1,338	9.5	384	2.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON	31,943	31,943	31,943	100.0	25,688	80.4	5,865	18.4	390	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REZAL	29,291	29,291	29,291	100.0	21,720	74.2	6,138	21.0	1,433	4.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROMBLON	6,207	6,207	6,207	100.0	4,620	74.4	1,538	24.8	49	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	12,951	12,951	12,951	100.0	7,394	57.1	5,543	42.8	14	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	6,333	6,333	6,333	100.0	3,413	53.9	2,765	43.7	155	2.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALAMBA CITY	6,699	6,699	6,699	100.0	3,593	53.6	2,333	34.8	773	11.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALAPAN CITY	2,228	2,228	2,228	100.0	1,395	62.6	784	35.2	49	2.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY	2,090	2,090	2,090	100.0	301	14.4	1,677	80.2	112	5.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY	5,054	5,054	5,054	100.0	2,970	58.8	1,960	38.8	124	2.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY	3,441	3,441	3,441	100.0	1,461	42.5	1,972	57.3	8	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	3,149	3,149	3,149	100.0	1,529	48.6	717	22.8	903	28.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	7,879	7,879	7,879	100.0	2,450	31.1	4,573	58.0	856	10.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TANAUAN CITY	2,781	2,781	2,781	100.0	1,865	67.1	891	32.0	25	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	968	968	968	100.0	635	65.6	333	34.4	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1,548	1,548	1,548	100.0	623	40.2	640	41.3	285	18.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>109,658</b>	<b>109,658</b>	<b>109,183</b>	<b>99.6</b>	<b>91,194</b>	<b>83.5</b>	<b>17,137</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>40.6</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>45.9</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>13.5</b>
ALBAY	22,676	22,676	22,676	100.0	19,400	85.6	3,009	13.3	267	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE	9,800	9,800	9,727	99.3	8,161	83.9	1,458	15.0	108	1.1	73	0.7	40	54.8	33	45.2	0	-
CAMARINES SUR	28,059	28,059	27,998	99.8	25,748	92.0	2,129	7.6	121	0.4	61	0.2	0	-	0	-	61	100.0
CATANDUANES	5,635	5,635	5,635	100.0	3,845	68.2	1,790	31.8	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASBATE	17,358	17,358	17,170	98.9	15,698	91.4	1,390	8.1	82	0.5	188	1.1	153	81.4	35	18.6	0	-
SORSOGON	16,084	16,084	16,081	100.0	12,087	75.2	3,912	24.3	82	0.5	3	0.02	0	-	3	100.0	0	-
IRIGA CITY	2,664	2,664	2,664	100.0	2,125	79.8	353	13.3	186	7.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	3,379	3,379	3,229	95.6	2,177	67.4	1,046	32.4	6	0.2	150	4.4	0	-	147	98.0	3	2.0
NAGA CITY	4,003	4,003	4,003	100.0	1,953	48.8	2,050	51.2	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

Table 15

**NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col6/Col4	NO.	% Col8/Col4	NO.	% Col10/Col4	NO.	% Col12/Col2	NO.	% Col14/Col12	NO.	% Col16/Col12	NO.	% Col18/Col12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>125,794</b>	<b>125,794</b>	<b>124,735</b>	<b>99.2</b>	<b>77,971</b>	<b>62.5</b>	<b>42,237</b>	<b>33.9</b>	<b>4,527</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>61.9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1.1</b>
AKLAN	7,743	7,743	7,743	100.0	5,463	70.6	1,929	24.9	351	4.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE	9,198	9,198	9,198	100.0	7,353	79.9	1,630	17.7	215	2.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAPIZ	8,117	8,117	8,117	100.0	6,772	83.4	1,266	15.6	79	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GUIMARAS	2,805	2,805	2,662	94.9	1,828	68.7	829	31.1	5	0.2	143	5.1	83	58.0	53	37.1	7	4.9
ILOILO	28,879	28,879	28,417	98.4	20,529	72.2	7,469	26.3	419	1.5	462	1.6	167	36.1	290	62.8	5	1.1
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	18,721	18,721	18,613	99.4	13,806	74.2	3,091	16.6	1,716	9.2	108	0.6	0	-	108	100.0	0	-
BACOLOD CITY	9,518	9,518	9,328	98.0	3,046	32.7	5,616	60.2	666	7.1	190	2.0	0	-	190	100.0	0	-
BAGO CITY	3,053	3,053	3,053	100.0	1,748	57.3	1,305	42.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY	2,496	2,496	2,496	100.0	1,615	64.7	804	32.2	77	3.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ESCALANTE CITY	1,972	1,972	1,873	95.0	1,609	85.9	264	14.1	0	-	99	5.0	84	84.8	15	15.2	0	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	1,776	1,776	1,776	100.0	1,254	70.6	522	29.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY	12,009	12,009	12,009	100.0	1,521	12.7	10,347	86.2	141	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KABANKALAN CITY	1,924	1,924	1,924	100.0	1,267	65.9	650	33.8	7	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,198	1,198	1,198	100.0	647	54.0	543	45.3	8	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PASSI CITY	1,110	1,110	1,110	100.0	973	87.7	137	12.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY	3,986	3,986	3,986	100.0	1,953	49.0	1,869	46.9	164	4.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAGAY CITY	2,470	2,470	2,413	97.7	2,034	84.3	379	15.7	0	-	57	2.3	57	100.0	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,413	2,413	2,413	100.0	1,728	71.6	685	28.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY	2,190	2,190	2,190	100.0	747	34.1	1,413	64.5	30	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SIPALAY CITY	885	885	885	100.0	811	91.6	0	-	74	8.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TALISAY CITY	1,332	1,332	1,332	100.0	519	39.0	789	59.2	24	1.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
VICTORIAS CITY	1,999	1,999	1,999	100.0	748	37.4	700	35.0	551	27.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>129,963</b>	<b>129,963</b>	<b>128,542</b>	<b>98.9</b>	<b>89,774</b>	<b>69.8</b>	<b>36,734</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>2,034</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1,421</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>46.6</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>43.2</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>10.2</b>
BOHOL	23,594	23,594	22,297	94.5	17,758	79.6	4,489	20.1	50	0.2	1,297	5.5	662	51.0	490	37.8	145	11.2
CEBU	37,177	37,177	37,177	100.0	31,972	86.0	4,689	12.6	516	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	14,905	14,905	14,905	100.0	12,909	86.6	1,922	12.9	74	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SIQUJOR	1,586	1,586	1,586	100.0	1,112	70.1	474	29.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAIS CITY	1,133	1,133	1,133	100.0	893	78.8	240	21.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAYAWAN CITY	2,243	2,243	2,243	100.0	2,048	91.3	195	8.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY	951	951	951	100.0	788	82.9	163	17.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY	18,073	18,073	18,073	100.0	5,482	30.3	11,904	65.9	687	3.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY	2,352	2,352	2,239	95.2	1,518	67.8	588	26.3	133	5.9	113	4.8	0	-	113	100.0	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,901	3,901	3,901	100.0	469	12.0	3,432	88.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,991	6,991	6,991	100.0	3,325	47.6	3,212	45.9	454	6.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	6,687	6,687	6,687	100.0	4,137	61.9	2,463	36.8	87	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,824	1,824	1,824	100.0	603	33.1	1,217	66.7	4	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TALISAY CITY	3,619	3,619	3,608	99.7	2,900	80.4	683	18.9	25	0.7	11	0.3	0	-	11	100.0	0	-
TANJAY CITY	1,436	1,436	1,436	100.0	871	60.7	561	39.1	4	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	3,491	3,491	3,491	100.0	2,989	85.6	502	14.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

Table 15

# NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col6/Col4	NO.	% Col8/Col4	NO.	% Col10/Col4	NO.	% Col12/Col2	NO.	% Col14/Col12	NO.	% Col16/Col12	NO.	% Col18/Col12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>83,545</b>	<b>83,545</b>	<b>83,545</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>62,987</b>	<b>75.4</b>	<b>18,665</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>1,893</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
BILIRAN	3,234	3,234	3,234	100.0	2,388	73.8	689	21.3	157	4.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR	9,006	9,006	9,006	100.0	7,658	85.0	920	10.2	428	4.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	28,528	28,528	28,528	100.0	22,436	78.6	5,666	19.9	426	1.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR	12,481	12,481	12,481	100.0	11,022	88.3	1,412	47.0	47	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	7,826	7,826	7,826	100.0	5,149	65.8	2,490	31.8	187	2.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR	10,647	10,647	10,647	100.0	9,350	87.8	769	7.2	528	5.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY	2,967	2,967	2,967	100.0	2,413	81.3	550	18.5	4	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY	3,789	3,789	3,789	100.0	1,498	39.5	2,257	59.6	34	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY	5,067	5,067	5,067	100.0	1,073	21.2	3,912	77.2	82	1.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>59,037</b>	<b>58,969</b>	<b>58,969</b>	<b>99.9</b>	<b>48,330</b>	<b>82.0</b>	<b>9,961</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	13,732	13,729	13,729	100.0	11,869	86.5	1,562	11.4	298	2.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	13,298	13,297	13,297	100.0	11,373	85.5	1,839	13.8	85	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	9,431	9,410	9,410	99.8	8,840	93.9	528	5.6	42	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAPITAN CITY	1,111	1,089	1,089	98.0	621	57.0	468	43.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	2,795	2,795	2,795	100.0	1,680	60.1	1,115	39.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ISABELA CITY	1,767	1,767	1,767	100.0	1,684	95.3	83	4.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	2,960	2,960	2,960	100.0	2,300	77.7	660	22.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	13,943	13,922	13,922	99.8	9,963	71.6	3,706	26.6	253	1.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>61,856</b>	<b>61,856</b>	<b>61,856</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>47,213</b>	<b>76.3</b>	<b>12,720</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>1,923</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
BUKIDNON	17,091	17,091	17,091	100.0	15,791	92.4	1,241	7.3	59	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMIGUIN	1,484	1,484	1,484	100.0	1,054	71.0	424	28.6	6	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	4,282	4,282	4,282	100.0	3,671	85.7	601	14.0	10	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	12,060	12,060	12,060	100.0	10,577	87.7	159	1.3	1,324	11.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO	11,404	11,404	11,404	100.0	4,603	40.4	6,306	55.3	495	4.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY	2,403	2,403	2,403	100.0	1,929	80.3	473	19.7	1	0.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	2,780	2,780	2,780	100.0	2,241	80.6	532	19.1	7	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY	1,135	1,135	1,135	100.0	628	55.3	507	44.7	0	0.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY	2,683	2,683	2,683	100.0	711	26.5	1,972	73.5	0	0.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY	1,162	1,162	1,162	100.0	920	79.2	241	20.7	1	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
VALENCIA CITY	5,372	5,372	5,372	100.0	5,088	94.7	264	4.9	20	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

Table 15

100 NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE  
By Health Region, Province and City  
PHILIPPINES  
ANNUAL 2002

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col6/Col4	NO.	% Col8/Col4	NO.	% Col10/Col4	NO.	% Col12/Col2	NO.	% Col14/Col12	NO.	% Col16/Col12	NO.	% Col18/Col12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>69,374</b>	<b>70,242</b>	<b>70,242</b>	<b>101.3</b>	<b>45,447</b>	<b>64.7</b>	<b>24,051</b>	<b>34.2</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
CAMPOSTELA VALLEY	10,577	10,809	10,809	102.2	8,890	82.2	1,811	16.8	108	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	13,417	13,555	13,555	101.0	8,766	64.7	4,437	32.7	352	2.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,643	9,790	9,790	101.5	7,910	80.8	1,863	19.0	17	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	14,402	14,681	14,681	101.9	11,533	78.6	3,119	21.2	29	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SARANGANI	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SOUTH COTABATO	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
DAVAO CITY	21,335	21,407	21,407	100.3	8,348	39.0	12,821	59.9	238	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>51,277</b>	<b>51,277</b>	<b>49,351</b>	<b>96.2</b>	<b>39,026</b>	<b>79.1</b>	<b>10,149</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>1,926</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>67.5</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	10,169	10,169	10,169	100.0	8,227	80.9	1,880	18.5	62	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NORTH COTABATO	14,848	14,848	14,848	95.8	12,242	86.1	1,902	13.4	74	0.5	626	4.2	547	87.4	79	12.6	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	11,889	11,889	11,889	100.0	10,292	86.6	1,557	13.1	40	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY	4,157	4,157	2,857	68.7	1,777	62.2	1,080	37.8	0	-	1,300	31.3	0	-	0	-	1,300	100.0
ILIGAN CITY	5,422	5,422	5,422	100.0	3,112	57.4	2,310	42.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	1,753	1,753	1,753	100.0	1,346	76.8	407	23.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY	3,039	3,039	3,039	100.0	2,026	66.7	1,013	33.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>48,940</b>	<b>48,936</b>	<b>48,936</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>45,143</b>	<b>92.2</b>	<b>3,496</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	13,578	13,578	13,578	100.0	12,394	91.3	1,109	8.2	75	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MAGUINDANAO	18,196	18,192	18,192	100.0	16,678	91.7	1,350	7.4	164	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULU	8,832	8,832	8,832	100.0	7,997	90.5	779	8.8	56	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAWI-TAWI	8,334	8,334	8,334	100.0	8,074	96.9	258	3.1	2	0.02	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>39,786</b>	<b>39,839</b>	<b>39,839</b>	<b>100.1</b>	<b>32,295</b>	<b>81.1</b>	<b>6,972</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	5,693	5,693	5,693	100.0	4,810	84.5	868	15.2	15	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	11,640	11,619	11,619	99.8	9,972	85.8	1,269	10.9	378	3.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	6,582	6,579	6,579	100.0	5,806	88.3	728	11.1	45	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7,138	7,225	7,225	101.2	6,130	84.8	1,008	14.0	87	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BISLIG CITY	1,827	1,827	1,827	100.0	1,345	73.6	439	24.0	43	2.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BUTUAN CITY	4,425	4,425	4,425	100.0	2,730	61.7	1,692	38.2	3	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY	2,481	2,471	2,471	99.6	1,502	60.8	968	39.2	1	0.04	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:  
\* - No data/report



Table 16

**NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY**

By Health Region, Province and City

**PHILIPPINES**

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 5 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 7 /Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,641,429</b>	<b>428,397</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>1,006,814</b>	<b>61.3</b>	<b>206,218</b>	<b>12.6</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>222,744</b>	<b>40,427</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>55,525</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>126,792</b>	<b>56.9</b>
BATANES	353	180	51.0	173	49.0	0	-
MALABON	4,181	0	-	0	-	4,181	100.0
NAVOTAS	4,035	0	-	0	-	4,035	100.0
PATEROS	782	62	7.9	705	90.2	15	1.9
SAN JUAN	1,194	0	-	0	-	1,194	100.0
TAGUIG	5,318	0	-	0	-	5,318	100.0
CALOOCAN CITY	21,497	0	-	0	-	21,497	100.0
LAS PINAS CITY	8,024	0	-	0	-	8,024	100.0
MAKATI CITY	13,104	0	-	13,104	100.0	0	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	3,660	371	10.1	2,956	80.8	333	9.1
CITY OF MANILA	25,095	0	-	0	-	25,095	100.0
MARIKINA CITY	10,957	0	-	0	-	10,957	100.0
MUNTINLUPA CITY	8,351	0	-	0	-	8,351	100.0
PARANAQUE CITY	8,725	0	-	0	-	8,725	100.0
PASAY CITY	6,305	3,391	53.8	2,914	46.2	0	-
PASIG CITY	12,190	1,878	15.4	9,441	77.4	871	7.1
QUEZON CITY	78,592	34,545	44.0	26,232	33.4	17,815	22.7
VALENZUELA CITY	10,381	0	-	0	-	10,381	100.0
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>29,763</b>	<b>7,134</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>17,304</b>	<b>58.1</b>	<b>5,325</b>	<b>17.9</b>
ABRA	3,682	341	9.3	3,192	86.7	149	4.0
APAYAO	2,084	667	32.0	1,404	67.4	13	0.6
BENGUET	6,965	2,171	31.2	4,780	68.6	14	0.2
IFUGAO	3,302	1,060	32.1	2,146	65.0	96	2.9
KALINGA	3,804	1,205	31.7	2,555	67.2	44	1.2
MT. PROVINCE	3,004	1,306	43.5	1,166	38.8	532	17.7
BAGUIO CITY	6,922	384	5.5	2,061	29.8	4,477	64.7

Table 16

**NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 5 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 7 /Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>93,064</b>	<b>25,527</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>67,140</b>	<b>72.1</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>0.4</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	8,088	2,676	33.1	5,389	66.6	23	0.3
ILOCOS SUR	11,911	3,941	33.1	7,948	66.7	22	0.2
LA UNION	12,712	5,268	41.4	7,403	58.2	41	0.3
PANGASINAN	42,895	9,520	22.2	33,108	77.2	267	0.6
DAGUPAN CITY	3,752	114	3.0	3,599	95.9	39	1.0
LAOAG CITY	2,332	626	26.8	1,706	73.2	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,284	1,637	38.2	2,642	61.7	5	0.1
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,470	850	24.5	2,620	75.5	0	-
URDANETA CITY	2,579	586	22.7	1,993	77.3	0	-
VIGAN CITY	1,041	309	29.7	732	70.3	0	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>59,418</b>	<b>22,040</b>	<b>37.1</b>	<b>35,933</b>	<b>60.5</b>	<b>1,445</b>	<b>2.4</b>
CAGAYAN	16,923	6,136	36.3	10,452	61.8	335	2.0
ISABELA	23,359	10,285	44.0	12,889	55.2	185	0.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	8,589	2,535	29.5	6,026	70.2	28	0.3
QUIRINO	3,435	1,009	29.4	2,213	64.4	213	6.2
CAUAYAN CITY	1,901	383	20.1	1,426	75.0	92	4.8
SANTIAGO CITY	2,861	722	25.2	2,139	74.8	0	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	2,350	970	41.3	788	33.5	592	25.2
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>180,141</b>	<b>37,976</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>112,419</b>	<b>62.4</b>	<b>29,746</b>	<b>16.5</b>
AURORA	4,033	882	21.9	2,724	67.5	427	10.6
BATAAN	16,704	3,429	20.5	6,721	40.2	6,554	39.2
BULACAN	51,794	12,245	23.6	39,549	76.4	0	-
NUEVA ECIIA	24,793	9,011	36.3	15,553	62.7	229	0.9
PAMPANGA	28,590	4,088	14.3	17,585	61.5	6,917	24.2
TARLAC	23,350	3,625	15.5	17,481	74.9	2,244	9.6
ZAMBALES	7,720	1,943	25.2	5,484	71.0	293	3.8
ANGELES CITY	12,322	0	-	0	-	12,322	100.0
CABANATUAN CITY	3,012	714	23.7	2,236	74.2	62	2.1
MUNOZ CITY	414	149	36.0	265	64.0	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY	4,405	1,471	33.4	2,908	66.0	26	0.6
PALAYAN CITY	362	78	21.5	284	78.5	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	2,642	341	12.9	1,629	61.7	672	25.4

Table 16

**NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 5 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 7 /Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>276,220</b>	<b>75,837</b>	<b>27.5</b>	<b>192,295</b>	<b>69.6</b>	<b>8,088</b>	<b>2.9</b>
BATANGAS	32,908	10,721	32.6	22,145	67.3	42	0.1
CAVITE	49,810	12,655	25.4	36,447	73.2	708	1.4
LAGUNA	32,289	5,328	16.5	26,144	81.0	817	2.5
MARINDUQUE	4,567	1,148	25.1	2,847	62.3	572	12.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	8,123	2,489	30.6	5,547	68.3	87	1.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	11,857	2,690	22.7	9,167	77.3	0	-
PALAWAN	14,104	3,822	27.1	7,300	51.8	2,982	21.1
QUEZON	31,943	11,482	35.9	19,562	61.2	899	2.8
RIZAL	29,291	5,261	18.0	24,005	82.0	25	0.1
ROMBLON	6,207	2,787	44.9	3,356	54.1	64	1.0
ANTIPOLO CITY	12,951	6,654	51.4	6,297	48.6	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	6,333	1,537	24.3	4,778	75.4	18	0.3
CALAMBA CITY	6,699	1,090	16.3	5,511	82.3	98	1.5
CALAPAN CITY	2,228	738	33.1	1,395	62.6	95	4.3
CAVITE CITY	2,090	44	2.1	691	33.1	1,355	64.8
LIPA CITY	5,054	1,373	27.2	3,671	72.6	10	0.2
LUCENA CITY	3,441	1,979	57.5	1,462	42.5	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	3,149	826	26.2	2,230	70.8	93	3.0
SAN PABLO CITY	7,879	2,285	29.0	5,436	69.0	158	2.0
TANAUAN CITY	2,781	7	0.3	2,774	99.7	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	968	333	34.4	635	65.6	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1,548	588	38.0	895	57.8	65	4.2
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>109,658</b>	<b>33,564</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>73,370</b>	<b>66.9</b>	<b>2,724</b>	<b>2.5</b>
ALBAY	22,676	11,086	48.9	11,006	48.5	584	2.6
CAMARINES NORTE	9,800	2,918	29.8	6,735	68.7	147	1.5
CAMARINES SUR	28,059	5,021	17.9	22,818	81.3	220	0.8
CATANDUANES	5,635	418	7.4	5,193	92.2	24	0.4
MASBATE	17,358	6,411	36.9	10,263	59.1	684	3.9
SORSOGON	16,084	6,634	41.2	9,331	58.0	119	0.7
IRIGA CITY	2,664	3	0.1	2,661	99.9	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	3,379	1,073	31.8	2,296	67.9	10	0.3
NAGA CITY	4,003	0	-	3,067	76.6	936	23.4

Table 16

**NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 5 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 7 /Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>125,794</b>	<b>34,823</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>88,460</b>	<b>70.3</b>	<b>2,511</b>	<b>2.0</b>
AKLAN	7,743	1,751	22.6	5,289	68.3	703	9.1
ANTIQUE	9,198	2,790	30.3	6,382	69.4	26	0.3
CAPIZ	8,117	1,833	22.6	6,225	76.7	59	0.7
GUIMARAS	2,805	906	32.3	1,884	67.2	15	0.5
ILOILO	28,879	8,929	30.9	19,402	67.2	548	1.9
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	18,721	4,617	24.7	13,743	73.4	361	1.9
BACOLOD CITY	9,518	2,094	22.0	7,139	75.0	285	3.0
BAGO CITY	3,053	1,162	38.1	1,891	61.9	0	-
CADIZ CITY	2,496	507	20.3	1,978	79.2	11	0.4
ESCALANTE CITY	1,972	756	38.3	1,145	58.1	71	3.6
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	1,776	632	35.6	1,144	64.4	0	-
ILOILO CITY	12,009	1,976	16.5	9,953	82.9	80	0.7
KABANKALAN CITY	1,924	463	24.1	1,143	59.4	318	16.5
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,198	361	30.1	833	69.5	4	0.3
PASSI CITY	1,110	228	20.5	882	79.5	0	-
ROXAS CITY	3,986	2,453	61.5	1,533	38.5	0	-
SAGAY CITY	2,470	636	25.7	1,834	74.3	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,413	1,472	61.0	941	39.0	0	-
SILAY CITY	2,190	196	8.9	1,994	91.1	0	-
SIPALAY CITY	885	391	44.2	494	55.8	0	-
TALISAY CITY	1,332	510	38.3	792	59.5	30	2.3
VICTORIAS CITY	1,999	160	8.0	1,839	92.0	0	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>129,963</b>	<b>30,464</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>89,318</b>	<b>68.7</b>	<b>10,181</b>	<b>7.8</b>
BOHOL	23,594	6,801	28.8	16,467	69.8	326	1.4
CEBU	37,177	9,763	26.3	26,725	71.9	689	1.9
NEGROS ORIENTAL	14,905	3,779	25.4	10,739	72.0	387	2.6
SIQUIJOR	1,586	351	22.1	1,235	77.9	0	-
BAIS CITY	1,133	10	0.9	1,123	99.1	0	-
BAYAWAN CITY	2,243	348	15.5	1,895	84.5	0	-
CANLAON CITY	951	116	12.2	805	84.6	30	3.2
CEBU CITY	18,073	4,186	23.2	6,110	33.8	7,777	43.0
DANAO CITY	2,352	113	4.8	2,238	95.2	1	0.04
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,901	318	8.2	3,583	91.8	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,991	145	2.1	6,846	97.9	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	6,687	2,572	38.5	3,325	49.7	790	11.8
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,824	644	35.3	1,106	60.6	74	4.1
TALISAY CITY	3,619	363	10.0	3,256	90.0	0	-
TANJAY CITY	1,436	557	38.8	809	56.3	70	4.9
TOLEDO CITY	3,491	398	11.4	3,056	87.5	37	1.1

Table 16

**NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 5 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 7 /Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>83,545</b>	<b>22,189</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>60,397</b>	<b>72.3</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>1.1</b>
BILIRAN	3,234	1,182	36.5	2,039	63.0	13	0.4
EASTERN SAMAR	9,006	2,658	29.5	6,321	70.2	27	0.3
NORTHERN LEYTE	28,528	7,725	27.1	20,521	71.9	282	1.0
NORTHERN SAMAR	12,481	4,106	32.9	8,067	64.6	308	2.5
SOUTHERN LEYTE	7,826	2,738	35.0	5,035	64.3	53	0.7
WESTERN SAMAR	10,647	2,336	21.9	8,144	76.5	167	1.6
CALBAYOG CITY	2,967	345	11.6	2,513	84.7	109	3.7
ORMOC CITY	3,789	773	20.4	3,016	79.6	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY	5,067	326	6.4	4,741	93.6	0	-
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>58,969</b>	<b>15,783</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>40,206</b>	<b>68.2</b>	<b>2,980</b>	<b>5.1</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	13,729	2,829	20.6	10,723	78.1	177	1.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	13,297	2,806	21.1	8,573	64.5	1,918	14.4
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	9,410	3,095	32.9	6,011	63.9	304	3.2
DAPITAN CITY	1,089	134	12.3	955	87.7	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	2,795	0	-	2,795	100.0	0	-
ISABELA CITY	1,767	489	27.7	1,119	63.3	159	9.0
PAGADIAN CITY	2,960	963	32.5	1,997	67.5	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	13,922	5,467	39.3	8,033	57.7	422	3.0
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>61,856</b>	<b>19,773</b>	<b>32.0</b>	<b>38,366</b>	<b>62.0</b>	<b>3,717</b>	<b>6.0</b>
BUKIDNON	17,091	6,239	36.5	8,757	51.2	2,095	12.3
CAMIGUIN	1,484	760	51.2	723	48.7	1	0.1
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	4,282	778	18.2	2,067	48.3	1,437	33.6
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	12,060	4,284	35.5	7,755	64.3	21	0.2
CAGAYAN DE ORO	11,404	4,998	43.8	6,295	55.2	111	1.0
GINGOOG CITY	2,403	170	7.1	2,224	92.6	9	0.4
MALAYBALAY CITY	2,780	783	28.2	1,993	71.7	4	0.1
OROQUIETA CITY	1,135	363	32.0	735	64.8	37	3.3
OZAMIS CITY	2,683	0	-	2,683	100.0	0	-
TANGUB CITY	1,162	119	10.2	1,041	89.6	2	0.2
VALENCIA CITY	5,372	1,279	23.8	4,093	76.2	0	-

Table 16

# NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 5 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 7 /Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>70,242</b>	<b>27,586</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>42,656</b>	<b>60.7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	10,809	5,412	50.1	5,397	49.9	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	13,555	3,890	28.7	9,665	71.3	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,790	4,579	46.8	5,211	53.2	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	14,681	7,414	50.5	7,267	49.5	0	-
SARANGANI	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SOUTH COTABATO	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
DAVAO CITY	21,407	6,291	29.4	15,116	70.6	0	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>51,277</b>	<b>9,385</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>33,108</b>	<b>64.6</b>	<b>8,784</b>	<b>17.1</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	10,169	1,803	17.7	7,355	72.3	1,011	9.9
NORTH COTABATO	14,848	4,038	27.2	10,102	68.0	708	4.8
SULTAN KUDARAT	11,889	2,481	20.9	9,244	77.8	164	1.4
COTABATO CITY	4,157	220	5.3	2,628	63.2	1,309	31.5
ILIGAN CITY	5,422	0	0.0	0	0.0	5,422	100.0
KIDAPAWAN CITY	1,753	782	44.6	904	51.6	67	3.8
MARAWI CITY	3,039	61	2.0	2,875	94.6	103	3.4
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>48,936</b>	<b>11,104</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>36,451</b>	<b>74.5</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>2.8</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	13,578	3,435	25.3	9,643	71.0	500	3.7
MAGUINDANAO	18,192	4,891	26.9	13,066	71.8	235	1.3
SULU	8,832	491	5.6	7,791	88.2	550	6.2
TAWI-TAWI	8,334	2,287	27.4	5,951	71.4	96	1.2
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>39,839</b>	<b>14,785</b>	<b>37.1</b>	<b>23,866</b>	<b>59.9</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>3.0</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	5,693	1,527	26.8	4,028	70.8	138	2.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	11,619	5,719	49.2	5,472	47.1	428	3.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	6,579	1,798	27.3	4,683	71.2	98	1.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7,225	2,736	37.9	4,436	61.4	53	0.7
BISLIG CITY	1,827	546	29.9	1,276	69.8	5	0.3
BUTUAN CITY	4,425	1,352	30.6	2,621	59.2	452	10.2
SURIGAO CITY	2,471	1,107	44.8	1,350	54.6	14	0.6

LEGEND:

\* - No data/report

Table 17

**MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	D E A T H S				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL D E A T H S		INFANT D E A T H S		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	T O T A L			NO.	RATE Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE Col 5 / Col 2									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<i>PHILIPPINES</i>	<i>79,503,675</i>	<i>183,779</i>	<i>135,625</i>	<i>331,230</i>	<i>4.2</i>	<i>1,640,698</i>	<i>1,165</i>	<i>0.7</i>	<i>17,896</i>	<i>10.9</i>	<i>5,328</i>	<i>3.2</i>	<i>175</i>	<i>0.1</i>
NAT. CAP. REGION	10,744,386	25,179	19,381	44,560	4.1	222,744	96	0.4	3,381	15.2	961	4.3	9	0.04
BATANES	15,482	70	57	127	8.2	353	0	-	9	25.5	4	11.3	0	-
MALABON	399,869	662	370	1,032	2.6	4,181	0	-	66	15.8	11	2.6	0	-
NAVOTAS	256,171	547	414	961	3.8	4,035	1	0.2	67	16.6	3	0.7	4	1.0
PATEROS	56,339	115	84	199	3.5	782	0	-	12	15.3	1	1.3	0	-
SAN JUAN	112,334	406	323	729	6.5	1,194	3	2.5	51	42.7	17	14.2	0	-
TAGUIG	546,494	695	556	1,251	2.3	5,318	3	0.6	63	11.8	3	0.6	1	0.2
CALOOCAN CITY	1,256,329	1,990	2,769	4,759	3.8	21,497	12	0.6	293	13.6	87	4.0	0	-
LAS PINAS CITY	616,160	1,170	854	2,024	3.3	8,024	4	0.5	168	20.9	36	4.5	0	-
MAKATI CITY	490,497	994	691	1,685	3.4	13,104	2	0.2	142	10.8	43	3.3	0	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	296,173	679	506	1,185	4.0	3,660	0	-	18	4.9	0	-	0	-
CITY OF MANILA	1,520,177	6,099	4,310	10,409	6.8	25,095	9	0.4	979	39.0	322	12.8	0	-
MARIKINA CITY	427,208	1,006	711	1,717	4.0	10,957	4	0.4	58	5.3	35	3.2	0	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	559,293	935	652	1,587	2.8	8,351	6	0.7	130	15.6	49	5.9	0	-
PARANAQUE CITY	474,976	1,211	844	2,055	4.3	8,725	7	0.8	142	16.3	44	5.0	0	-
PASAY CITY	422,599	892	619	1,511	3.6	6,305	2	0.3	43	6.8	68	10.8	1	0.2
PASIG CITY	554,395	1,036	850	1,886	3.4	12,190	0	-	287	23.5	33	2.7	0	-
QUEZON CITY	2,191,242	5,504	3,992	9,496	4.3	78,592	30	0.4	716	9.1	136	1.7	2	0.03
VALENZUELA CITY	548,649	1,168	779	1,947	3.5	10,381	13	1.3	137	13.2	69	6.6	1	0.1
C.A.R.	1,466,456	3,316	2,365	5,681	3.9	29,764	22	0.7	307	10.3	165	5.5	0	-
ABRA	215,441	592	459	1,051	4.9	3,683	2	0.5	35	9.5	3	0.8	0	-
APAYAO	96,659	188	128	316	3.3	2,084	3	1.4	29	13.9	13	6.2	0	-
BENGUET	353,752	636	466	1,102	3.1	6,965	7	1.0	59	8.5	37	5.3	0	-
IFUGAO	173,975	324	260	584	3.4	3,302	1	0.3	22	6.7	15	4.5	0	-
KALINGA	177,065	357	231	588	3.3	3,804	6	1.6	40	10.5	28	7.4	0	-
MT. PROVINCE	147,471	394	292	686	4.7	3,004	1	0.3	33	11.0	34	11.3	0	-
BAGUIO CITY	302,104	825	529	1,354	4.5	6,922	2	0.3	89	12.9	35	5.1	0	-

Table 17

108

**MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	D E A T H S				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL D E A T H S		INFANT D E A T H S		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE Col 5 / Col 2									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 1	4,284,494	12,652	9,755	22,407	5.2	93,217	27	0.3	996	10.7	200	2.1	5	0.1
ILOCOS NORTE	433,163	1,425	1,047	2,472	5.7	8,121	0	-	62	7.6	40	4.9	0	-
ILOCOS SUR	553,187	1,913	1,476	3,389	6.1	11,913	4	0.3	133	11.2	0	-	0	-
LA UNION	573,007	1,729	1,264	2,993	5.2	12,827	5	0.4	97	7.6	29	2.3	1	0.1
PANGASINAN	2,072,383	5,417	4,197	9,614	4.6	42,895	7	0.2	473	11.0	72	1.7	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY	139,678	553	434	987	7.1	3,756	3	0.8	87	23.2	46	12.2	1	0.3
LAOAG CITY	98,346	180	164	344	3.5	2,332	0	-	2	0.9	2	0.9	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	152,085	568	458	1,026	6.7	4,284	7	1.6	101	23.6	3	0.7	3	0.7
SAN FERNANDO CITY	106,902	375	302	677	6.3	3,470	1	0.3	20	5.8	1	0.3	0	-
URDANETA CITY	116,602	297	273	570	4.9	2,579	0	-	19	7.4	7	2.7	0	-
VIGAN CITY	45,154	195	140	335	7.4	1,040	0	-	2	1.9	0	-	0	-
REGION 2	2,908,032	7,274	4,868	12,142	4.2	59,418	31	0.5	511	8.6	75	1.3	12	0.2
CAGAYAN	882,868	2,496	1,656	4,152	4.7	23,359	13	0.6	173	7.4	33	1.4	6	0.3
ISABELA	1,118,549	2,657	1,891	4,548	4.1	16,923	6	0.4	181	10.7	16	0.9	3	0.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	389,697	867	525	1,392	3.6	8,589	5	0.6	59	6.9	13	1.5	0	-
QUIRINO	158,376	356	204	560	3.5	3,435	1	0.3	20	5.8	0	-	1	0.3
CAUAYAN CITY	114,006	246	167	413	3.6	1,901	2	1.1	10	5.3	0	-	0	-
SANTIAGO CITY	117,153	350	220	570	4.9	2,861	4	1.4	57	19.9	6	2.1	2	0.7
TUGUEGARAO CITY	127,395	302	205	507	4.0	2,350	0	-	11	4.7	7	3.0	0	-
REGION 3	8,187,668	20,417	15,458	35,875	4.4	180,105	50	0.3	1,288	7.2	348	1.9	21	0.1
AURORA	190,689	481	248	729	3.8	4,033	8	2.0	49	12.1	9	2.2	0	-
BATAAN	570,952	1,625	1,252	2,877	5.0	16,711	13	0.8	166	9.9	75	4.5	0	-
BULACAN	2,109,446	5,438	4,097	9,535	4.5	51,794	11	0.2	344	6.6	123	2.4	18	0.3
NUEVA ECJA	1,258,132	3,092	2,329	5,421	4.3	24,793	0	-	183	7.4	0	-	0	-
PAMPANGA	1,643,984	2,962	2,388	5,350	3.3	28,590	5	0.2	108	3.8	0	-	0	-
TARLAC	1,072,186	2,949	2,278	5,227	4.9	23,307	4	0.2	124	5.3	32	1.4	1	0.04
ZAMBALES	451,260	1,272	970	2,242	5.0	7,720	5	0.6	74	9.6	24	3.1	2	0.3
ANGELES CITY	261,057	1,021	716	1,737	6.7	12,322	0	-	105	8.5	42	3.4	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	232,402	631	520	1,151	5.0	3,012	2	0.7	39	12.9	0	-	0	-
MUNOZ CITY	65,907	59	56	115	1.7	414	1	2.4	3	7.2	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY	186,163	454	333	787	4.2	4,405	0	-	55	12.5	18	4.1	0	-
PALAYAN CITY	35,022	32	22	54	1.5	362	0	-	0	-	5	13.8	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	112,476	401	249	650	5.8	2,642	1	0.4	38	14.4	20	7.6	0	-



Table 17

**MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DEATHS				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE Col 5 / Col 2									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 4	11,747,796	28,666	22,724	51,390	4.4	276,220	124	0.4	3,002	10.9	612	2.2	22	0.1
BATANGAS	1,282,349	3,361	2,427	5,788	4.5	32,908	8	0.2	262	8.0	102	3.1	0	-
CAVITE	1,813,729	3,886	2,748	6,634	3.7	49,810	12	0.2	393	7.9	95	1.9	3	0.1
LAGUNA	1,512,407	4,049	2,813	6,862	4.5	32,289	11	0.3	354	11.0	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE	212,948	797	540	1,337	6.3	4,567	5	1.1	64	14.0	54	11.8	0	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	391,080	814	512	1,326	3.4	8,123	6	0.7	113	13.9	30	3.7	6	0.7
MINDORO ORIENTAL	585,889	1,206	966	2,172	3.7	11,857	5	0.4	107	9.0	46	3.9	0	-
PALAWAN	610,164	1,067	698	1,765	2.9	14,104	19	1.3	215	15.2	51	3.6	4	0.3
QUEZON	1,542,877	3,680	3,470	7,150	4.6	31,943	18	0.6	367	11.5	0	-	0	-
RIZAL	1,242,767	2,334	1,820	4,154	3.3	29,291	2	0.1	75	2.6	17	0.6	5	0.2
ROMBLON	268,460	840	543	1,383	5.2	6,207	8	1.3	105	16.9	47	7.6	3	0.5
ANTIPOLO CITY	617,573	1,127	690	1,817	2.9	12,951	7	0.5	123	9.5	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	238,200	755	491	1,246	5.2	6,333	0	-	106	16.7	35	5.5	1	0.2
CALAMBA CITY	276,449	560	460	1,020	3.7	6,699	7	1.0	86	12.8	0	-	0	-
CALAPAN CITY	114,180	305	202	507	4.4	2,228	3	1.3	28	12.6	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY	89,526	307	1,860	2,167	24.2	2,090	0	-	53	25.4	12	5.7	0	-
LIPA CITY	199,488	733	536	1,269	6.4	5,054	3	0.6	129	25.5	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY	216,503	732	479	1,211	5.6	3,441	1	0.3	122	35.5	12	3.5	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	166,477	533	320	853	5.1	3,149	2	0.6	78	24.8	23	7.3	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	208,876	975	713	1,688	8.1	7,879	7	0.9	114	14.5	82	10.4	0	-
TANAUAN CITY	113,409	425	301	726	6.4	2,781	0	-	61	21.9	6	2.2	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	33,108	57	46	103	3.1	968	0	-	2	2.1	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	23,368	123	89	212	9.1	1,548	0	-	45	29.1	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	4,917,361	12,822	9,452	22,274	4.5	109,658	116	1.1	1,280	11.7	411	3.7	24	0.2
ALBAY	979,057	2,765	2,073	4,838	4.9	22,676	18	0.8	258	11.4	83	3.7	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE	524,811	1,375	918	2,293	4.4	9,800	19	1.9	180	18.4	72	7.3	1	0.1
CAMARINES SUR	1,427,389	3,277	2,418	5,695	4.0	28,059	14	0.5	263	9.4	95	3.4	7	0.2
CATANDUANES	233,654	685	612	1,297	5.6	5,635	1	0.2	80	14.2	36	6.4	0	-
MASBATE	702,940	1,442	1,084	2,526	3.6	17,358	24	1.4	234	13.5	64	3.7	1	0.1
SORSOGON	646,302	1,910	1,408	3,318	5.1	16,084	34	2.1	136	8.5	37	2.3	9	0.6
IRIGA CITY	88,061	397	305	702	8.0	2,664	2	0.8	32	12.0	1	0.4	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	171,000	604	415	1,019	6.0	3,379	3	0.9	65	19.2	23	6.8	0	-
NAGA CITY	150,171	367	219	586	3.9	4,003	1	0.2	32	8.0	0	-	6	1.5

Table 17

**MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	D E A T H S				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL D E A T H S		INFANT D E A T H S		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE Col 5 / Col 2									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 6	6,553,250	21,023	14,737	35,760	5.5	125,794	124	1.0	1,569	12.5	491	3.9	17	0.1
AKLAN	463,912	1,403	1,002	2,405	5.2	7,743	3	0.4	79	10.2	27	3.5	1	0.1
ANTIQUE	488,000	1,575	1,154	2,729	5.6	9,198	13	1.4	132	14.4	35	3.8	2	0.2
CAPIZ	561,520	1,438	1,046	2,484	4.4	8,117	5	0.6	102	12.6	26	3.2	1	0.1
GUMARAS	143,282	350	225	575	4.0	2,805	0	-	30	10.7	11	3.9	0	-
ILOILO	1,534,322	4,144	3,206	7,350	4.8	28,879	12	0.4	278	9.6	46	1.6	4	0.1
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1,203,567	2,404	1,566	3,970	3.3	18,721	18	1.0	150	8.0	77	4.1	4	0.2
BACOLOD CITY	482,681	2,572	1,720	4,292	8.9	9,518	19	2.0	181	19.0	67	7.0	1	0.1
BAGO CITY	156,346	436	257	693	4.4	3,053	1	0.3	24	7.9	3	1.0	0	-
CADIZ CITY	130,261	404	263	667	5.1	2,496	6	2.4	10	4.0	1	0.4	0	-
ESCALANTE CITY	130,262	240	149	389	3.0	1,972	3	1.5	21	10.6	15	7.6	2	1.0
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	130,263	251	157	408	3.1	1,776	1	0.6	28	15.8	8	4.5	0	-
ILOILO CITY	386,550	2,502	1,827	4,329	11.2	12,009	12	1.0	256	21.3	93	7.7	1	0.1
KABANKALAN CITY	165,294	417	278	695	4.2	1,924	8	4.2	34	17.7	2	1.0	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	60,781	222	141	363	6.0	1,198	1	0.8	17	14.2	3	2.5	0	-
PASSI CITY	65,848	195	137	332	5.0	1,110	1	0.9	20	18.0	5	4.5	0	-
ROXAS CITY	144,566	705	463	1,168	8.1	3,986	12	3.0	58	14.6	32	8.0	1	0.3
SAGAY CITY	142,213	268	177	445	3.1	2,470	1	0.4	15	6.1	1	0.4	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	108,073	307	231	538	5.0	2,413	2	0.8	29	12.0	22	9.1	0	-
SILAY CITY	149,720	650	346	996	6.7	2,190	5	2.3	59	26.9	8	3.7	0	-
SIPALAY CITY	149,721	120	86	206	1.4	885	0	-	12	13.6	4	4.5	0	-
TALISAY CITY	77,652	196	151	347	4.5	1,332	0	-	13	9.8	4	3.0	0	-
VICTORIAS CITY	92,677	224	155	379	4.1	1,999	1	0.5	21	10.5	1	0.5	0	-
REGION 7	5,757,032	15,462	12,116	27,578	4.8	129,963	79	0.6	1,494	11.5	737	5.7	11	0.1
BOHOL	1,043,161	3,002	2,544	5,546	5.3	23,594	11	0.5	280	11.9	129	5.5	0	-
CEBU	1,788,421	4,119	3,378	7,497	4.2	37,177	13	0.3	386	10.4	200	5.4	1	0.03
NEGROS ORIENTAL	761,420	1,503	1,146	2,649	3.5	14,905	14	0.9	104	7.0	15	1.0	4	0.3
SIQUJOR	83,344	345	303	648	7.8	1,586	2	1.3	20	12.6	4	2.5	0	-
BAIS CITY	69,250	190	102	292	4.2	1,133	0	-	16	14.1	2	1.8	1	0.9
BAYAWAN CITY	105,165	166	179	345	3.3	2,243	4	1.8	12	5.3	14	6.2	2	0.9
CANLAON CITY	47,344	136	70	206	4.4	951	1	1.1	5	5.3	13	13.7	0	-
CEBU CITY	763,158	2,849	2,143	4,992	6.5	18,073	29	1.6	307	17.0	174	9.6	3	0.2
DANAO CITY	92,775	308	248	556	6.0	2,352	0	-	64	27.2	31	13.2	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	110,728	465	335	800	7.2	3,901	0	-	21	5.4	14	3.6	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	222,607	851	545	1,396	6.3	6,991	2	0.3	135	19.3	98	14.0	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	221,739	549	384	933	4.2	6,687	1	0.1	75	11.2	36	5.4	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	86,740	192	155	347	4.0	1,824	0	-	16	8.8	2	1.1	0	-
TALISAY CITY	150,737	273	204	477	3.2	3,619	2	0.6	18	5.0	4	1.1	0	-
TANJAY CITY	70,050	159	98	257	3.7	1,436	0	-	3	2.1	1	0.7	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	146,407	355	282	637	4.4	3,491	0	-	32	9.2	0	-	0	-

Table 17

**MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	D E A T H S				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL D E A T H S		INFANT D E A T H S		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	T O T A L			NO.	RATE Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE Col 5 / Col 2									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 8	3,902,407	9,710	7,377	17,087	4.4	83,545	83	1.0	915	11.0	217	2.6	17	0.2
BILIRAN	154,022	464	371	835	5.4	3,234	8	2.5	42	13.0	15	4.6	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR	410,544	1,031	674	1,705	4.2	9,006	14	1.6	161	17.9	41	4.6	1	0.1
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,380,781	3,199	2,552	5,751	4.2	28,528	16	0.6	211	7.4	128	4.5	5	0.2
NORTHERN SAMAR	519,455	1,514	1,023	2,537	4.9	12,481	16	1.3	173	13.9	6	0.5	3	0.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE	368,552	1,129	911	2,040	5.5	7,826	2	0.3	96	12.3	12	1.5	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR	530,162	804	697	1,501	2.8	10,647	13	1.2	70	6.6	2	0.2	4	0.4
CALBAYOG CITY	150,667	331	284	615	4.1	2,967	8	2.7	14	4.7	1	0.3	0	-
ORMOC CITY	173,491	521	344	865	5.0	3,789	5	1.3	32	8.4	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY	218,754	717	521	1,238	5.7	5,067	1	0.2	116	22.9	12	2.4	4	0.8
REGION 9	3,045,426	6,074	4,068	10,142	3.3	59,037	75	1.3	663	11.2	253	4.3	7	0.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	724,526	1,171	765	1,936	2.7	13,732	8	0.6	87	6.3	36	2.6	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	735,828	1,342	868	2,210	3.0	13,298	25	1.9	169	12.7	40	3.0	6	0.5
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	527,892	841	571	1,412	2.7	9,431	20	2.1	74	7.8	25	2.7	0	-
DAPITAN CITY	71,782	162	103	265	3.7	1,111	2	1.8	8	7.2	1	0.9	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	109,562	348	277	625	5.7	2,795	0	-	52	18.6	20	7.2	1	0.4
ISABELA CITY	78,836	150	122	272	3.5	1,767	3	1.7	17	9.6	3	1.7	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	157,454	345	199	544	3.5	2,960	2	0.7	15	5.1	4	1.4	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	641,552	1,715	1,163	2,878	4.5	13,943	15	1.1	241	17.3	124	8.9	0	-
REGION 10	2,894,006	*	*	11,826	4.1	61,856	60	1.0	631	10.2	*	*	*	*
BUKIDNON	837,791	*	*	2,039	2.4	17,091	19	1.1	123	7.2	*	*	*	*
CAMIGUIN	74,847	*	*	434	5.8	1,484	2	1.3	32	21.6	*	*	*	*
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	278,782	*	*	1,174	4.2	4,282	4	0.9	28	6.5	*	*	*	*
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	551,804	*	*	2,427	4.4	12,060	7	0.6	143	11.9	*	*	*	*
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	532,399	*	*	2,757	5.2	11,404	19	1.7	151	13.2	*	*	*	*
GINGOOG CITY	91,179	*	*	539	5.9	2,403	0	-	13	5.4	*	*	*	*
MALAYBALAY CITY	148,624	*	*	500	3.4	2,780	6	2.2	17	6.1	*	*	*	*
OROQUIETA CITY	61,848	*	*	443	7.2	1,135	0	-	16	14.1	*	*	*	*
OZAMIS CITY	116,359	*	*	887	7.6	2,683	1	0.4	83	30.9	*	*	*	*
TANGUB CITY	49,572	*	*	244	4.9	1,162	1	0.9	17	14.6	*	*	*	*
VALENCIA CITY	154,804	*	*	382	2.5	5,372	1	0.2	8	1.5	*	*	*	*

LEGEND:

\* - No data/report

**MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER**

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2002

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	D E A T H S				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL D E A T H S		INFANT D E A T H S		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	T O T A L			NO.	RATE Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE Col 5 / Col 2									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 11	5,504,763	9,506	5,889	15,395	2.8	69,374	77	1.1	837	12.1	448	6.5	0	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	626,807	1,501	887	2,388	3.8	10,577	26	2.5	183	17.3	111	10.5	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	809,888	1,975	1,129	3,104	3.8	13,417	10	0.7	164	12.2	74	5.5	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	465,123	892	466	1,358	2.9	9,643	10	1.0	70	7.3	85	8.8	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	741,333	1,511	1,035	2,546	3.4	14,402	13	0.9	86	6.0	139	9.7	0	-
SARANGANI	456,962	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SOUTH COTABATO	745,111	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
DAVAO CITY	1,209,706	3,627	2,372	5,999	5.0	21,335	18	0.8	334	15.7	39	1.8	0	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	451,839	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
REGION 12	2,785,734	4,799	2,756	7,555	2.7	51,277	53	1.0	307	6.0	105	2.0	4	0.1
LANAO DEL NORTE	508,308	664	404	1,068	2.1	10,169	5	0.5	47	4.6	12	1.2	2	0.2
NORTH COTABATO	915,526	1,280	707	1,987	2.2	14,848	21	1.4	41	2.8	24	1.6	2	0.1
SULTAN KUDARAT	621,375	1,085	597	1,682	2.7	11,889	10	0.8	72	6.1	13	1.1	0	-
COTABATO CITY	170,719	505	243	748	4.4	4,157	6	1.4	34	8.2	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY	335,873	947	605	1,552	4.6	5,422	7	1.3	105	19.4	52	9.6	0	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	105,588	241	163	404	3.8	1,753	2	1.1	6	3.4	3	1.7	0	-
MARAWI CITY	130,349	77	37	114	0.9	3,039	2	0.7	2	0.7	1	0.3	0	-
A.R.M.M.	2,258,620	2,295	1,542	3,837	1.7	48,940	91	1.9	327	6.7	89	1.8	21	0.4
LANAO DEL SUR	653,904	731	541	1,272	1.9	13,578	43	3.2	118	8.7	35	2.6	5	0.4
MAGUINDANAO	772,608	642	382	1,024	1.3	18,196	18	1.0	82	4.5	17	0.9	8	0.4
SULU	559,663	441	275	716	1.3	8,832	16	1.8	43	4.9	14	1.6	4	0.5
TAWI-TAWI	272,449	481	344	825	3.0	8,334	14	1.7	84	10.1	23	2.8	4	0.5
CARAGA	2,288,814	4,584	3,137	7,721	3.4	39,786	57	1.4	388	9.8	216	5.4	5	0.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	302,639	632	428	1,060	3.5	5,693	5	0.9	30	5.3	17	3.0	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	666,561	864	532	1,396	2.1	11,640	20	1.7	104	8.9	61	5.2	1	0.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	377,078	720	519	1,239	3.3	6,582	10	1.5	79	12.0	21	3.2	2	0.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR	418,699	970	633	1,603	3.8	7,138	7	1.0	72	10.1	30	4.2	2	0.3
BISLIG CITY	118,565	235	197	432	3.6	1,827	5	2.7	12	6.6	21	11.5	0	-
BUTUAN CITY	285,730	818	541	1,359	4.8	4,425	5	1.1	75	16.9	49	11.1	0	-
SURIGAO CITY	123,546	345	287	632	5.1	2,481	5	2.0	16	6.4	17	6.9	0	-

LEGEND:

\* - No data/report

TABLE 18

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**PHILIPPINES**  
**2002**

CAUSES	NUMBER	RATE
1. PNEUMONIAS	734,581	924.0
2. DIARRHEAS	726,310	913.6
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	629,968	792.4
4. INFLUENZA	484,388	609.3
5. HYPERTENSION	304,690	383.2
6. TB RESPIRATORY	114,221	143.7
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	52,237	65.7
8. MALARIA	39,994	50.3
9. CHICKENPOX	28,600	36.0
10. MEASLES	24,639	31.0

TABLE 19

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**by gender**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**Philippines**  
**2002**

CAUSES	M A L E	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. PNEUMONIAS	372,717	931.1
2. DIARRHEAS	352,699	881.1
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	299,482	748.1
4. INFLUENZA	226,527	565.9
5. HYPERTENSION	136,011	339.8
6. TB.RESPIRATORY	64,439	161.0
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	23,296	58.2
8. MALARIA	21,420	53.5
9. CHICKENPOX	13,518	33.8
10. MEASLES	12,228	30.5

CAUSES	F E M A L E	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. PNEUMONIAS	348,022	881.7
2. DIARRHEAS	332,636	842.7
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	315,287	798.8
4. INFLUENZA	245,779	622.7
5. HYPERTENSION	168,679	427.3
6. TB RESPIRATORY	44,826	113.6
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	26,459	67.0
8. MALARIA	16,812	42.6
9. CHICKENPOX	14,058	35.6
10. MEASLES	11,436	29.0

TABLE 20

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**2002**

CAUSES	NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	103,318	961.6
2. PNEUMONIAS	84,399	785.5
3. DIARRHEAS	81,391	757.5
4. TB RESPIRATORY	21,949	204.3
5. INFLUENZA	20,756	193.2
6. HYPERTENSION	15,393	143.3
7. CHICKENPOX	4,373	40.7
8. MEASLES	3,230	30.1
9. DISEASES OF THE HEART	3,169	29.5
10. DENGUE FEVER	2,526	23.5

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**2002**

CAUSES	CORDILLERA AUTONOMOUS REGION	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. PNEUMONIAS	33,399	2277.5
2. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	30,955	2110.9
3. INFLUENZA	24,952	1701.5
4. DIARRHEAS	21,079	1437.4
5. HYPERTENSION	13,151	896.8
6. MALARIA	5,027	342.8
7. CHICKENPOX	1,345	91.7
8. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	1,097	74.8
9. TB RESPIRATORY	649	44.3
10. DISEASES OF THE HEART	342	23.3

TABLE 20

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**2002**

CAUSES	REGION 1	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	48,266	1126.5
2. INFLUENZA	40,180	937.8
3. DIARRHEAS	39,122	913.1
4. HYPERTENSION	29,296	683.8
5. PNEUMONIAS	21,250	496.0
6. TB RESPIRATORY	6,496	151.6
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	2,629	61.4
8. CHICKENPOX	1,350	31.5
9. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	770	18.0
10. MEASLES	708	16.5

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**2002**

CAUSES	REGION 2	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	38,550	1325.6
2. INFLUENZA	37,056	1274.3
3. DIARRHEAS	30,065	1033.9
4. PNEUMONIAS	18,135	623.6
5. HYPERTENSION	14,250	490.0
6. MALARIA	5,298	182.2
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	3,574	122.9
8. TB RESPIRATORY	2,465	84.8
9. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	1,520	52.3
10. CHICKENPOX	1,203	41.4



TABLE 20

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**2002**

CAUSES	REGION 3	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	96,261	1175.7
2. PNEUMONIAS	47,577	581.1
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	43,445	530.6
4. HYPERTENSION	27,212	332.4
5. INFLUENZA	18,661	227.9
6. TB RESPIRATORY	12,211	149.1
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	8,306	101.4
8. CHICKENPOX	2,865	35.0
9. MEASLES	2,577	31.5
10. TB OTHER FORMS	2,482	30.3

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**2002**

CAUSES	REGION 4	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. PNEUMONIAS	112,197	955.0
2. DIARRHEAS	86,448	735.9
3. INFLUENZA	49,062	417.6
4. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	42,056	358.0
5. HYPERTENSION	24,130	205.4
6. TB RESPIRATORY	14,572	124.0
7. MALARIA	13,502	114.9
8. DISEASES OF THE HEART	12,219	104.0
9. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	10,553	89.8
10. MEASLES	3,523	30.0

TABLE 20

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**2002**

CAUSES	REGION 5	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	51,243	1042.1
2. PNEUMONIAS	50,528	1027.5
3. DIARRHEAS	36,152	735.2
4. INFLUENZA	31,404	638.6
5. HYPERTENSION	26,790	544.8
6. TB RESPIRATORY	8,902	181.0
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	5,920	120.4
8. CHICKENPOX	2,069	42.1
9. MEASLES	1,613	32.8
10. VIRAL HEPATITIS	567	11.5

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**2002**

CAUSES	REGION 6	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. PNEUMONIAS	68,347	1042.9
2. DIARRHEAS	41,894	639.3
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	37,055	565.4
4. INFLUENZA	36,641	559.1
5. HYPERTENSION	28,694	437.9
6. TB RESPIRATORY	11,830	180.5
7. DENGUE FEVER	2,618	40.0
8. DISEASES OF THE HEART	2,297	35.1
9. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	1,969	30.0
10. CHICKENPOX	1,232	18.8

TABLE 20

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**2002**

CAUSES	REGION 7	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	80,517	1398.6
2. PNEUMONIAS	70,386	1222.6
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	45,219	785.5
4. INFLUENZA	43,094	748.5
5. HYPERTENSION	28,850	501.1
6. TB RESPIRATORY	4,073	70.7
7. MEASLES	2,176	37.8
8. CHICKENPOX	2,065	35.9
9. WHOOPING COUGH	1,935	33.6
10. DISEASES OF THE HEART	1,265	22.0

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**2002**

CAUSES	REGION 8	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. PNEUMONIAS	63,313	1622.4
2. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	44,531	1141.1
3. DIARRHEAS	43,281	1109.1
4. HYPERTENSION	17,979	460.7
5. INFLUENZA	16,214	415.5
6. TB RESPIRATORY	4,143	106.2
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	3,842	98.5
8. MEASLES	2,529	64.8
9. CHICKENPOX	2,062	52.8
10. TB OTHER FORMS	1,212	31.1

TABLE 20

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**2002**

CAUSES	REGION 9	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. INFLUENZA	49,050	1610.6
2. DIARRHEAS	42,460	1394.2
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	38,210	1254.7
4. PNEUMONIAS	30,717	1008.6
5. HYPERTENSION	26,895	883.1
6. TB RESPIRATORY	5,699	187.1
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	2,063	67.7
8. CHICKENPOX	1,862	61.1
9. TYPHPOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	1,586	52.1
10. MEASLES	1,343	44.1

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**2002**

CAUSES	REGION 10	
	NUMBER	RATE
1 BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	48,472	1674.9
2. INFLUENZA	45,220	1562.5
3. PNEUMONIAS	38,638	1335.1
4. DIARRHEAS	33,974	1173.9
5. HYPERTENSION	18,742	647.6
6. TB RESPIRATORY	5,028	173.7
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	3,247	112.2
8. CHICKENPOX	1,717	59.3
9. MEASLES	1,553	53.7
10. TYPHPOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	944	32.6

TABLE 20

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**2002**

CAUSES	REGION 11	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. PNEUMONIAS	24,179	439.2
2. INFLUENZA	17,296	314.2
3. DIARRHEAS	16,981	308.5
4. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	12,303	223.5
5. HYPERTENSION	8,699	158.0
6. TB RESPIRATORY	3,911	71.0
7. MALARIA	1,863	33.8
8. MEASLES	1,133	20.6
9. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	990	18.0
10. SCHISTOSOMIASIS	896	16.3

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**2002**

CAUSES	REGION 12	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. PNEUMONIAS	32,276	1158.6
2. DIARRHEAS	21,695	778.8
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	14,669	526.6
4. INFLUENZA	7,684	275.8
5. HYPERTENSION	6,623	237.7
6. TB RESPIRATORY	3,818	137.1
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	1,274	45.7
8. MALARIA	866	31.1
9. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	787	28.3
10. MEASLES	759	27.2

TABLE 20

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**2002**

CAUSES	A R M M	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	33,487	1482.6
2. INFLUENZA	32,112	1421.8
3. PNEUMONIAS	19,694	871.9
4. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	13,932	616.8
5. HYPERTENSION	8,764	388.0
6. MALARIA	8,256	365.5
7. TB RESPIRATORY	2,480	109.8
8. CHICKENPOX	1,265	56.0
9. MEASLES	1,202	53.2
10. DISEASES OF THE HEART	510	22.6

**MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**2002**

CAUSES	C A R A G A	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	21,503	939.5
2. PNEUMONIAS	19,546	854.0
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	17,744	775.2
4. INFLUENZA	15,006	655.6
5. HYPERTENSION	9,222	402.9
6. TB RESPIRATORY	5,995	261.9
7. SCHISTOSOMIASIS	4,615	201.6
8. MALARIA	4,060	177.4
9. FILARIASIS	1,790	78.2
10. DISEASES OF THE HEART	1,469	64.2

Table 21

**Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.**  
**Philippines**  
**1982 - 2002**

AREA	DIARRHEAS		PNEUMONIAS		BRONCHITIS/ BEONCIOLITIS		INFLUENZA	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
2002.....	726310	913.6	734581	924.0	629968	792.4	484388	609.3
2001.....	845526	1085.0	652585	837.4	694836	891.7	499887	641.5
2000.....	866411	1134.8	632930	829.0	700105	917.0	502718	658.5
1999.....	908454	1215.4	693334	927.6	717214	959.5	514198	687.9
1998.....	931655	1273.0	646789	883.8	635089	867.8	563674	770.2
1997.....	901649	1286.9	672083	959.2	638376	911.1	574643	820.2
1996.....	987633	1456.7	659992	973.4	596529	879.8	557879	822.8
1995.....	860005	1351.5	666934	1048.1	1029796	1618.3	752040	1181.8
1994.....	1376669	2006.1	610731	890.0	1146951	1671.3	840611	1224.9
1993.....	1337449	1996.7	470574	702.5	903508	1348.9	609471	909.9
1992.....	1045615	1600.3	401025	613.8	770396	1179.1	510190	780.8
1991.....	984713	1547.8	275513	433.1	891562	1401.4	462915	727.6
1990.....	927860	1495.4	235947	380.3	980557	1580.3	544768	878.0
1989.....	741733	1234.2	232056	386.1	893550	1486.8	773802	1287.6
1988.....	624355	1063.3	201902	343.8	759511	1293.4	576404	981.6
1987.....	591858	1031.9	183143	319.3	642777	1120.7	495161	863.3
1986.....	538849	962.2	190208	339.6	602851	1076.4	397715	710.2
1985.....	522762	956.2	205387	375.7	586427	1072.7	447550	818.7
1984.....	551560	1036.9	193594	363.9	606880	1140.9	453926	853.4
1983.....	275068	535.2	123420	240.1	352447	685.7	253534	493.3
1982.....	221191	430.7	106563	207.5	280431	546.0	226237	440.5

Data from 1982 to 1995 were taken from Philippine Health Statistics Report.

Table 21

**Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
Philippines  
1982 - 2002**

AREA	MEASLES		MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS		MALARIA		TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
2002.....	24639	31.0	13334	16.8	39994	50.3	13664	17.2
2001.....	24494	31.4	8235	10.6	40543	52.0	15757	20.2
2000.....	23287	30.5	6827	8.9	50869	66.6	13034	17.1
1999.....	12713	17.0	5710	7.6	68155	91.2	17675	23.6
1998.....	23591	32.2	6595	9.0	70859	96.8	15507	21.2
1997.....	38225	54.6	4723	6.7	69248	98.8	12435	17.7
1996.....	35035	51.7	2715	4.0	68055	100.4	12815	18.9
1995.....	23392	36.8	46967	73.8	56285	88.5	21011	33.0
1994.....	59041	86.0	49387	72.0	58615	85.4	20946	30.5
1993.....	85345	127.4	40155	59.9	49506	73.9	19609	29.3
1992.....	54570	83.5	36550	55.9	46614	71.3	16497	25.2
1991.....	35582	55.9	34584	54.4	48761	76.6	13844	21.8
1990.....	42938	69.2	33702	54.3	73625	118.7	15720	25.3
1989.....	68496	114.0	33777	56.2	125114	208.2	17794	29.6
1988.....	70801	120.6	28940	49.3	114679	195.3	15830	27.0
1987.....	81896	142.8	27195	47.4	121097	211.1	15290	26.7
1986.....	59375	106.0	26985	48.2	124153	221.7	13764	24.6
1985.....	62959	115.2	24270	44.4	121975	223.1	15706	28.7
1984.....	75290	141.5	24191	45.5	107485	202.1	10073	18.9
1983.....	43684	85.0	25838	50.3	55019	107.0	5420	10.5
1982.....	35989	70.9	26867	52.3	40496	78.9	5282	10.3

Data from 1982 to 1995 were taken from Philippine Health Statistics Report.



Table 21

**Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
Philippines  
1982 - 2002**

AREA	VIRAL HEPATITIS		DIPHTHERIA		WHOOPING COUGH		SYPHILIS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
2002.....	6408	8.1	177	0.2	2542	3.2	51	0.1
2001.....	6736	8.6	19	0.02	739	0.9	149	0.2
2000.....	5797	7.6	25	0.03	942	1.2	168	0.2
1999.....	5525	7.4	48	0.1	1327	1.8	121	0.2
1998.....	5664	7.7	48	0.1	673	0.9	105	0.1
1997.....	5397	7.7	53	0.1	997	1.4	210	0.3
1996.....	6619	9.8	108	0.2	2554	3.8	271	0.4
1995.....	10089	15.9	935	1.5	4324	6.8	181	0.3
1994.....	16943	24.7	1053	1.5	5900	8.6	232	0.3
1993.....	22643	33.8	867	1.3	5628	8.4	136	0.2
1992.....	14269	21.8	680	1.0	3792	5.8	60	0.1
1991.....	12972	20.4	1028	1.6	4829	7.6	232	0.4
1990.....	14709	23.7	921	1.5	4135	6.7	151	0.2
1989.....	14761	24.6	1297	2.2	9466	15.8	99	0.2
1988.....	16125	27.5	1202	2.0	7814	13.3	99	0.2
1987.....	16084	28.0	1443	2.5	8856	15.4	62	0.1
1986.....	14523	25.9	1630	2.9	16139	28.8	69	0.1
1985.....	16022	29.3	1669	3.1	19628	35.9	91	0.2
1984.....	15320	28.8	1968	3.7	21479	40.4	201	0.4
1983.....	9549	18.6	1812	3.5	17380	33.8	102	0.2
1982.....	8615	16.8	2140	4.2	15879	30.9	114	0.2

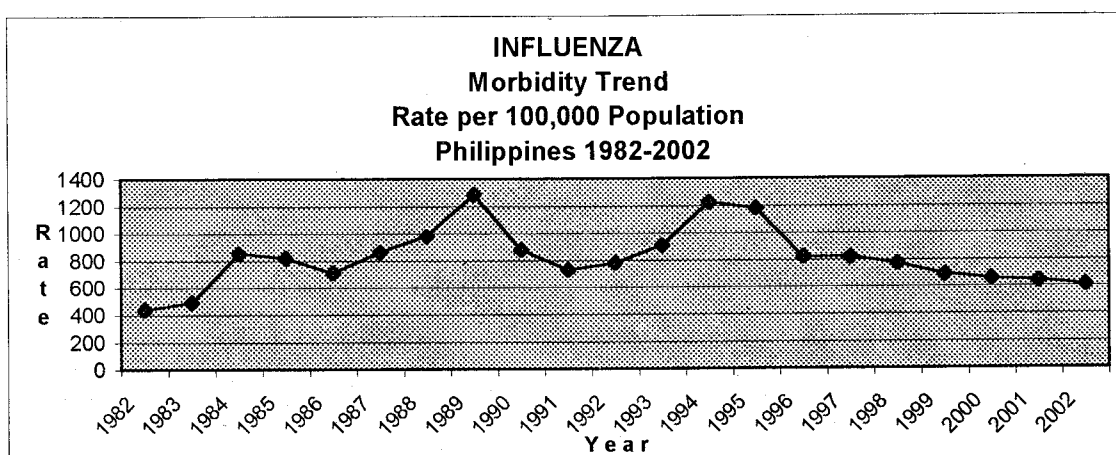
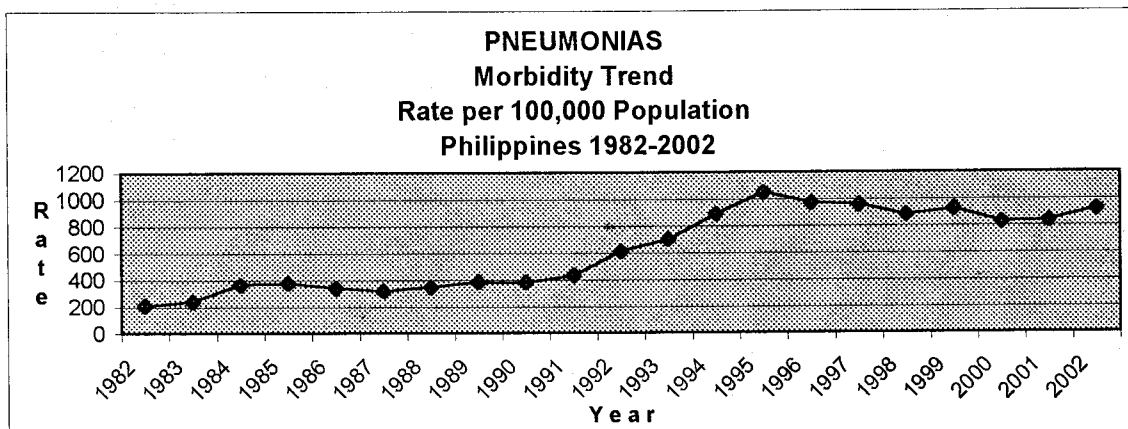
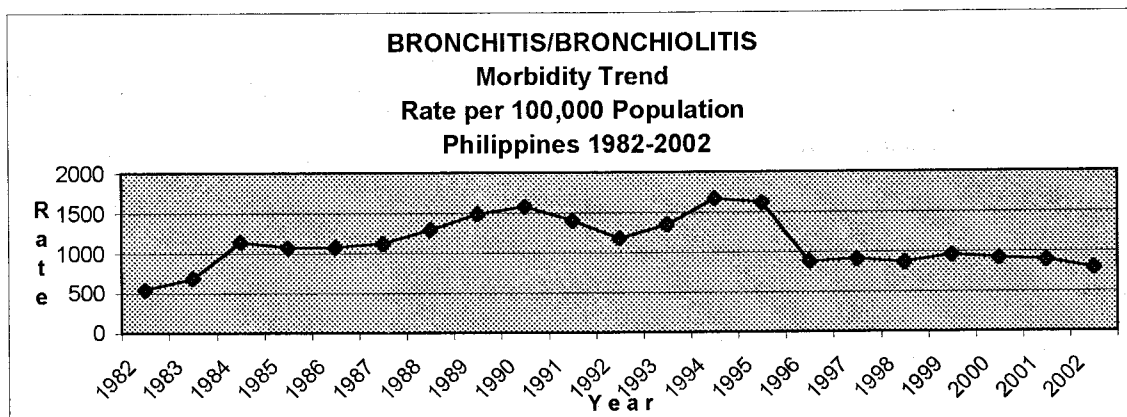
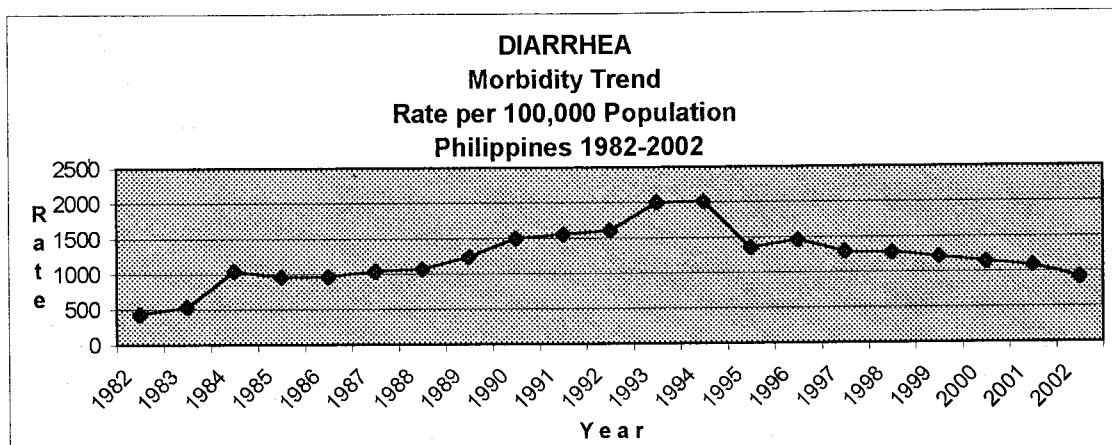
Data from 1982 to 1995 were taken from Philippine Health Statistics Report.

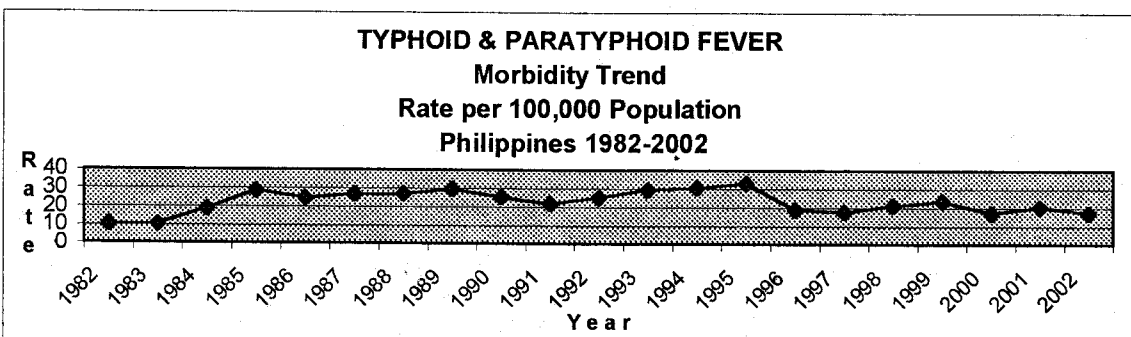
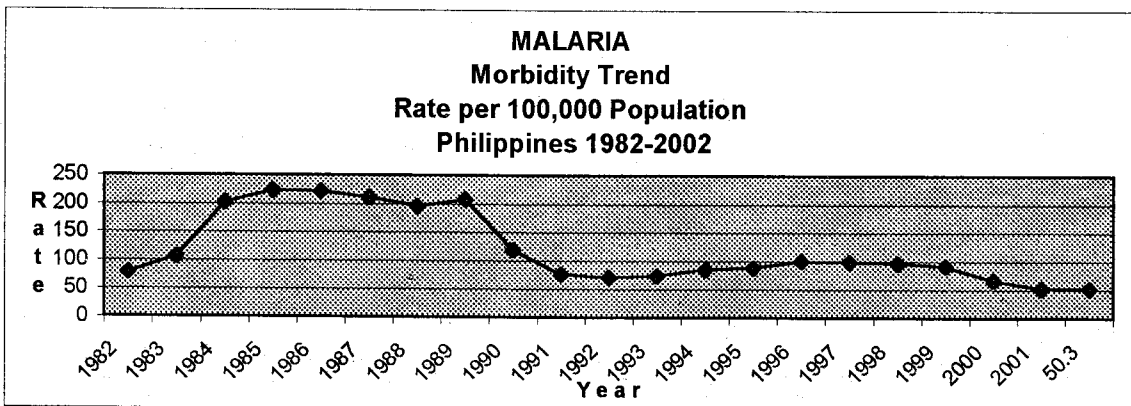
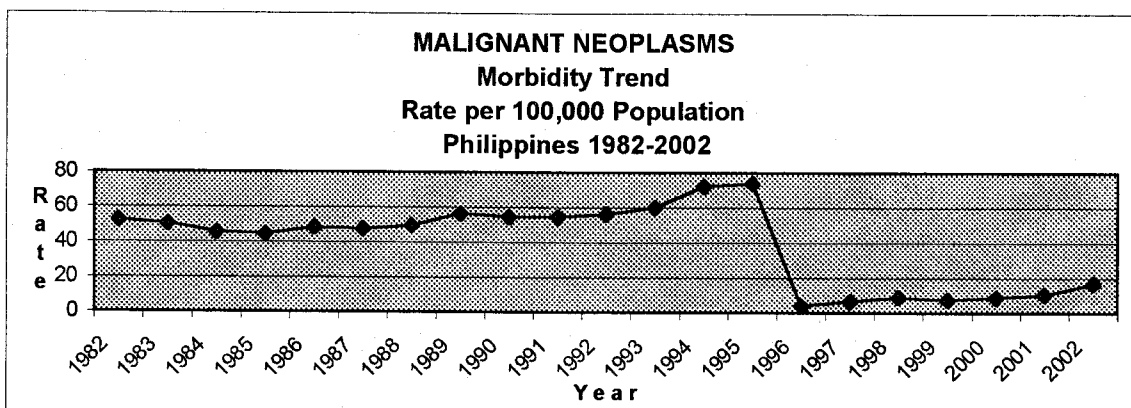
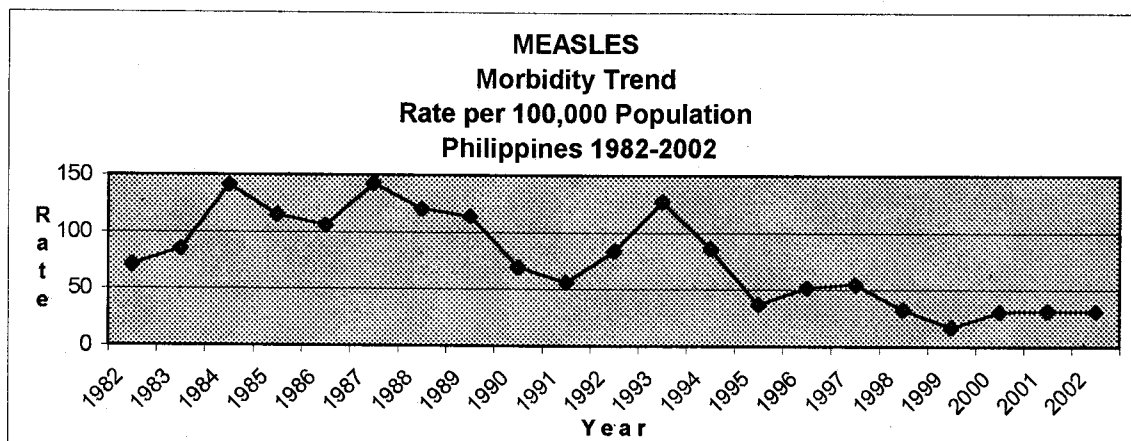
Table 21

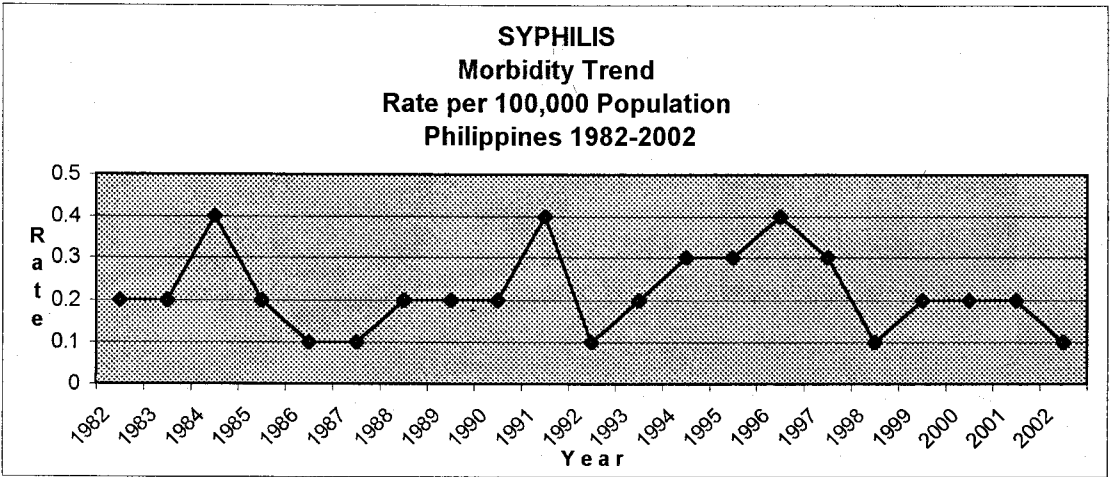
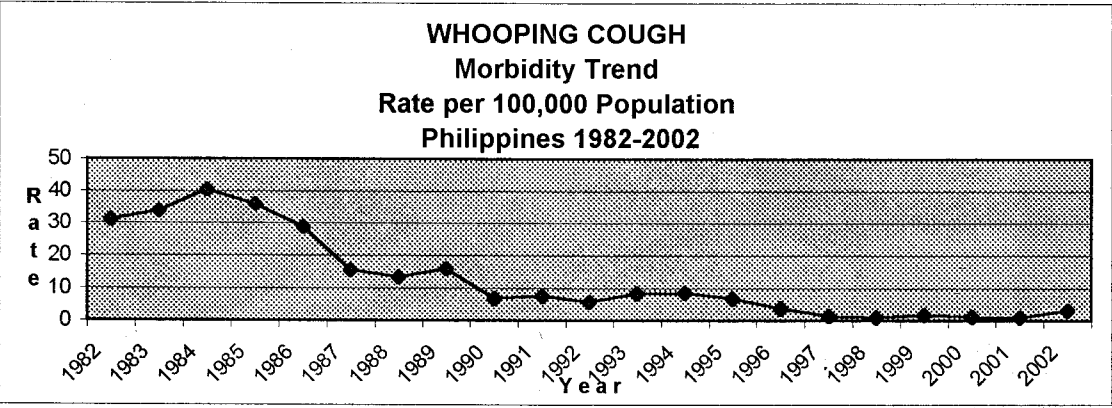
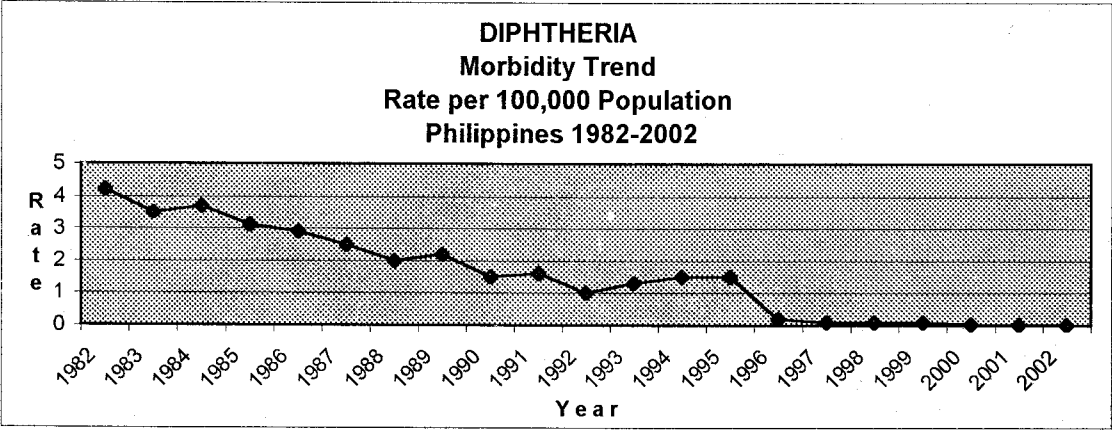
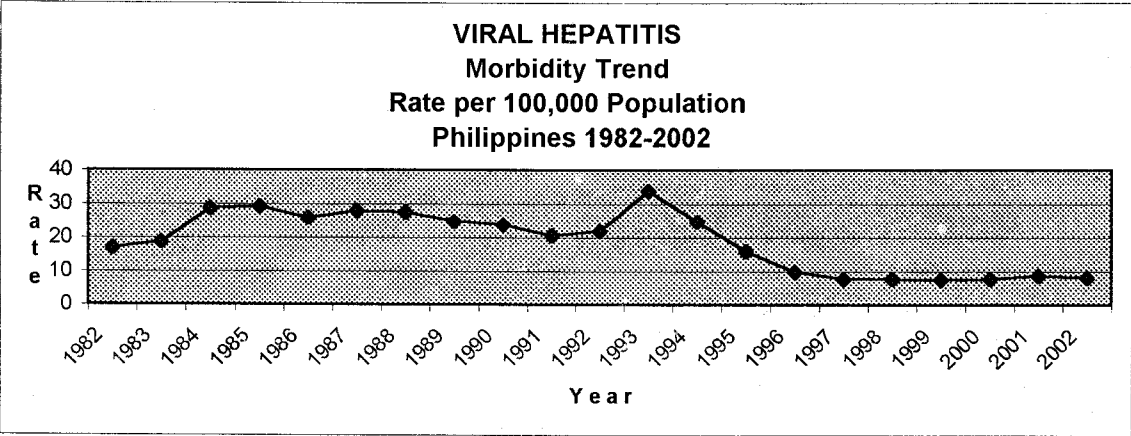
**Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
Philippines  
1982 - 2002**

AREA	LEPROSY		SCHISTOSOMIASIS		FILARIASIS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
2002.....	907	1.1	7426	9.3	2095	2.6
2001.....	888	1.1	5881	7.5	1922	2.5
2000.....	1146	1.5	4240	5.6	668	0.9
1999.....	1423	1.9	11572	15.5	398	0.5
1998.....	1739	2.4	10986	15.0	391	0.5
1997.....	1655	2.4	12524	17.9	1025	1.5
1996.....	1775	2.6	9069	13.4	401	0.6
1995.....	2730	4.3	8795	13.8	636	1.0
1994.....	2663	3.9	12689	18.5	1450	2.1
1993.....	2430	3.6	12393	18.5	1546	2.3
1992.....	1887	2.9	9194	14.1	1423	2.2
1991.....	2028	3.2	26702	42.0	1026	1.6
1990.....	2827	4.6	14781	23.8	286	0.5
1989.....	4228	7.0	25699	42.8	188	0.3
1988.....	1661	2.8	12273	20.9	290	0.5
1987.....	1766	3.1	13892	24.2	351	0.6
1986.....	1815	3.2	11074	19.8	300	0.5
1985.....	2090	3.8	9764	17.9	259	0.5
1984.....	1798	3.4	4388	8.2	493	0.9
1983.....	1153	2.2	3454	6.7	74	0.1
1982.....	997	1.9	3801	7.4	77	0.1

Data from 1982 to 1995 were taken from Philippine Health Statistics Report.







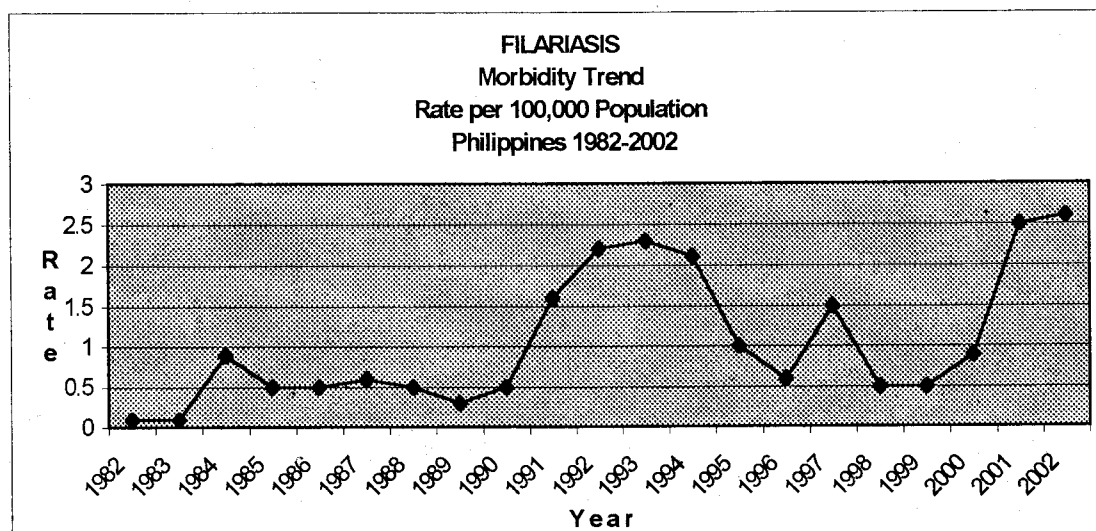
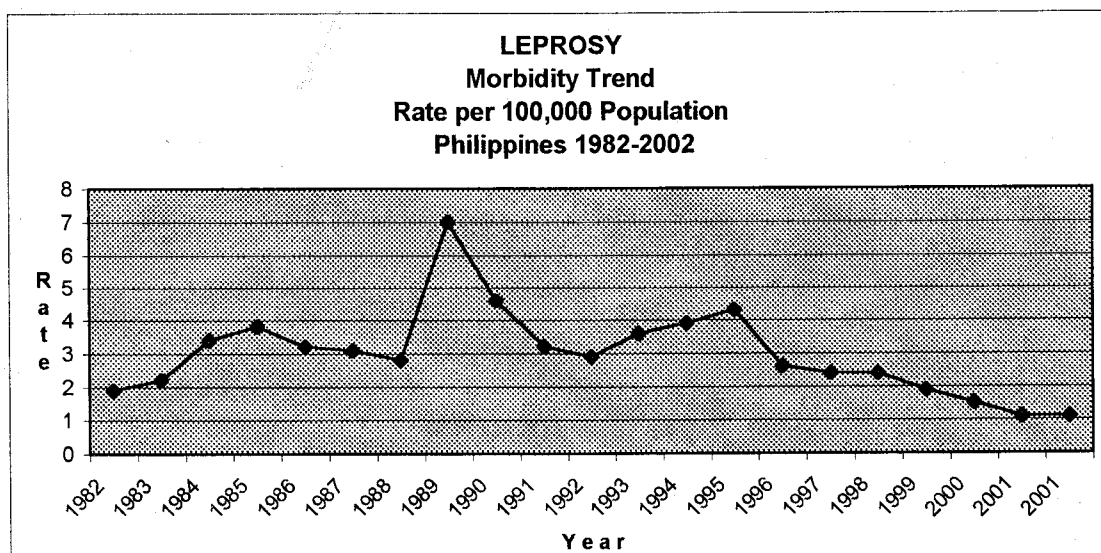
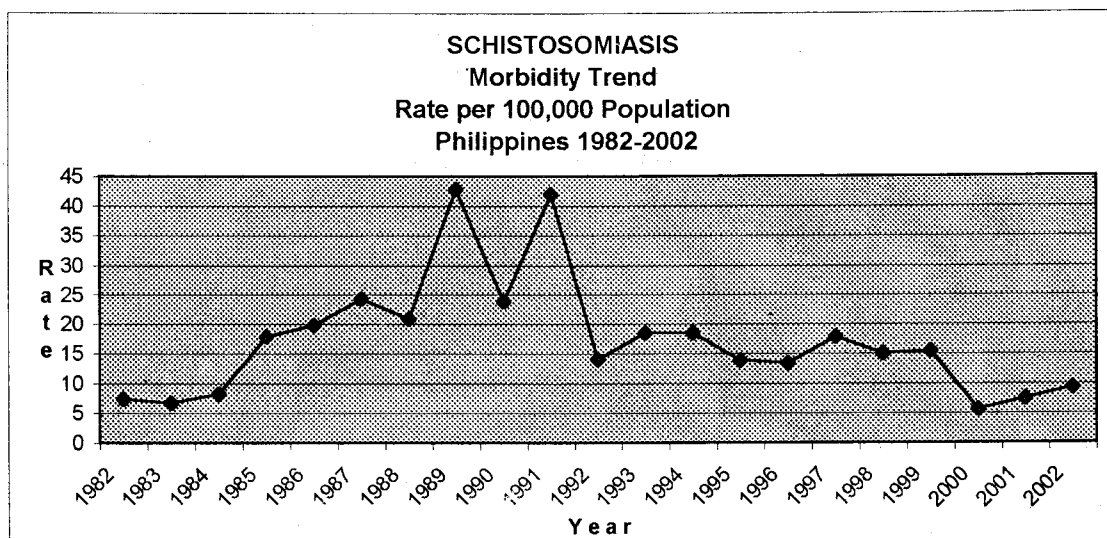


TABLE 22

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES**  
**by Cause, No. & Rate/100,000 Population**  
**Philippines**  
**2002**

CAUSES	NUMBER	RATE
PNEUMONIAS	734,581	924.0
DIARRHEAS	726,310	913.6
BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	629,968	792.4
INFLUENZA	484,388	609.3
HYPERTENSION	304,690	383.2
TB RESPIRATORY	114,221	143.7
DISEASES OF THE HEART	52,237	65.7
MALARIA	39,994	50.3
CHICKENPOX	28,600	36.0
MEASLES	24,639	31.0
TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	13,664	17.2
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	13,334	16.8
DENGUE FEVER	13,187	16.6
TB OTHER FORMS	8,239	10.4
SCHISTOSOMIASIS	7,426	9.3
VIRAL HEPATITIS	6,408	8.1
WHOOPING COUGH	2,542	3.2
FILARIASIS	2,095	2.6
GONORRHEA	1,535	1.9
POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)	1,226	1.5
LEPROSY	907	1.1
RABIES (HUMAN)	875	1.1
CHOLERA	347	0.4
NON-NEONATAL TETANUS	325	0.4
TB MENINGITIS	308	0.4
LEPTOSPIROSIS	304	0.4
MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS	207	0.3
DIPHThERIA	177	0.2
TETANUS NEONATORUM	117	0.1
SYPHILIS	51	0.1
MENINGOCOCCEMIA	29	0.04
AIDS/HIV INFECTION	23	0.03
POLIOMYELITIS	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIARRHEA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>16,008</b>	<b>13,309</b>	<b>19,628</b>	<b>15,449</b>	<b>4,390</b>	<b>3,198</b>	<b>3,255</b>	<b>4,086</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>44,131</b>	<b>37,260</b>	<b>81,391</b>	<b>757.5</b>
BATANES	15	11	74	62	34	26	41	45	20	15	19	20	203	179	382	2467.4
MALABON	485	388	607	414	186	151	264	245	38	45	23	25	1,603	1,268	2,871	718.0
NAVOTAS	510	399	693	516	142	123	45	71	10	10	2	7	1,402	1,126	2,528	986.8
PATEROS	34	29	65	41	6	13	6	11	1	1	-	1	112	96	208	369.2
SAN JUAN	67	76	108	109	33	28	32	26	7	11	1	8	248	258	506	450.4
TAGUIG	712	570	967	589	195	86	93	88	41	25	2	2	2,010	1,360	3,370	616.7
CALOOCAN CITY	1,344	1,182	1,386	1,231	257	204	144	256	8	41	13	27	3,152	2,941	6,093	485.0
LAS PINAS CITY	1,504	1,288	2,362	1,867	425	320	194	302	37	47	8	20	4,530	3,844	8,374	1359.1
MAKATI CITY	726	598	770	658	295	159	257	244	54	53	16	29	2,118	1,741	3,859	786.8
MANDALUYONG CITY	417	411	664	644	172	140	109	136	25	36	8	17	1,395	1,384	2,779	938.3
CITY OF MANILA	4,054	3,214	4,014	3,045	863	594	687	777	117	188	71	105	9,806	7,923	17,729	1166.2
MARIKINA CITY	274	248	443	338	109	84	186	107	23	23	3	9	1,038	809	1,847	432.3
MUNTINLUPA CITY	868	699	1,175	1,034	263	224	221	333	24	41	8	23	2,559	2,354	4,913	878.4
PARANAQUE CITY	461	369	496	479	110	82	68	106	11	18	3	1	1,149	1,055	2,204	464.0
PASAY CITY	593	442	636	497	142	118	114	177	17	34	14	13	1,516	1,281	2,797	661.9
PASIG CITY	774	719	1,195	953	304	219	146	280	21	61	15	24	2,455	2,256	4,711	849.8
QUEZON CITY	2,318	1,936	2,960	2,089	606	459	449	602	89	109	49	59	6,471	5,254	11,725	535.1
VALENZUELA CITY	852	730	1,013	883	248	168	199	280	38	47	14	23	2,364	2,131	4,495	819.3
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>1,960</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>4,552</b>	<b>3,612</b>	<b>1,611</b>	<b>1,435</b>	<b>1,926</b>	<b>1,909</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>11,233</b>	<b>9,846</b>	<b>21,079</b>	<b>1437.4</b>
ABRA	224	246	679	569	347	325	358	352	223	225	144	127	1,975	1,844	3,819	1772.6
APAYAO	205	170	406	323	128	123	202	230	59	56	33	15	1,033	917	1,950	2017.4
BENGUET	487	410	1,069	869	479	464	670	489	193	189	64	52	2,962	2,473	5,435	1536.4
IFUGAO	283	237	695	526	198	166	212	264	98	87	42	44	1,528	1,324	2,852	1639.3
KALINGA	268	266	721	590	245	182	217	270	83	75	67	40	1,601	1,423	3,024	1707.8
MT. PROVINCE	322	284	762	570	192	147	252	263	102	108	70	86	1,700	1,458	3,158	2141.4
BAGUIO CITY	171	169	220	165	22	28	15	41	4	1	2	3	434	407	841	278.4

## LEGEND:

\* - No report.

\*\* - No age sex breakdown



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIARRHEA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>3,667</b>	<b>3,581</b>	<b>8,609</b>	<b>7,754</b>	<b>3,038</b>	<b>2,626</b>	<b>2,513</b>	<b>3,274</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>1,289</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>19,580</b>	<b>19,542</b>	<b>39,122</b>	<b>913.1</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	256	256	683	611	193	145	237	333	76	126	55	68	1,500	1,539	3,039	701.6
ILOCOS SUR	674	584	1,356	1,154	524	525	587	698	189	242	124	486	3,454	3,689	7,143	1291.2
LA UNION	266	261	733	600	220	225	240	342	121	116	57	78	1,637	1,622	3,259	568.8
PANGASINAN	1,971	2,031	4,766	4,346	1,787	1,484	1,234	1,554	662	672	309	282	10,729	10,369	21,098	1018.1
DAGUPAN CITY	158	114	414	358	73	75	47	90	15	23	6	22	713	682	1,395	998.7
LAOAG CITY	-	-	1	2	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	10.2
SAN CARLOS CITY	199	201	217	361	106	66	84	127	56	65	37	59	699	879	1,578	1037.6
SAN FERNANDO CITY	83	70	152	120	36	28	32	62	3	5	4	8	310	293	603	564.1
URDANETA CITY	30	40	110	95	59	53	31	31	23	23	13	7	266	249	515	441.7
VIGAN CITY	30	24	177	107	39	23	18	36	2	17	1	8	267	215	482	1067.5
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>3,109</b>	<b>2,917</b>	<b>6,458</b>	<b>6,592</b>	<b>2,355</b>	<b>1,910</b>	<b>2,234</b>	<b>2,328</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>15,177</b>	<b>14,888</b>	<b>30,065</b>	<b>1033.9</b>
CAGAYAN	873	835	1,894	1,693	588	451	558	644	190	188	104	101	4,207	3,912	8,119	919.6
ISABELA	1,166	1,054	2,336	3,172	1,081	913	743	736	247	321	68	100	5,641	6,296	11,937	1067.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	487	491	927	785	302	260	430	383	113	106	46	51	2,305	2,076	4,381	1124.2
QUIRINO	274	234	604	420	142	80	315	353	94	109	69	88	1,498	1,284	2,782	1756.6
CAUAYAN CITY	183	184	402	319	123	121	73	132	28	34	11	14	820	804	1,624	1424.5
SANTIAGO CITY	114	116	221	158	44	32	38	37	4	15	7	1	428	359	787	671.8
TUGUEGARAO CITY	12	3	74	45	75	53	77	43	36	11	4	2	278	157	435	341.5
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>8,032</b>	<b>9,008</b>	<b>14,888</b>	<b>13,434</b>	<b>4,851</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>3,282</b>	<b>3,983</b>	<b>1,352</b>	<b>1,404</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>33,126</b>	<b>32,802</b>	<b>96,261</b>	<b>1175.7</b>
AURORA	70	89	204	158	72	48	36	36	20	18	6	5	408	354	762	399.6
BATAAN	1,394	1,266	2,946	2,370	595	400	728	1,350	145	144	60	89	5,868	5,619	11,487	2011.9
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	30,333	1438.0
NUEVA ECIJA	602	696	1,302	1,307	547	508	328	397	156	192	107	130	3,042	3,230	6,272	498.5
PAMPANGA	1,957	2,991	3,152	3,047	1,502	1,395	969	745	478	410	269	233	8,327	8,821	17,148	1043.1
TARLAC	2,300	2,423	4,153	3,814	1,248	1,125	646	643	309	378	150	138	8,806	8,521	17,327	1616.0
ZAMBALES	439	413	985	919	289	209	161	250	92	52	15	29	1,981	1,872	3,853	853.8
ANGELES CITY	753	791	1,274	1,134	413	336	238	349	97	131	78	95	2,853	2,836	5,689	2179.2
CABANATUAN CITY	117	74	200	146	41	42	49	60	22	34	13	32	442	388	830	357.1
MUNOZ CITY	33	18	39	40	12	10	7	17	2	8	-	3	93	96	189	286.8
OLONGAPO CITY	200	112	271	223	85	47	38	60	12	17	10	14	616	473	1,089	585.0
PALAYAN CITY	41	28	92	50	30	20	18	10	-	6	6	2	187	116	303	865.2
SAN JOSE CITY	126	107	270	226	17	60	4	66	19	14	7	3	503	476	979	870.4

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIARRHEA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>10,284</b>	<b>10,724</b>	<b>16,500</b>	<b>14,794</b>	<b>6,078</b>	<b>4,633</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>4,501</b>	<b>1,661</b>	<b>1,565</b>	<b>1,138</b>	<b>1,145</b>	<b>39,528</b>	<b>37,362</b>	<b>86,448</b>	<b>735.9</b>
BATANGAS	2,614	2,727	3,533	3,279	977	839	486	485	206	157	79	62	7,895	7,549	15,444	1204.4
CAVITE	2,068	2,164	3,419	3,039	986	815	523	739	148	169	87	96	7,231	7,022	14,253	785.8
LAGUNA	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	9,558	632.0
MARINDUQUE	154	110	325	219	70	87	101	119	27	45	27	25	704	605	1,309	614.7
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	416	462	700	677	944	216	219	272	86	49	41	25	2,406	1,701	4,107	1050.2
MINDORO ORIENTAL	752	695	1,170	1,168	372	280	151	155	93	73	47	91	2,585	2,462	5,047	861.4
PALAWAN	979	923	1,687	1,454	617	554	631	772	193	192	47	63	4,154	3,958	8,112	1329.5
QUEZON	549	906	1,060	1,139	823	765	935	844	645	649	645	623	4,657	4,926	9,583	621.1
RIZAL	1,064	1,122	1,633	1,319	554	451	309	339	76	60	51	43	3,687	3,334	7,021	564.9
ROMBLON	167	138	340	279	88	83	65	114	20	38	18	20	698	672	1,370	510.3
ANTIPOLO CITY	438	423	774	654	141	97	47	89	10	7	1	1	1,411	1,271	2,682	434.3
BATANGAS CITY	23	25	73	42	10	15	16	14	3	2	3	4	128	102	230	96.6
CALAMBA CITY	121	147	186	127	22	14	26	16	3	3	-	-	358	307	665	240.6
CALAPAN CITY	75	71	197	115	49	38	21	38	17	9	3	4	362	275	637	557.9
CAVITE CITY	154	114	179	322	22	24	20	40	1	3	-	2	376	505	881	984.1
LIPA CITY	109	149	213	164	62	43	56	67	27	36	9	14	476	473	949	475.7
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	303	306	534	394	194	175	189	288	82	56	62	55	1,364	1,274	2,638	1584.6
SAN PABLO CITY	87	73	152	142	40	37	14	34	3	3	3	2	299	291	590	282.5
TANAUAN CITY	93	70	87	83	40	44	20	24	8	5	7	6	255	232	487	429.4
TAGAYTAY CITY	56	51	153	123	35	34	33	50	8	5	7	9	292	272	564	1703.5
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	62	48	85	55	32	22	5	2	5	4	1	-	190	131	321	1373.7
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>4,143</b>	<b>3,806</b>	<b>8,438</b>	<b>7,686</b>	<b>3,375</b>	<b>2,265</b>	<b>1,777</b>	<b>2,094</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>19,091</b>	<b>17,061</b>	<b>36,152</b>	<b>735.2</b>
ALBAY	1,407	1,412	3,042	2,994	989	822	341	450	176	33	130	56	6,085	5,767	11,852	1210.6
CAMARINES NORTE	383	332	918	762	249	183	220	223	45	57	27	24	1,842	1,581	3,423	652.2
CAMARINES SUR	1,042	796	1,751	1,510	1,073	459	361	433	250	153	56	151	4,533	3,502	8,035	562.9
CATANDUANES	102	78	193	169	40	37	46	58	17	28	20	31	418	401	819	350.5
MASBATE	360	407	694	587	258	201	165	205	51	50	19	24	1,547	1,474	3,021	429.8
SORSOGON	370	333	815	714	298	213	205	247	74	91	42	53	1,804	1,651	3,455	534.6
IRIGA CITY	-	-	14	25	16	17	22	22	13	38	29	18	94	120	214	243.0
LEGASPI CITY	147	150	268	248	147	124	127	167	80	89	79	90	848	868	1,716	1003.5
NAGA CITY	332	298	743	677	305	209	290	289	143	113	107	111	1,920	1,697	3,617	2408.6

## LEGEND:

\* - No report.

\*\* - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIARRHEA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>5,233</b>	<b>4,750</b>	<b>9,039</b>	<b>7,710</b>	<b>2,667</b>	<b>2,252</b>	<b>2,977</b>	<b>3,520</b>	<b>1,142</b>	<b>1,230</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>21,692</b>	<b>20,202</b>	<b>41,894</b>	<b>639.3</b>
AKLAN	480	385	677	671	173	135	204	207	65	83	38	84	1,637	1,565	3,202	690.2
ANTIQUE	655	570	995	806	278	159	421	463	134	170	105	136	2,588	2,304	4,892	1002.5
CAPIZ	214	217	566	522	217	111	68	96	22	49	14	8	1,101	1,003	2,104	374.7
GUIMARAS	109	93	153	141	35	31	48	79	12	26	25	20	382	390	772	538.8
ILOILO	772	721	1,321	1,215	445	394	385	442	141	142	56	78	3,120	2,992	6,112	398.4
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1,112	1,005	1,878	1,526	386	335	453	629	168	230	64	48	4,061	3,773	7,834	829.2
BACOLOD CITY	157	125	226	235	103	101	146	172	34	53	14	31	680	717	1,397	289.4
BAGO CITY	65	60	109	111	31	19	26	25	3	15	10	11	244	241	485	310.2
CADIZ CITY	245	246	429	293	139	101	214	226	55	59	28	43	1,110	968	2,078	1595.3
ESCALANTE CITY	108	122	305	180	45	51	77	76	16	19	12	8	563	456	1,019	1114.2
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	65	108	158	187	135	163	147	156	169	115	121	111	795	840	1,635	1783.5
ILOILO CITY	237	209	315	353	111	115	90	120	82	40	13	29	848	866	1,714	443.4
KABANKALAN CITY	206	190	424	309	119	116	160	228	72	49	30	16	1,011	908	1,919	1161.0
LA CARLOTA CITY	104	76	147	100	50	30	179	170	34	42	24	42	538	460	998	1642.0
PASSI CITY	79	83	209	144	30	15	31	30	10	21	6	3	365	296	661	1003.8
ROXAS CITY	37	32	73	49	20	15	8	15	1	2	1	1	140	114	254	175.7
SAGAY CITY	68	56	128	99	38	34	16	23	1	12	5	3	256	227	483	339.6
SAN CARLOS CITY	133	113	257	226	86	144	101	156	28	37	34	34	639	710	1,349	1248.2
SILAY CITY	81	83	182	132	68	55	47	70	12	14	4	6	394	360	754	503.6
SIPALAY CITY	175	150	272	179	79	62	94	103	38	35	9	10	667	539	1,206	1594.4
TALISAY CITY	83	52	100	91	8	11	5	7	6	2	-	1	202	164	366	471.3
VICTORIAS CITY	48	54	115	141	71	55	57	27	39	15	21	17	351	309	660	712.2
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>11,399</b>	<b>12,423</b>	<b>19,500</b>	<b>17,820</b>	<b>3,884</b>	<b>3,505</b>	<b>3,421</b>	<b>4,415</b>	<b>1,238</b>	<b>1,479</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>40,148</b>	<b>40,369</b>	<b>80,517</b>	<b>1398.6</b>
BOHOL	3,837	3,960	5,568	5,335	965	907	1,004	1,387	425	582	263	312	12,062	12,483	24,545	2352.9
CEBU	2,295	2,352	4,293	3,814	861	730	534	897	150	229	107	120	8,240	8,142	16,382	916.0
NEGROS ORIENTAL	1,775	1,876	3,653	3,071	1,027	837	817	997	345	327	138	145	7,755	7,253	15,008	1971.1
SIQUIJOR	45	41	89	73	39	29	49	156	23	71	35	30	280	400	680	815.9
BAIS CITY	198	202	536	490	22	24	24	24	16	7	6	9	802	756	1,558	2249.8
BAYAWAN CITY	257	500	409	320	71	138	89	95	17	19	2	5	845	1,077	1,922	1827.6
CANLAON CITY	31	34	41	55	25	20	11	8	6	3	2	3	116	123	239	504.8
CEBU CITY	671	630	834	683	121	104	161	183	27	30	4	4	1,818	1,634	3,452	452.3
DANAO CITY	97	140	123	68	52	47	44	27	23	19	9	5	348	306	654	704.9
DUMAGUETE CITY	700	1,044	1,550	1,517	75	75	38	33	14	7	31	28	2,408	2,704	5,112	4616.7
LAPU-LAPU CITY	376	399	533	584	156	132	133	150	89	48	39	24	1,326	1,337	2,663	1196.3
MANDAWE CITY	262	209	241	189	19	21	10	21	3	2	3	2	538	444	982	442.9
TAGBILARAN CITY	85	69	143	120	36	44	68	74	14	29	5	8	351	344	695	801.2
TALISAY CITY	167	198	261	246	32	20	20	31	1	3	1	3	482	501	983	652.1
TANJAY CITY	205	268	550	474	132	113	117	114	14	17	19	8	1,037	994	2,031	2899.4
TOLEDO CITY	398	501	676	781	251	264	302	218	71	86	42	21	1,740	1,871	3,611	2466.4

LEGEND:

\* - No report.

\*\* - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIARRHEA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>4,759</b>	<b>4,819</b>	<b>9,425</b>	<b>8,577</b>	<b>3,327</b>	<b>2,862</b>	<b>2,861</b>	<b>2,565</b>	<b>1,289</b>	<b>1,247</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>22,393</b>	<b>20,888</b>	<b>43,281</b>	<b>1109.1</b>
BILIRAN	172	154	363	327	90	76	92	127	19	36	16	31	752	751	1,503	975.8
EASTERN SAMAR	557	652	1,359	1,282	591	518	393	458	176	159	87	73	3,163	3,142	6,305	1535.8
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,207	1,172	2,542	2,322	823	773	821	143	312	375	217	257	5,922	5,042	10,964	794.0
NORTHERN SAMAR	622	837	1,395	1,214	669	448	358	406	190	129	53	58	3,287	3,092	6,379	1228.0
SOUTHERN LEYTE	694	635	1,340	1,302	465	438	527	768	225	253	152	161	3,403	3,557	6,960	1888.5
WESTERN SAMAR	797	752	1,436	1,269	562	481	509	447	311	209	172	216	3,787	3,374	7,161	1350.7
CALBAYOG CITY	101	101	247	221	61	59	44	77	17	23	5	1	475	482	957	635.2
ORMOC CITY	592	502	714	618	59	61	113	132	39	61	29	21	1,546	1,395	2,941	1695.2
TACLOBAN CITY	17	14	29	22	7	8	4	7	-	2	1	-	58	53	111	50.7
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>6,111</b>	<b>5,835</b>	<b>8,773</b>	<b>7,745</b>	<b>2,671</b>	<b>2,080</b>	<b>2,819</b>	<b>3,566</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>1,058</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>21,703</b>	<b>20,757</b>	<b>42,460</b>	<b>1394.2</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	1,630	1,729	2,621	2,508	623	474	588	825	230	292	112	91	5,804	5,919	11,723	1618.0
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	2,026	1,876	2,650	2,256	876	671	1,039	1,281	278	338	162	190	7,031	6,612	13,643	1854.1
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	994	947	1,258	1,169	393	355	390	466	118	149	50	45	3,203	3,131	6,334	1199.9
DAPITAN CITY	94	160	270	233	118	82	80	85	53	61	31	19	646	640	1,286	1791.5
DIPOLOG CITY	163	132	291	224	81	66	93	166	23	53	15	20	666	661	1,327	1211.2
ISABELA CITY	128	186	233	227	141	121	139	134	41	41	24	23	706	732	1,438	1824.0
PAGADIAN CITY	402	273	401	300	127	107	183	248	54	56	40	41	1,207	1,025	2,232	1417.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	674	532	1,049	828	312	204	307	361	49	68	49	44	2,440	2,037	4,477	697.8
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>4,178</b>	<b>4,209</b>	<b>6,879</b>	<b>6,044</b>	<b>2,307</b>	<b>1,902</b>	<b>2,408</b>	<b>2,967</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>1,217</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>17,304</b>	<b>16,670</b>	<b>33,974</b>	<b>1173.9</b>
BUKIDNON	1,470	1,314	2,465	2,084	890	686	935	1,237	362	335	92	60	6,214	5,716	11,930	1424.0
CAMIGUIN	90	81	126	118	41	102	75	79	20	34	15	19	367	433	800	1068.8
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	268	284	520	483	250	231	291	332	114	133	49	51	1,492	1,514	3,006	1078.3
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	700	738	1,166	1,054	234	196	268	331	84	97	44	47	2,496	2,463	4,959	898.7
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	760	788	1,031	974	298	196	314	405	66	55	31	31	2,500	2,449	4,949	929.6
GINGOOG CITY	133	128	192	158	42	46	105	106	24	28	16	18	512	484	996	1092.4
MALAYBALAY CITY	210	215	468	357	89	83	93	151	21	28	12	22	893	856	1,749	1176.8
OROQUIETA CITY	113	95	142	132	44	50	89	88	17	49	18	24	423	438	861	1392.1
OZAMIS CITY	262	343	589	544	262	226	118	127	297	354	29	51	1,557	1,645	3,202	2751.8
TANGUB CITY	40	42	60	79	30	-	30	8	30	16	18	8	208	153	361	728.2
VALENCIA CITY	132	181	120	61	127	86	90	103	93	88	80	-	642	519	1,161	750.0

LEGEND:

\* - No report.

\*\* - No age sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIARRHEA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,029</b>	<b>3,268</b>	<b>2,879</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>1,498</b>	<b>1,763</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>8,673</b>	<b>8,308</b>	<b>16,981</b>	<b>308.5</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	279	252	288	278	133	134	185	183	26	31	13	9	924	887	1,811	288.9
DAVAO DEL NORTE	232	181	546	432	132	76	311	279	37	68	21	25	1,279	1,061	2,340	288.9
DAVAO ORIENTAL	272	276	483	421	171	137	280	365	125	152	32	26	1,363	1,377	2,740	589.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	245	249	388	338	176	190	264	318	114	170	82	32	1,269	1,297	2,566	346.1
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	891	771	1,125	1,034	336	248	279	397	82	99	43	50	2,756	2,599	5,355	718.7
DAVAO CITY	281	300	438	376	142	144	179	221	27	38	15	8	1,082	1,087	2,169	179.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>2,265</b>	<b>2,472</b>	<b>4,564</b>	<b>3,646</b>	<b>2,057</b>	<b>1,640</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>1,197</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>10,920</b>	<b>9,691</b>	<b>21,695</b>	<b>778.8</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	339	338	677	592	230	181	154	194	74	43	34	21	1,508	1,369	2,877	566.0
NORTH COTABATO	855	886	1,418	1,169	595	444	363	382	134	122	71	104	3,436	3,107	6,543	714.7
SULTAN KUDARAT	557	748	1,806	1,331	880	716	556	440	224	246	126	88	4,149	3,569	7,718	1242.1
COTABATO CITY	240	136	216	155	37	39	44	47	12	16	10	21	559	414	973	569.9
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1,084	322.7
KIDAPAWAN CITY	148	192	296	240	69	70	98	122	39	28	5	6	655	658	1,313	1243.5
MARAWI CITY	126	172	151	159	246	190	21	12	4	3	65	38	613	574	1,187	910.6
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>4,926</b>	<b>5,299</b>	<b>6,481</b>	<b>7,263</b>	<b>2,255</b>	<b>2,249</b>	<b>1,938</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>16,615</b>	<b>16,872</b>	<b>33,487</b>	<b>1482.6</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	1,401	1,587	1,971	1,902	741	763	476	417	290	237	145	74	5,024	4,980	10,004	1529.9
MAGUINDANAO	2,611	2,828	3,014	3,835	762	741	981	409	220	132	54	23	7,642	7,968	15,610	2020.4
SULU	443	454	696	714	423	484	286	275	164	157	75	70	2,087	2,154	4,241	757.8
TAWI-TAWI	471	430	800	812	329	261	195	225	47	37	20	5	1,862	1,770	3,632	1333.1
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,390</b>	<b>2,527</b>	<b>3,763</b>	<b>3,383</b>	<b>1,501</b>	<b>1,350</b>	<b>2,633</b>	<b>1,891</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>11,385</b>	<b>10,118</b>	<b>21,503</b>	<b>939.5</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	213	172	281	199	100	96	159	126	55	41	43	22	851	656	1,507	498.0
AGUSAN DEL SUR	621	701	964	1,009	492	466	470	515	226	164	87	63	2,860	2,918	5,778	866.8
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	226	219	479	367	166	155	204	260	123	165	53	71	1,251	1,237	2,488	659.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR	830	936	1,279	1,126	476	412	1,067	687	226	201	102	89	3,980	3,451	7,431	1774.8
BISLIG CITY	179	145	245	248	135	120	586	169	90	63	29	18	1,264	763	2,027	1709.6
BUTUAN CITY	146	173	288	232	79	62	57	60	19	26	5	13	594	566	1,160	406.0
SURIGAO CITY	175	181	227	202	53	39	90	74	22	21	18	10	585	527	1,112	900.1

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age sex breakdown



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>2,534</b>	<b>2,526</b>	<b>4,904</b>	<b>4,874</b>	<b>1,365</b>	<b>1,088</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>1,052</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>10,629</b>	<b>10,621</b>	<b>21,250</b>	<b>496.0</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	172	10	154	358	90	82	33	74	25	51	33	33	507	608	1,115	257.4
ILOCOS SUR	242	218	532	455	175	160	112	107	65	93	77	107	1,203	1,140	2,343	423.5
LA UNION	268	258	444	389	102	94	76	78	53	59	39	51	982	929	1,911	333.5
PANGASINAN	1,474	1,641	2,986	2,760	779	607	558	629	353	333	158	181	6,308	6,151	12,459	601.2
DAGUPAN CITY	163	121	388	380	31	20	24	27	5	15	13	24	624	587	1,211	867.0
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	145	201	217	361	106	66	84	127	56	65	37	59	645	879	1,524	1002.1
SAN FERNANDO CITY	29	26	12	19	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	46	47	93	87.0
URDANETA CITY	32	44	149	138	73	56	15	10	3	7	3	2	275	257	532	456.3
VIGAN CITY	9	7	22	14	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	39	23	62	137.3
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>2,054</b>	<b>1,834</b>	<b>3,609</b>	<b>3,020</b>	<b>1,276</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>1,118</b>	<b>1,229</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>9,649</b>	<b>8,486</b>	<b>18,135</b>	<b>623.6</b>
CAGAYAN	603	624	1,351	1,035	524	350	383	344	255	277	311	205	3,427	2,835	6,262	709.3
ISABELA	798	651	1,296	1,211	282	305	237	375	175	189	116	82	2,904	2,813	5,717	511.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	306	272	446	374	185	158	196	228	74	100	107	123	1,314	1,255	2,569	659.2
QUIRINO	242	210	316	245	76	77	88	124	100	70	120	84	942	810	1,752	1106.2
CAUAYAN CITY	22	3	15	12	1	3	7	12	5	7	9	5	59	42	101	88.6
SANTIAGO CITY	7	13	11	25	2	2	2	1	2	1	-	2	24	44	68	58.0
TUGUEGARAO CITY	76	61	174	118	206	135	205	145	130	132	188	96	979	687	1,666	1307.7
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>4,633</b>	<b>4,558</b>	<b>8,348</b>	<b>8,167</b>	<b>3,212</b>	<b>2,730</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>1,917</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>19,376</b>	<b>19,025</b>	<b>47,577</b>	<b>581.1</b>
AURORA	138	130	197	158	58	22	21	21	18	23	14	9	446	363	809	424.3
BATAAN	1,762	1,450	3,402	3,086	1,084	1,066	577	913	243	265	231	240	7,299	7,020	14,319	2507.9
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	9,176	435.0
NUEVA ECIJA	559	589	932	1,171	375	326	203	263	131	172	80	192	2,280	2,713	4,993	396.9
PAMPANGA	680	799	1,285	1,271	659	568	150	118	62	47	47	34	2,883	2,837	5,720	347.9
TARLAC	657	897	1,223	1,209	450	185	138	101	48	52	30	26	2,546	2,470	5,016	467.8
ZAMBALES	175	142	266	459	186	220	182	181	59	42	30	45	898	1,089	1,987	440.3
ANGELES CITY	583	477	892	699	331	266	232	213	230	164	186	176	2,454	1,995	4,449	1704.2
CABANATUAN CITY	46	41	81	42	27	25	20	13	42	3	15	11	231	135	366	157.5
MUNQZ CITY	1	7	5	8	-	7	26	51	9	32	6	18	47	123	170	257.9
OLONGAPO CITY	27	24	58	56	41	35	45	42	38	37	68	65	277	259	536	287.9
PALAYAN CITY	4	2	5	4	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	11	9	20	57.1
SAN JOSE CITY	1	-	2	4	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	16	14.2

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>9,693</b>	<b>9,447</b>	<b>17,774</b>	<b>12,600</b>	<b>10,115</b>	<b>9,200</b>	<b>8,350</b>	<b>9,600</b>	<b>5,360</b>	<b>5,754</b>	<b>4,646</b>	<b>4,954</b>	<b>55,938</b>	<b>51,555</b>	<b>112,197</b>	<b>955.0</b>
BATANGAS	2,379	2,190	4,234	4,111	1,621	1,502	670	1,300	218	308	173	153	9,295	9,564	18,859	1470.7
CAVITE	963	891	1,659	1,449	530	408	174	226	104	117	77	77	3,507	3,168	6,675	368.0
LAGUNA	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	4,704	311.0
MARINDUQUE	114	60	164	136	46	52	71	89	50	48	44	43	489	428	917	430.6
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	47	17	51	67	13	15	26	23	12	6	11	8	160	136	296	75.7
MINDORO ORIENTAL	564	944	1,264	1,365	658	724	342	377	216	494	138	167	3,182	4,071	7,253	1237.9
PALAWAN	478	495	680	693	266	227	157	216	117	99	61	42	1,759	1,772	3,531	578.7
QUEZON	3,000	2,698	5,698	1,024	4,500	4,081	4,035	4,046	4,012	4,005	3,700	4,014	24,945	19,868	44,813	2904.5
RIZAL	787	847	1,650	1,639	1,583	1,434	2,283	2,513	365	325	259	232	6,927	6,990	13,917	1119.8
ROMBLON	87	65	150	147	63	47	43	71	21	51	15	29	379	410	789	293.9
ANTIPOLO CITY	576	525	924	836	258	218	94	167	23	45	14	28	1,889	1,819	3,708	600.4
BATANGAS CITY	26	32	79	58	24	24	51	54	19	34	4	21	203	223	426	178.8
CALAMBA CITY	13	14	24	25	20	16	7	3	3	2	4	3	71	63	134	48.5
CALAPAN CITY	79	86	207	170	61	52	44	56	29	46	27	16	447	426	873	764.6
CAVITE CITY	2	2	7	1	1	6	5	8	1	2	-	6	16	25	41	45.8
LIPA CITY	251	296	462	437	276	213	166	205	103	59	56	66	1,314	1,276	2,590	1298.3
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	154	115	173	155	62	74	78	152	25	53	27	14	519	563	1,082	649.9
SAN PABLO CITY	138	133	293	226	107	79	82	79	31	52	18	20	669	589	1,258	602.3
TANAUAN CITY	27	32	48	56	23	28	18	15	8	7	12	10	136	148	284	250.4
TAGAYTAY CITY	2	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	10	10	20	60.4
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	6	3	3	1	1	-	4	-	2	1	5	1	21	6	27	115.5
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>6,376</b>	<b>6,297</b>	<b>10,663</b>	<b>10,285</b>	<b>3,917</b>	<b>3,465</b>	<b>2,230</b>	<b>2,418</b>	<b>1,489</b>	<b>1,586</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>25,625</b>	<b>24,903</b>	<b>50,528</b>	<b>1027.5</b>
ALBAY	2,225	2,309	2,446	2,386	465	316	152	182	89	71	86	74	5,463	5,338	10,801	1103.2
CAMARINES NORTE	843	798	2,229	1,820	797	688	650	571	179	226	126	122	4,824	4,225	9,049	1724.2
CAMARINES SUR	1,509	1,515	3,091	3,280	997	903	637	807	352	455	240	215	6,826	7,175	14,001	980.9
CATANDUANES	45	33	102	101	35	26	24	37	20	23	24	15	250	235	485	207.6
MASBATE	1,017	1,000	1,585	1,585	775	746	397	263	183	196	107	99	4,064	3,889	7,953	1131.4
SORSOGON	328	312	559	507	251	143	100	119	78	67	95	72	1,411	1,220	2,631	407.1
IRIGA CITY	7	10	23	28	394	455	190	370	538	499	222	189	1,374	1,551	2,925	3321.6
LEGASPI CITY	112	80	218	203	73	53	19	9	4	-	5	6	431	351	782	457.3
NAGA CITY	290	240	410	375	130	135	61	60	46	49	45	60	982	919	1,901	1265.9

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA**

By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>8,661</b>	<b>7,979</b>	<b>15,259</b>	<b>13,830</b>	<b>4,577</b>	<b>4,074</b>	<b>2,798</b>	<b>3,729</b>	<b>1,728</b>	<b>1,830</b>	<b>1,744</b>	<b>2,138</b>	<b>34,767</b>	<b>33,580</b>	<b>68,347</b>	<b>1042.9</b>
AKLAN	286	251	487	422	140	130	135	131	114	85	154	134	1,316	1,153	2,469	532.2
ANTIQUE	1,803	1,521	2,957	2,810	627	475	294	384	219	263	306	403	6,206	5,856	12,062	2471.7
CAPIZ	833	763	1,715	1,549	461	390	159	237	85	96	63	87	3,316	3,122	6,438	1146.5
GUIMARAS	204	196	428	365	230	219	127	156	56	90	49	101	1,094	1,127	2,221	1550.1
ILOILO	1,977	1,799	3,166	2,969	1,425	1,278	850	1,200	571	530	381	415	8,370	8,191	16,561	1079.4
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1,053	1,096	2,061	1,905	369	388	223	354	132	171	149	163	3,987	4,077	8,064	853.5
BACOLOD CITY	105	92	146	108	85	91	126	115	87	99	169	219	718	724	1,442	298.7
BAGO CITY	60	40	90	30	5	5	9	7	7	1	2	2	173	85	258	165.0
CADIZ CITY	213	163	351	255	85	81	105	115	65	51	63	76	882	741	1,623	1246.0
ESCALANTE CITY	68	67	143	83	23	18	6	6	6	5	2	1	248	180	428	468.0
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	152	214	365	387	241	142	140	45	54	85	74	98	1,026	971	1,997	2178.4
ILOILO CITY	378	291	475	438	259	306	295	436	141	127	148	221	1,696	1,819	3,515	909.3
KABANKALAN CITY	311	279	557	505	62	45	47	83	16	28	7	13	1,000	953	1,953	1181.5
LA CARLOTA CITY	177	117	177	164	93	82	56	94	45	54	63	72	611	583	1,194	1964.4
PASSI CITY	256	285	442	382	99	79	43	69	42	36	44	53	926	904	1,830	2779.1
ROXAS CITY	216	179	396	359	88	90	19	51	9	22	13	17	741	718	1,459	1009.2
SAGAY CITY	84	61	70	101	45	26	25	55	13	8	8	4	245	255	500	351.6
SAN CARLOS CITY	109	121	272	214	37	20	26	29	8	5	9	14	461	403	864	799.5
SILAY CITY	10	28	45	35	15	13	5	6	3	3	2	-	80	85	165	110.2
SIPALAY CITY	268	326	700	546	121	111	46	73	27	21	17	10	1,179	1,087	2,266	2995.8
TALISAY CITY	51	39	86	99	34	49	27	48	8	19	6	9	212	263	475	611.7
VICTORIAS CITY	47	51	130	104	33	36	35	35	20	31	15	26	280	283	563	607.5
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>10,308</b>	<b>10,994</b>	<b>19,637</b>	<b>17,723</b>	<b>3,385</b>	<b>3,071</b>	<b>1,347</b>	<b>1,622</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>35,754</b>	<b>34,632</b>	<b>70,386</b>	<b>1222.6</b>
BOHOL	1,754	1,689	2,982	3,032	389	274	152	211	108	140	74	99	5,459	5,445	10,904	1045.3
CEBU	3,130	3,017	6,285	5,614	767	506	186	264	95	109	61	64	10,524	9,574	20,098	1123.8
NEGROS ORIENTAL	2,147	2,479	4,949	4,575	783	609	317	355	195	230	117	114	8,508	8,362	16,870	2215.6
SIQUIJOR	33	41	26	39	33	22	19	27	17	29	22	44	150	202	352	422.3
BAIS CITY	80	89	243	177	20	17	5	24	5	4	1	5	354	316	670	967.5
BAYAWAN CITY	233	944	709	320	43	31	6	11	3	4	2	-	996	1,310	2,306	2192.7
CANLAON CITY	8	6	17	22	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	25	33	58	122.5
CEBU CITY	919	766	1,386	1,231	258	260	126	192	35	75	15	18	2,739	2,542	5,281	692.0
DANAO CITY	31	59	46	45	26	25	7	7	1	1	-	-	111	137	248	267.3
DUMAGUETE CITY	385	451	1,009	922	135	178	72	82	32	30	26	30	1,659	1,693	3,352	3027.2
LAPU-LAPU CITY	137	132	262	209	115	127	67	53	37	38	33	23	651	582	1,233	553.9
MANDAWE CITY	621	467	366	350	355	500	250	175	35	32	32	32	1,659	1,556	3,215	1449.9
TAGBILARAN CITY	14	11	27	29	4	-	1	-	1	2	3	1	50	43	93	107.2
TALISAY CITY	137	153	254	230	127	120	36	39	8	15	4	8	566	565	1,131	750.3
TANJAY CITY	256	272	638	550	91	119	27	25	14	13	5	4	1,031	983	2,014	2875.1
TOLEDO CITY	423	418	438	378	239	280	76	156	67	43	29	14	1,272	1,289	2,561	1749.2

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>8,403</b>	<b>8,188</b>	<b>14,272</b>	<b>13,020</b>	<b>5,332</b>	<b>4,022</b>	<b>2,748</b>	<b>2,379</b>	<b>1,233</b>	<b>1,533</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>33,008</b>	<b>30,305</b>	<b>63,313</b>	<b>1622.4</b>
BILIRAN	397	332	716	457	1,101	139	46	70	28	42	20	20	2,308	1,060	3,368	2186.7
EASTERN SAMAR	916	975	1,937	1,668	441	291	136	218	68	191	56	81	3,554	3,424	6,978	1699.7
NORTHERN LEYTE	2,995	3,123	6,048	5,399	1,773	1,665	1,786	1,056	520	626	396	514	13,518	12,383	25,901	1875.8
NORTHERN SAMAR	1,015	995	1,411	1,396	497	541	127	250	65	133	53	84	3,168	3,399	6,567	1264.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE	366	356	704	677	207	152	48	73	28	63	55	47	1,408	1,368	2,776	753.2
WESTERN SAMAR	1,913	1,759	2,420	2,522	1,153	1,055	551	638	489	434	410	380	6,936	6,788	13,724	2588.6
CALBAYOG CITY	104	116	253	236	48	48	12	14	13	8	2	2	432	424	856	568.1
ORMOC CITY	513	393	668	488	73	72	42	60	20	25	25	27	1,341	1,065	2,406	1386.8
TACLOBAN CITY	184	139	115	177	39	59	-	-	2	11	3	8	343	394	737	336.9
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>4,761</b>	<b>4,367</b>	<b>7,096</b>	<b>6,583</b>	<b>1,732</b>	<b>1,474</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>1,434</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>15,771</b>	<b>14,946</b>	<b>30,717</b>	<b>1008.6</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	1,780	1,653	2,714	2,564	562	555	295	399	130	155	71	64	5,552	5,390	10,942	1510.2
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	1,625	1,528	2,459	2,314	565	439	402	558	249	234	191	191	5,491	5,264	10,755	1461.6
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	655	564	829	712	185	157	109	132	52	62	31	26	1,861	1,653	3,514	665.7
DAPITAN CITY	13	26	70	46	20	18	10	12	10	12	4	3	127	117	244	339.9
DIPOLOG CITY	129	135	194	233	62	44	34	64	25	33	19	8	463	517	980	894.5
ISABELA CITY	77	90	118	122	79	61	37	25	13	12	5	12	329	322	651	825.8
PAGADIAN CITY	294	185	327	297	112	113	75	104	36	36	52	39	896	774	1,670	1060.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	188	186	385	295	147	87	128	140	77	62	127	139	1,052	909	1,961	305.7
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>5,135</b>	<b>5,418</b>	<b>9,783</b>	<b>9,051</b>	<b>2,249</b>	<b>1,844</b>	<b>1,145</b>	<b>1,299</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>19,841</b>	<b>18,797</b>	<b>38,638</b>	<b>1335.1</b>
BUKIDNON	1,352	1,553	2,684	2,305	813	670	422	499	242	230	201	-	5,714	5,257	10,971	1309.5
CAMIGUIN	201	173	344	341	114	111	100	122	85	58	102	138	946	943	1,889	2523.8
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	195	285	473	450	182	140	75	74	127	85	53	28	1,105	1,062	2,167	777.3
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	562	620	1,231	1,163	200	234	152	157	110	93	69	54	2,324	2,321	4,645	841.8
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	1,833	1,661	3,314	3,113	520	427	138	196	58	57	71	68	5,934	5,522	11,456	2151.8
GINGOOG CITY	34	43	60	70	17	13	33	26	30	26	14	11	188	189	377	413.5
MALAYBALAY CITY	231	225	478	387	60	47	46	24	38	17	13	17	866	717	1,583	1065.1
OROQUIETA CITY	45	54	60	63	51	17	8	16	9	10	8	10	181	170	351	567.5
OZAMIS CITY	533	679	1,026	1,036	172	90	89	73	38	50	40	45	1,898	1,973	3,871	3326.8
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8.1
VALENCIA CITY	149	125	113	123	120	91	82	112	104	116	117	72	685	639	1,324	855.3

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>3,567</b>	<b>3,028</b>	<b>5,567</b>	<b>4,856</b>	<b>1,328</b>	<b>1,262</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>1,424</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>12,750</b>	<b>11,609</b>	<b>24,179</b>	<b>439.2</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	501	503	689	602	123	140	111	148	74	50	44	34	1,542	1,477	3,019	481.6
DAVAO DEL NORTE	418	324	938	728	263	192	249	209	101	74	103	66	2,072	1,593	3,665	452.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL	532	511	914	812	211	242	198	260	110	143	76	69	2,041	2,037	4,078	876.8
DAVAO DEL SUR	313	359	303	293	71	55	66	107	28	39	20	16	801	869	1,670	225.3
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	1,340	921	1,949	1,719	298	281	154	236	71	60	63	67	3,875	3,284	7,159	960.8
DAVAO CITY	463	410	774	702	362	352	378	464	237	224	205	17	2,419	2,169	4,588	379.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>3,269</b>	<b>3,199</b>	<b>6,341</b>	<b>5,445</b>	<b>3,427</b>	<b>3,669</b>	<b>2,807</b>	<b>1,719</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>17,256</b>	<b>14,878</b>	<b>32,276</b>	<b>1158.6</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	449	492	790	884	294	269	140	202	109	51	57	57	1,839	1,955	3,794	746.4
NORTH COTABATO	964	962	1,872	1,830	673	666	402	565	218	240	167	181	4,296	4,444	8,740	954.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	1,443	1,399	2,917	1,897	1,930	2,338	2,155	819	519	191	258	7	9,222	6,651	15,873	2554.5
COTABATO CITY	199	128	239	207	60	61	27	24	22	22	16	30	563	472	1,035	606.3
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	142	42.3
KIDAPAWAN CITY	156	189	337	285	89	66	45	80	21	9	7	1	655	630	1,285	1217.0
MARAWI CITY	58	29	186	342	381	269	38	29	7	12	11	45	681	726	1,407	1079.4
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>2,946</b>	<b>3,442</b>	<b>5,124</b>	<b>4,962</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>9,818</b>	<b>9,876</b>	<b>19,694</b>	<b>871.9</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	625	771	1,016	981	287	264	173	164	112	95	34	37	2,247	2,312	4,559	697.2
MAGUINDANAO	1,722	1,981	3,026	2,867	264	212	72	54	35	34	9	6	5,128	5,154	10,282	1330.8
SULU	260	293	436	491	265	228	140	116	89	60	52	44	1,242	1,232	2,474	442.1
TAWI-TAWI	339	397	646	623	147	114	50	32	13	6	6	6	1,201	1,178	2,379	873.2
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,768</b>	<b>2,354</b>	<b>4,364</b>	<b>4,107</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>1,118</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>1,012</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>10,152</b>	<b>9,394</b>	<b>19,546</b>	<b>854.0</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	326	247	481	363	195	155	227	151	66	59	45	33	1,340	1,008	2,348	775.8
AGUSAN DEL SUR	453	448	771	707	295	345	287	331	122	99	57	30	1,985	1,960	3,945	591.8
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	192	134	277	297	73	79	47	44	34	51	26	44	649	649	1,298	344.2
SURIGAO DEL SUR	1,001	898	1,712	1,637	406	388	296	336	120	191	246	189	3,781	3,639	7,420	1772.2
BISLIG CITY	188	139	260	300	62	58	80	88	32	54	102	35	724	674	1,398	1179.1
BUTUAN CITY	121	98	210	185	33	29	5	8	1	2	1	-	371	322	693	242.5
SURIGAO CITY	487	390	653	618	75	64	61	54	13	13	13	3	1,302	1,142	2,444	1978.2

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>56,217</b>	<b>53,214</b>	<b>99,330</b>	<b>90,557</b>	<b>64,533</b>	<b>65,233</b>	<b>44,061</b>	<b>67,280</b>	<b>21,476</b>	<b>25,055</b>	<b>13,865</b>	<b>13,948</b>	<b>299,482</b>	<b>315,287</b>	<b>629,968</b>	<b>792.4</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>14,089</b>	<b>10,816</b>	<b>20,112</b>	<b>17,507</b>	<b>10,207</b>	<b>9,566</b>	<b>5,570</b>	<b>9,358</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>2,341</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>52,414</b>	<b>50,904</b>	<b>103,318</b>	<b>961.6</b>
BATANES	182	101	380	312	338	371	177	282	65	117	67	91	1,209	1,274	2,483	16038.0
MALABON	434	331	557	507	376	373	123	222	41	56	22	21	1,553	1,510	3,063	766.0
NAVOTAS	362	303	463	374	192	176	52	76	12	23	2	10	1,083	962	2,045	798.3
PATEROS	4	2	9	3	10	14	8	11	1	-	1	-	33	30	63	111.8
SAN JUAN	13	19	79	43	23	24	23	31	6	8	-	1	144	126	270	240.4
TAGUIG	1,165	546	1,566	877	951	491	562	354	86	84	43	21	4,373	2,373	6,746	1234.4
CALOOCAN CITY	1,939	1,547	2,087	1,936	800	740	406	855	97	221	65	137	5,394	5,436	10,830	862.0
LAS PINAS CITY	1,675	1,320	2,947	2,790	1,315	1,218	569	1,167	151	277	63	149	6,720	6,921	13,641	2213.9
MAKATI CITY	680	477	1,083	833	518	432	288	437	82	78	42	53	2,693	2,310	5,003	1020.0
MANDALUYONG CITY	201	176	465	391	328	268	222	330	50	71	31	40	1,297	1,276	2,573	868.7
CITY OF MANILA	3,084	2,356	4,085	3,453	1,439	1,276	868	1,375	287	413	181	219	9,944	9,092	19,036	1252.2
MARIKINA CITY	158	166	279	310	256	213	340	318	101	70	37	28	1,171	1,105	2,276	532.8
MUNTINLUPA CITY	847	615	935	854	247	228	138	283	24	66	16	41	2,207	2,087	4,294	767.8
PARANAQUE CITY	740	582	767	664	366	338	202	357	81	91	50	60	2,206	2,092	4,298	904.9
PASAY CITY	549	467	637	608	778	694	339	795	66	162	52	88	2,421	2,814	5,235	1238.8
PASIG CITY	1,201	1,029	2,343	2,114	1,255	1,725	638	1,224	169	310	122	184	5,728	6,586	12,314	2221.2
QUEZON CITY	75	67	116	137	337	313	284	629	97	140	80	97	989	1,383	2,372	108.2
VALENZUELA CITY	780	712	1,314	1,301	678	672	331	612	103	154	43	76	3,249	3,527	6,776	1235.0
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>2,437</b>	<b>2,409</b>	<b>5,066</b>	<b>4,696</b>	<b>3,385</b>	<b>3,127</b>	<b>2,612</b>	<b>3,834</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>1,231</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>15,092</b>	<b>15,863</b>	<b>30,955</b>	<b>2110.9</b>
ABRA	145	165	487	474	471	439	418	540	220	207	110	109	1,851	1,934	3,785	1756.9
APAYAO	199	213	617	597	509	547	289	497	104	157	59	62	1,777	2,073	3,850	3983.1
BENGUET	954	889	1,653	1,525	1,028	908	964	1,408	352	473	177	197	5,128	5,400	10,528	2976.1
IFUGAO	218	330	552	591	480	400	412	468	178	108	73	72	1,913	1,969	3,882	2231.4
KALINGA	348	325	852	753	431	422	213	443	78	124	44	52	1,966	2,119	4,085	2307.1
MT. PROVINCE	224	161	452	344	292	288	286	370	93	149	86	65	1,433	1,377	2,810	1905.5
BAGUIO CITY	349	326	453	412	174	123	30	108	12	13	6	9	1,024	991	2,015	667.0

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>3,964</b>	<b>3,936</b>	<b>7,713</b>	<b>6,913</b>	<b>4,881</b>	<b>4,722</b>	<b>3,222</b>	<b>5,139</b>	<b>1,781</b>	<b>2,161</b>	<b>2,350</b>	<b>1,484</b>	<b>23,911</b>	<b>24,355</b>	<b>48,266</b>	<b>1126.5</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	330	280	690	542	415	385	278	426	135	205	139	186	1,987	2,024	4,011	926.0
ILOCOS SUR	1,423	1,331	2,022	1,764	1,518	1,459	1,076	1,568	610	663	1,470	485	8,119	7,270	15,389	2781.9
LA UNION	240	251	640	554	264	265	302	432	138	184	130	150	1,714	1,835	3,550	619.5
PANGASINAN	1,620	1,819	3,646	3,493	2,347	2,267	1,392	2,271	838	977	554	577	10,397	11,404	21,801	1052.0
DAGUPAN CITY	218	156	374	270	104	107	49	152	18	42	14	36	777	763	1,540	1102.5
LAOAG CITY	-	-	6	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	18	18.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	12	17	34	38	20	27	5	6	1	2	1	-	73	90	163	107.2
SAN FERNANDO CITY	66	30	123	95	63	89	66	117	10	21	4	14	332	366	698	652.9
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	55	52	178	152	146	120	54	167	31	67	38	36	502	594	1,096	2427.2
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>3,397</b>	<b>3,271</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>5,855</b>	<b>4,364</b>	<b>3,895</b>	<b>2,765</b>	<b>3,970</b>	<b>1,402</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>19,208</b>	<b>19,342</b>	<b>38,550</b>	<b>1325.6</b>
CAGAYAN	781	823	1,639	1,455	1,110	830	555	908	306	316	238	245	4,629	4,577	9,206	1042.7
ISABELA	1,339	1,342	2,565	2,358	1,851	1,799	1,103	1,814	572	665	325	335	7,755	8,313	16,068	1436.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA	1,083	968	1,761	1,612	1,078	1,032	822	953	380	431	243	176	5,367	5,172	10,539	2704.4
QUIRINO	135	89	234	257	133	92	134	167	64	52	44	47	744	704	1,448	914.3
CAUAYAN CITY	21	15	29	29	28	23	36	43	20	14	24	21	158	145	303	265.8
SANTIAGO CITY	28	32	59	71	34	43	4	3	3	1	-	2	128	152	280	239.0
TUGUEGARAO CITY	10	2	99	73	130	76	111	82	57	39	20	7	427	279	706	554.2
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>2,673</b>	<b>3,102</b>	<b>4,657</b>	<b>4,407</b>	<b>3,324</b>	<b>3,179</b>	<b>2,451</b>	<b>2,936</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>1,437</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>15,664</b>	<b>15,944</b>	<b>43,445</b>	<b>530.6</b>
AURORA	120	180	199	125	61	37	34	51	17	20	13	11	444	424	868	455.2
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	11,837	561.1
NUEVA ECIJA	330	376	771	570	741	636	363	463	214	240	170	136	2,589	2,421	5,010	398.2
PAMPANGA	335	316	645	606	395	394	277	297	178	150	112	66	1,942	1,829	3,771	229.4
TARLAC	1,411	1,685	2,031	2,252	1,552	1,536	1,181	1,439	575	574	257	304	7,007	7,790	14,797	1380.1
ZAMBALES	146	180	418	380	329	318	308	347	429	241	232	220	1,862	1,686	3,548	786.2
ANGELES CITY	162	214	311	254	114	151	212	257	172	179	123	119	1,094	1,174	2,268	868.8
CABANATUAN CITY	59	62	63	54	42	19	16	18	10	6	24	18	214	177	391	168.2
MUNOZ CITY	34	29	90	64	44	47	32	45	7	16	12	9	219	210	429	650.9
OLONGAPO CITY	70	53	116	82	27	32	14	13	3	6	1	-	231	186	417	224.0
PALAYAN CITY	-	3	2	4	3	-	3	1	4	-	1	-	13	8	21	60.0
SAN JOSE CITY	6	4	11	16	16	9	11	5	5	5	-	-	49	39	88	78.2

LEGEND:

\*\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>4,237</b>	<b>4,180</b>	<b>7,206</b>	<b>6,157</b>	<b>3,932</b>	<b>4,112</b>	<b>2,224</b>	<b>3,227</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>1,399</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>19,351</b>	<b>19,731</b>	<b>42,056</b>	<b>358.0</b>
BATANGAS	374	414	710	785	558	758	335	540	210	453	173	125	2,360	3,075	5,435	423.8
CAVITE	748	618	1,153	940	453	405	171	252	60	87	30	33	2,615	2,335	4,950	272.9
LAGUNA	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	2,974	196.6
MARINDUQUE	214	161	362	337	210	219	151	281	81	147	76	91	1,094	1,236	2,330	1094.2
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	62	62	127	114	113	128	95	190	62	102	51	63	510	659	1,169	298.9
MINDORO ORIENTAL	531	535	867	805	525	613	261	335	136	119	108	80	2,428	2,487	4,915	838.9
PALAWAN	595	653	1,012	796	505	619	388	479	208	132	78	62	2,786	2,741	5,527	905.8
QUEZON	355	379	546	241	351	352	54	86	25	29	15	17	1,346	1,104	2,450	158.8
RIZAL	464	521	742	698	380	340	187	245	75	73	19	15	1,867	1,892	3,759	302.5
ROMBLON	217	207	515	451	253	195	287	388	94	137	68	123	1,434	1,501	2,935	1093.3
ANTIPOLO CITY	157	209	436	345	170	123	34	80	15	20	5	6	817	783	1,600	259.1
BATANGAS CITY	60	49	156	139	84	82	36	71	10	21	12	10	358	372	730	306.5
CALAMBA CITY	68	73	86	79	67	45	21	21	12	13	3	-	257	231	488	176.5
CALAPAN CITY	53	60	151	120	68	70	31	60	13	18	15	10	331	338	669	585.9
CAVITE CITY	273	173	228	222	118	99	80	103	20	24	18	14	737	635	1,372	1532.5
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	18	16	25	24	20	17	12	33	8	3	-	2	83	95	178	82.2
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	30	34	59	26	23	21	18	20	11	3	2	4	143	108	251	150.8
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	16	12	22	29	31	25	63	41	32	18	7	1	171	126	297	261.9
TAGAYTAY CITY	2	3	7	6	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	11	23	69.5
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	17.1
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>4,830</b>	<b>8,488</b>	<b>7,830</b>	<b>6,150</b>	<b>5,857</b>	<b>3,499</b>	<b>4,991</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>1,554</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>1,084</b>	<b>25,097</b>	<b>26,146</b>	<b>51,243</b>	<b>1042.1</b>
ALBAY	479	523	803	685	388	358	276	437	142	71	84	100	2,172	2,174	4,346	443.9
CAMARINES NORTE	797	751	1,708	1,598	980	1,016	452	683	265	325	250	285	4,452	4,658	9,110	1735.9
CAMARINES SUR	109	541	1,067	996	956	826	351	464	237	163	91	111	2,811	3,101	5,912	414.2
CATANDUANES	215	197	494	413	170	184	72	102	25	54	23	28	999	978	1,977	846.1
MASBATE	2,394	2,507	3,820	3,644	2,559	2,398	1,380	2,408	468	728	280	326	10,901	12,011	22,912	3259.5
SORSOGON	263	214	379	342	230	139	134	193	93	100	73	82	1,172	1,070	2,242	346.9
IRIGA CITY	32	39	70	21	805	859	775	611	415	89	112	135	2,209	1,754	3,963	4500.3
LEGASPI CITY	1	1	3	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	5	11	6.4
NAGA CITY	82	57	144	130	60	75	59	92	18	24	12	17	375	395	770	512.7

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>3,279</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>5,296</b>	<b>5,039</b>	<b>3,588</b>	<b>3,417</b>	<b>2,852</b>	<b>4,668</b>	<b>1,491</b>	<b>1,862</b>	<b>1,162</b>	<b>1,401</b>	<b>17,668</b>	<b>19,387</b>	<b>37,055</b>	<b>565.4</b>
AKLAN	299	339	518	510	199	242	169	282	69	122	59	44	1,313	1,539	2,852	614.8
ANTIQUE	387	316	494	501	356	375	369	611	210	286	231	261	2,047	2,350	4,397	901.0
CAPIZ	71	85	212	236	354	266	211	314	110	119	61	71	1,019	1,091	2,110	375.8
GUIMARAS	20	20	48	30	23	28	29	23	15	10	15	4	150	115	265	184.9
ILOILO	444	405	711	718	523	516	396	567	272	325	242	384	2,588	2,915	5,503	358.7
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	329	373	713	633	491	465	402	497	226	194	77	69	2,238	2,231	4,469	473.0
BACOLOD CITY	394	376	741	716	442	371	282	476	114	167	95	126	2,068	2,232	4,300	890.9
BAGO CITY	169	143	179	161	87	69	49	71	16	21	11	22	511	487	998	638.3
CADIZ CITY	39	27	140	86	60	57	82	104	37	34	24	32	382	340	722	554.3
ESCALANTE CITY	31	25	56	39	20	17	11	6	-	3	1	-	119	90	209	228.5
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	365	235	354	255	245	187	211	401	89	125	78	101	1,342	1,304	2,646	2886.4
ILOILO CITY	32	32	79	66	98	99	91	139	45	46	34	34	379	416	795	205.7
KABANKALAN CITY	288	227	293	267	152	166	93	164	13	45	29	52	868	921	1,789	1082.3
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	8	9	38	31	68	90	88	156	100	73	66	61	368	420	788	1196.7
ROXAS CITY	95	90	108	106	40	51	27	80	13	14	4	10	287	351	638	441.3
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	166	152	237	294	216	208	167	447	61	138	40	71	887	1,310	2,197	2032.9
SILAY CITY	111	125	322	342	171	171	131	282	72	116	78	32	885	1,068	1,953	1304.4
SIPALAY CITY	10	1	13	9	11	2	8	7	1	2	1	1	44	22	66	87.3
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	21	20	40	39	32	37	36	41	28	22	16	26	173	185	358	386.3
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>3,942</b>	<b>3,804</b>	<b>7,146</b>	<b>6,781</b>	<b>4,469</b>	<b>4,582</b>	<b>2,931</b>	<b>5,729</b>	<b>1,395</b>	<b>2,213</b>	<b>1,031</b>	<b>1,196</b>	<b>20,914</b>	<b>24,305</b>	<b>45,219</b>	<b>785.5</b>
BOHOL	975	961	1,926	1,817	1,317	1,416	942	1,808	538	813	414	452	6,112	7,267	13,379	1282.5
CEBU	410	384	804	782	582	563	347	889	149	260	141	192	2,433	3,070	5,503	307.7
NEGROS ORIENTAL	722	769	1,226	1,213	945	935	733	1,126	385	543	285	285	4,296	4,871	9,167	1203.9
SIGUOR	37	30	57	80	84	102	122	253	98	138	83	120	481	723	1,204	1444.6
BAIS CITY	157	117	230	256	191	230	116	253	38	74	30	37	762	967	1,729	2496.8
BAYAWAN CITY	26	28	58	42	36	22	18	14	8	6	4	2	150	114	264	251.0
CANLAON CITY	4	3	10	18	20	13	16	21	3	10	2	2	55	67	122	257.7
CEBU CITY	950	887	1,599	1,414	619	607	305	676	87	205	37	48	3,597	3,837	7,434	974.1
DANAO CITY	2	1	12	9	8	5	6	3	9	10	4	6	41	34	75	80.8
DUMAGUETE CITY	262	248	565	548	212	208	77	180	20	51	12	13	1,148	1,248	2,396	2163.9
LAPU-LAPU CITY	22	25	63	72	59	67	45	52	21	23	5	4	215	243	458	205.7
MANDAWE CITY	33	22	56	46	103	129	52	200	18	21	3	15	265	433	698	314.8
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	300	277	428	415	230	208	71	200	7	29	8	5	1,044	1,134	2,178	1444.9
TANJAY CITY	6	3	15	13	32	30	49	43	13	18	2	8	117	115	232	331.2
TOLEDO CITY	36	49	97	56	31	47	32	11	1	12	1	7	198	182	380	259.6

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>2,687</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>6,236</b>	<b>5,508</b>	<b>4,132</b>	<b>7,007</b>	<b>2,976</b>	<b>6,195</b>	<b>1,817</b>	<b>2,706</b>	<b>1,151</b>	<b>1,516</b>	<b>18,999</b>	<b>25,532</b>	<b>44,531</b>	<b>1141.1</b>
BILIRAN	13	6	38	47	52	65	29	96	25	49	30	27	187	290	477	309.7
EASTERN SAMAR	347	388	787	724	852	921	596	1,585	666	616	177	268	3,425	4,502	7,927	1930.9
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,054	998	2,620	2,219	1,624	4,356	1,088	2,224	522	986	514	629	7,422	11,412	18,834	1364.0
NORTHERN SAMAR	378	360	804	748	421	354	325	455	121	209	103	122	2,152	2,248	4,400	847.0
SOUTHERN LEYTE	731	666	1,595	1,478	922	1,069	726	1,445	379	672	244	374	4,597	5,704	10,301	2795.0
WESTERN SAMAR	115	119	301	202	186	171	154	298	86	137	63	76	905	1,003	1,908	359.9
CALBAYOG CITY	30	22	43	55	40	31	12	47	7	26	8	6	140	181	321	213.1
ORMOC CITY	15	39	37	27	31	36	42	37	10	17	12	13	147	169	316	182.1
TACLOBAN CITY	4	2	11	8	4	4	4	8	1	-	-	1	24	23	47	21.5
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>3,134</b>	<b>3,374</b>	<b>5,691</b>	<b>5,659</b>	<b>4,127</b>	<b>3,860</b>	<b>3,218</b>	<b>4,371</b>	<b>1,516</b>	<b>1,582</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>18,543</b>	<b>19,667</b>	<b>38,210</b>	<b>1254.7</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	816	850	1,710	1,762	1,501	1,351	1,216	1,602	669	689	364	325	6,276	6,579	12,855	1774.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	1,283	1,455	2,223	2,233	1,447	1,407	1,206	1,671	539	577	312	295	7,010	7,638	14,648	1990.7
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	460	466	589	567	369	392	200	212	84	83	70	57	1,772	1,777	3,549	672.3
DAPITAN CITY	163	175	393	390	234	222	121	152	72	57	38	33	1,021	1,029	2,050	2855.9
DIPOLOG CITY	29	36	146	142	119	100	100	162	24	42	9	13	427	495	922	841.5
ISABELA CITY	194	181	195	198	179	142	143	148	37	44	11	18	759	731	1,490	1890.0
PAGADIAN CITY	39	33	69	66	45	30	61	126	21	28	22	25	257	308	565	358.8
ZAMBOANGA CITY	150	178	366	301	233	216	171	298	70	62	31	55	1,021	1,110	2,131	332.2
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>4,043</b>	<b>3,856</b>	<b>7,400</b>	<b>6,681</b>	<b>5,270</b>	<b>4,996</b>	<b>3,974</b>	<b>5,660</b>	<b>2,226</b>	<b>2,274</b>	<b>1,021</b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>23,934</b>	<b>24,538</b>	<b>48,472</b>	<b>1674.9</b>
BUKIDNON	1,490	1,446	2,368	2,271	1,815	1,797	1,764	2,273	833	745	410	421	8,680	8,953	17,633	2104.7
CAMIGUIN	232	219	463	453	450	307	223	311	98	104	63	83	1,529	1,477	3,006	4016.2
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	405	416	733	606	542	524	333	509	292	320	138	137	2,443	2,512	4,955	1777.4
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	699	692	1,566	1,446	825	854	559	892	201	269	103	131	3,953	4,284	8,237	1492.7
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	397	414	916	973	571	564	274	672	77	108	31	43	2,266	2,774	5,040	946.7
GINGOOG CITY	211	209	302	247	75	154	149	169	64	76	48	48	849	903	1,752	1921.5
MALAYBALAY CITY	204	222	431	344	294	255	282	352	90	91	37	60	1,338	1,324	2,662	1791.1
OROQUIETA CITY	238	78	268	25	233	152	152	231	80	94	42	73	1,013	653	1,666	2693.7
OZAMIS CITY	40	44	228	183	344	282	109	113	334	364	68	14	1,123	1,000	2,123	1824.5
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	127	116	125	133	121	107	129	138	157	103	81	61	740	658	1,398	903.1



**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>1,809</b>	<b>1,547</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>1,244</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>1,674</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>6,088</b>	<b>6,215</b>	<b>12,303</b>	<b>223.5</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	226	222	397	341	335	309	253	418	153	169	54	66	1,418	1,525	2,943	469.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE	121	104	303	298	152	158	350	270	62	64	28	32	1,016	926	1,942	239.8
DAVAO ORIENTAL	311	207	427	387	233	280	140	249	247	239	39	27	1,397	1,389	2,786	599.0
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	121	101	373	203	203	284	275	413	119	115	94	89	1,185	1,205	2,390	320.8
DAVAO CITY	288	220	309	318	198	213	174	324	63	92	40	3	1,072	1,170	2,242	185.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>1,053</b>	<b>1,036</b>	<b>2,067</b>	<b>2,066</b>	<b>1,729</b>	<b>1,656</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>1,541</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>7,034</b>	<b>7,247</b>	<b>14,669</b>	<b>526.6</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	96	82	295	529	217	201	120	221	57	78	40	37	825	1,148	1,973	388.2
NORTH COTABATO	384	435	650	590	589	588	496	677	274	328	154	189	2,547	2,807	5,354	584.8
SULTAN KUDARAT	505	458	970	799	691	652	588	565	248	222	96	54	3,098	2,750	5,848	941.1
COTABATO CITY	2	3	10	5	6	7	11	14	5	6	7	7	41	42	83	48.6
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	388	115.5
KIDAPAWAN CITY	48	52	117	105	75	77	54	60	19	17	7	3	320	314	634	600.4
MARAWI CITY	18	6	25	38	151	131	2	4	6	5	1	2	203	186	389	298.4
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>1,028</b>	<b>1,903</b>	<b>1,932</b>	<b>1,714</b>	<b>1,596</b>	<b>1,507</b>	<b>1,495</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>7,080</b>	<b>6,852</b>	<b>13,932</b>	<b>616.8</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	349	477	703	732	550	462	306	241	145	109	66	36	2,119	2,057	4,176	638.6
MAGUINDANAO	262	328	788	820	786	763	841	919	474	313	141	94	3,292	3,207	6,499	841.2
SULU	160	164	244	237	251	246	251	240	155	146	142	8	1,203	1,131	2,334	417.0
TAWI-TAWI	33	59	168	143	127	125	109	95	20	29	9	6	466	457	923	338.8
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>1,039</b>	<b>1,118</b>	<b>2,154</b>	<b>1,979</b>	<b>2,140</b>	<b>2,417</b>	<b>1,797</b>	<b>2,492</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>8,485</b>	<b>9,259</b>	<b>17,744</b>	<b>775.2</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	140	148	263	228	219	168	291	199	93	49	47	52	1,053	844	1,897	626.8
AGUSAN DEL SUR	173	198	293	284	289	258	227	296	155	124	44	31	1,181	1,191	2,372	355.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	185	194	284	319	372	274	179	287	62	138	66	62	1,148	1,274	2,422	642.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR	360	410	885	800	884	1,190	765	1,340	424	461	257	239	3,575	4,440	8,015	1914.3
BISLIG CITY	94	103	295	197	255	406	219	254	123	54	32	22	1,018	1,036	2,054	1732.4
BUTUAN CITY	74	61	125	137	99	81	68	85	18	11	1	2	385	377	762	266.7
SURIGAO CITY	13	4	9	14	22	40	48	31	21	8	12	-	125	97	222	179.7

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>18,132</b>	<b>19,250</b>	<b>39,187</b>	<b>41,025</b>	<b>51,801</b>	<b>55,229</b>	<b>66,460</b>	<b>82,265</b>	<b>35,290</b>	<b>34,975</b>	<b>15,657</b>	<b>13,035</b>	<b>226,527</b>	<b>245,779</b>	<b>484,388</b>	<b>609.3</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>2,053</b>	<b>1,916</b>	<b>2,639</b>	<b>2,522</b>	<b>3,265</b>	<b>4,727</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>9,637</b>	<b>11,119</b>	<b>20,756</b>	<b>193.2</b>
BATANES	3	3	14	17	35	62	105	148	41	58	16	32	214	320	534	3449.2
MALABON	-	1	3	10	27	39	61	90	4	12	1	2	96	154	250	62.5
NAVOTAS	282	267	534	462	419	308	117	157	28	11	3	2	1,383	1,207	2,590	1011.0
PATEROS	2	1	13	10	33	22	14	16	-	1	-	1	62	51	113	200.6
SAN JUAN	18	13	32	40	39	39	41	26	9	10	9	-	148	128	276	245.7
TAGUIG	26	10	49	52	68	80	178	183	86	67	10	12	417	404	821	150.2
CALOOCAN CITY	254	235	418	471	391	413	276	516	37	102	24	41	1,400	1,778	3,178	253.0
LAS PINAS CITY	48	57	488	430	630	646	700	1,249	205	240	31	64	2,102	2,686	4,788	777.1
MAKATI CITY	-	-	75	66	148	125	223	287	22	50	2	19	470	547	1,017	207.3
MANDALUYONG CITY	15	21	51	47	105	123	99	158	9	15	4	9	283	373	656	221.5
CITY OF MANILA	42	28	95	79	175	168	422	578	98	144	17	45	849	1,042	1,891	124.4
MARIKINA CITY	19	18	96	95	180	130	273	308	45	55	10	36	623	642	1,265	296.1
MUNTINLUPA CITY	1	4	11	4	15	21	80	79	6	10	-	4	113	122	235	42.0
PARANAQUE CITY	3	3	11	9	35	34	64	88	3	7	-	1	116	142	258	54.3
PASAY CITY	25	17	39	27	51	51	77	103	18	26	1	7	211	231	442	104.6
PASIG CITY	5	4	26	27	106	93	172	239	43	37	24	12	376	412	788	142.1
QUEZON CITY	5	10	18	25	86	86	222	336	23	37	4	21	358	515	873	39.8
VALENZUELA CITY	12	15	80	45	96	82	141	166	47	47	40	10	416	365	781	142.3
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>2,115</b>	<b>2,544</b>	<b>5,422</b>	<b>6,285</b>	<b>2,458</b>	<b>2,453</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>11,708</b>	<b>13,244</b>	<b>24,952</b>	<b>1701.5</b>
ABRA	18	24	105	161	351	411	667	746	463	479	201	230	1,805	2,051	3,856	1789.8
APAYAO	47	50	226	242	452	479	685	845	269	251	76	61	1,755	1,928	3,683	3810.3
BENGUET	73	87	247	317	831	984	2,139	2,416	879	895	375	325	4,544	5,024	9,568	2704.7
IFUGAO	6	4	19	41	126	192	563	612	260	229	91	92	1,065	1,170	2,235	1284.7
KALINGA	5	10	53	51	204	279	673	862	320	287	86	61	1,341	1,550	2,891	1632.7
MT. PROVINCE	13	9	62	75	151	199	695	803	267	312	10	122	1,198	1,520	2,718	1843.1
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>2,160</b>	<b>2,226</b>	<b>2,793</b>	<b>2,863</b>	<b>3,780</b>	<b>4,098</b>	<b>5,641</b>	<b>6,557</b>	<b>3,333</b>	<b>3,513</b>	<b>1,669</b>	<b>1,547</b>	<b>19,376</b>	<b>20,804</b>	<b>40,180</b>	<b>937.8</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	107	127	388	370	388	384	437	600	219	227	134	123	1,673	1,831	3,504	808.9
ILOCOS SUR	234	249	386	362	603	665	944	1,128	654	726	506	435	3,327	3,565	6,892	1245.9
LA UNION	41	57	173	180	289	349	573	627	298	328	113	87	1,487	1,628	3,115	543.6
PANGASINAN	1,025	1,064	1,412	1,495	2,094	2,296	3,302	3,800	1,941	2,038	800	766	10,574	11,459	22,033	1063.2
DAGUPAN CITY	5	6	9	19	30	26	35	100	6	37	1	10	86	198	284	203.3
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	11	9	24	18	12	8	-	-	47	35	82	83.4
SAN CARLOS CITY	748	723	421	437	356	366	312	262	199	143	112	122	2,148	2,053	4,201	2762.3
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	7	2	9	16	1	2	1	1	18	21	39	36.5
URDANETA CITY	-	-	4	-	1	1	5	6	3	4	2	3	15	14	29	24.9
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2.2
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>1,989</b>	<b>2,009</b>	<b>3,804</b>	<b>4,394</b>	<b>6,460</b>	<b>8,350</b>	<b>3,266</b>	<b>2,907</b>	<b>1,235</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>17,375</b>	<b>19,681</b>	<b>37,056</b>	<b>1274.3</b>
CAGAYAN	332	453	945	895	991	1,250	1,410	1,933	631	736	278	279	4,587	5,546	10,133	1147.7
ISABELA	142	187	630	653	1,799	2,092	3,033	4,201	1,768	1,331	607	636	7,979	9,100	17,079	1526.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA	116	126	302	364	832	875	1,692	1,902	774	742	331	296	4,047	4,305	8,352	2143.2
QUIRINO	7	6	25	23	65	73	161	160	49	48	6	14	313	324	637	402.2
CAUAYAN CITY	20	7	45	47	64	56	99	131	12	26	5	9	245	276	521	457.0
SANTIAGO CITY	4	6	8	16	44	46	63	23	32	24	8	2	159	117	276	235.6
TUGUEGAAO CITY	-	-	34	11	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	45	13	58	45.5
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>1,795</b>	<b>1,705</b>	<b>1,860</b>	<b>2,256</b>	<b>1,347</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>7,081</b>	<b>7,229</b>	<b>18,661</b>	<b>227.9</b>
AURORA	2	2	39	44	137	151	165	213	92	88	23	17	458	515	973	510.3
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	4,351	206.3
NUEVA ECIJA	12	8	29	76	153	180	287	252	185	151	168	117	834	784	1,618	128.6
PAMPANGA	203	231	351	435	488	543	270	453	292	237	142	111	1,746	2,010	3,756	228.5
TARLAC	14	29	100	118	804	590	790	985	517	448	196	177	2,421	2,347	4,768	444.7
ZAMBALES	1	-	-	23	16	39	103	73	35	29	9	18	164	182	346	76.7
ANGELES CITY	314	248	214	211	149	140	177	208	213	182	177	174	1,244	1,163	2,407	922.0
CABANATUAN CITY	1	1	1	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	8	12	5.2
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	1	4	6	13	10	1	3	-	-	18	20	38	57.7
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	3	5	6	5	7	2	3	1	2	13	21	34	18.3
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	5	14.3
SAN JOSE CITY	29	17	39	36	37	48	48	52	9	12	14	12	176	177	353	313.8

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA**

**By Age-Group and By Sex**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines, 2002**

152

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>1,680</b>	<b>1,777</b>	<b>3,701</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>4,722</b>	<b>5,119</b>	<b>5,450</b>	<b>7,128</b>	<b>2,998</b>	<b>3,160</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>19,528</b>	<b>21,803</b>	<b>49,062</b>	<b>417.6</b>
BATANGAS	57	58	131	128	322	377	368	412	269	257	140	125	1,287	1,357	2,644	206.2
CAVITE	392	402	730	616	663	617	640	712	248	217	95	84	2,768	2,648	5,416	298.6
LAGUNA	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	7,731	511.2
MARINDUQUE	19	14	59	54	161	194	222	281	181	121	50	44	692	708	1,400	657.4
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	14	10	20	95	153	178	300	399	95	119	52	75	634	876	1,510	386.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	46	56	295	264	480	621	499	1,129	734	1,161	215	149	2,269	3,380	5,649	964.2
PALAWAN	797	814	1,442	1,480	1,645	1,660	1,583	1,965	677	601	164	132	6,308	6,652	12,960	2124.0
QUEZON	26	38	123	166	170	183	233	333	149	147	70	57	771	924	1,695	109.9
RIZAL	89	71	146	171	226	207	415	510	196	148	63	46	1,135	1,153	2,288	184.1
ROMBLON	73	95	237	248	209	293	276	338	66	76	27	39	888	1,089	1,977	736.4
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	73	77	108	132	141	174	39	31	4	6	365	420	785	127.1
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	1	-	3	9	9	4	2	1	-	14	15	29	12.2
CALAMBA CITY	122	113	213	229	194	179	166	164	106	99	36	25	837	809	1,646	595.4
CALAPAN CITY	14	21	68	67	64	65	96	121	22	28	9	11	273	313	586	513.2
CAVITE CITY	10	8	15	17	13	20	28	27	1	6	-	1	67	79	146	163.1
LIPA CITY	7	46	54	92	92	66	110	88	58	37	15	9	336	338	674	337.9
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	5	14	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	23	37	17.1
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	14	31	91	86	204	302	352	431	151	105	35	15	847	970	1,817	1091.4
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	1	3	2	2	4	6	-	2	1	-	8	13	21	10.1
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	3	1	2	2	8	29	2	3	-	1	15	36	51	154.0
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>2,016</b>	<b>2,172</b>	<b>3,216</b>	<b>4,002</b>	<b>4,645</b>	<b>5,473</b>	<b>2,813</b>	<b>2,843</b>	<b>1,695</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>15,089</b>	<b>16,315</b>	<b>31,404</b>	<b>638.6</b>
ALBAY	19	38	150	168	449	447	851	1,022	462	515	297	284	2,228	2,474	4,702	480.3
CAMARINES NORTE	58	55	194	159	255	330	430	503	166	164	83	90	1,186	1,301	2,487	473.9
CAMARINES SUR	459	431	1,164	1,240	1,162	1,732	1,572	1,935	1,048	1,032	148	190	5,553	6,560	12,113	848.6
CATANDUANES	-	-	29	35	97	108	111	138	29	55	26	37	292	373	665	284.6
MASBATE	99	116	225	272	370	277	359	417	167	180	81	87	1,301	1,349	2,650	377.0
SORSOGON	17	44	230	276	676	832	937	993	605	626	984	365	3,449	3,136	6,585	1018.9
IRIGA CITY	52	31	22	12	200	257	350	440	331	265	70	47	1,025	1,052	2,077	2358.6
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	2	-	-	15	12	1	1	3	2	19	17	36	21.1
NAGA CITY	-	3	2	8	7	19	20	13	4	5	3	5	36	53	89	59.3

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>1,608</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>4,042</b>	<b>4,205</b>	<b>4,388</b>	<b>4,726</b>	<b>4,322</b>	<b>5,254</b>	<b>2,066</b>	<b>2,128</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>17,498</b>	<b>19,143</b>	<b>36,641</b>	<b>559.1</b>
AKLAN	67	88	195	189	228	178	228	216	117	92	59	35	894	798	1,692	364.7
ANTIQUE	87	109	209	224	337	385	268	375	102	192	76	93	1,079	1,378	2,457	503.5
CAPIZ	257	375	723	929	916	926	837	750	408	326	238	135	3,379	3,441	6,820	1214.6
GUIMARAS	3	1	2	2	2	1	4	10	9	10	1	1	21	25	46	32.1
ILOILO	60	36	202	241	340	364	392	557	309	315	179	209	1,482	1,722	3,204	208.8
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	448	526	1,287	1,274	1,306	1,344	1,363	1,605	629	582	172	159	5,205	5,490	10,695	1132.0
BACOLOD CITY	45	45	75	99	90	84	46	66	17	19	6	8	279	321	600	124.3
BAGO CITY	23	20	33	31	49	53	39	53	19	6	13	4	176	167	343	219.4
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	2	9	11	12.0
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	195	258	211	150	210	369	421	255	248	201	154	168	1,439	1,401	2,840	3098.0
ILOILO CITY	9	13	29	30	34	46	43	41	1	8	2	4	118	142	260	67.3
KABANKALAN CITY	372	362	978	963	751	863	526	881	152	261	143	111	2,922	3,441	6,363	3849.5
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	1	2	-	4	12	7	12	1	6	3	3	17	34	51	77.5
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	8	9	28	17	13	5	3	20	5	2	1	1	58	54	112	103.6
SILAY CITY	24	12	53	44	97	94	132	403	48	102	24	41	378	696	1,074	717.3
SIPALAY CITY	10	1	15	9	11	2	8	7	1	2	1	1	46	22	68	89.9
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	5.4
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>3,031</b>	<b>3,139</b>	<b>6,277</b>	<b>5,949</b>	<b>4,760</b>	<b>4,597</b>	<b>4,064</b>	<b>4,873</b>	<b>2,123</b>	<b>2,066</b>	<b>1,197</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>21,452</b>	<b>21,642</b>	<b>43,094</b>	<b>748.5</b>
BOHOL	992	1,020	1,815	1,809	1,620	1,578	1,387	1,685	690	843	497	412	7,001	7,347	14,348	1375.4
CEBU	244	338	774	614	541	567	452	707	141	198	54	77	2,206	2,501	4,707	263.2
NEGROS ORIENTAL	1,399	1,421	2,906	2,694	1,585	1,371	1,014	1,215	566	388	287	295	7,757	7,384	15,141	1988.5
SIQUJOR	12	18	24	27	37	25	46	43	6	10	7	8	132	131	263	315.6
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	5.8
BAYAWAN CITY	277	256	695	692	866	953	1,057	1,083	623	522	299	191	3,817	3,697	7,514	7145.0
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	9	12	18	17	20	15	25	44	3	6	-	-	75	94	169	22.1
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	97	74	42	91	84	82	73	86	94	98	53	33	443	464	907	407.4
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	0.9
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	1	-	1	4	2	4	8	9	-	-	-	2	12	19	31	44.3
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	2	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	8	5.5

Table 23

154

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA**

**By Age-Group and By Sex**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>1,288</b>	<b>1,413</b>	<b>2,048</b>	<b>2,097</b>	<b>2,138</b>	<b>2,674</b>	<b>1,109</b>	<b>1,412</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>7,578</b>	<b>8,636</b>	<b>16,214</b>	<b>415.5</b>
BILIRAN	-	-	45	53	104	118	93	120	39	55	16	14	297	360	657	426.6
EASTERN SAMAR	56	66	296	359	669	755	747	930	486	604	238	263	2,492	2,977	5,469	1332.1
NORTHERN LEYTE	54	53	137	152	258	244	350	369	179	196	108	108	1,086	1,122	2,208	159.9
NORTHERN SAMAR	128	113	378	363	408	345	299	468	138	154	53	42	1,404	1,485	2,889	556.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE	105	86	215	245	307	272	325	394	161	238	95	125	1,208	1,360	2,568	696.8
WESTERN SAMAR	59	73	217	241	302	363	323	390	106	165	83	97	1,090	1,329	2,419	456.3
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	2.3
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>1,886</b>	<b>2,236</b>	<b>3,864</b>	<b>4,172</b>	<b>5,521</b>	<b>6,075</b>	<b>6,973</b>	<b>8,592</b>	<b>3,381</b>	<b>3,796</b>	<b>1,338</b>	<b>1,216</b>	<b>22,963</b>	<b>26,087</b>	<b>49,050</b>	<b>1610.6</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	741	964	1,744	1,920	2,350	2,582	2,817	3,146	1,590	1,739	704	644	9,946	10,995	20,941	2890.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	606	659	1,123	1,157	1,959	2,124	2,636	3,171	1,122	1,304	370	340	7,816	8,755	16,571	2252.0
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	418	480	710	772	753	802	787	1,100	292	342	115	90	3,075	3,586	6,661	1261.8
DAPITAN CITY	30	21	27	17	28	29	50	53	29	35	4	6	168	161	329	458.3
DIPOLOG CITY	51	46	104	109	57	92	71	111	12	41	8	9	303	408	711	648.9
ISABELA CITY	4	21	39	51	77	80	92	75	47	29	11	6	270	262	532	674.8
PAGADIAN CITY	12	22	67	97	141	172	125	208	53	47	21	23	419	569	988	627.5
ZAMBOANGA CITY	24	23	50	49	156	194	395	728	236	259	105	98	966	1,351	2,317	361.2
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>1,413</b>	<b>1,502</b>	<b>3,564</b>	<b>3,869</b>	<b>4,526</b>	<b>4,556</b>	<b>6,052</b>	<b>7,826</b>	<b>4,305</b>	<b>4,125</b>	<b>2,273</b>	<b>1,209</b>	<b>22,133</b>	<b>23,087</b>	<b>45,220</b>	<b>1562.5</b>
BUKIDNON	596	688	1,130	1,141	1,465	1,647	1,726	2,435	906	703	281	262	6,104	6,876	12,980	1549.3
CAMIGUIN	28	23	33	47	84	77	180	254	75	183	60	55	460	639	1,099	1468.3
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	99	119	259	293	422	470	500	755	245	273	124	107	1,649	2,017	3,666	1315.0
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	154	137	649	750	836	690	1,343	1,851	1,250	1,121	836	135	5,068	4,684	9,752	1767.3
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	82	62	187	203	174	194	110	229	27	38	14	15	594	741	1,335	250.8
GINGOOG CITY	139	116	527	641	662	547	1,033	1,329	1,073	957	806	409	4,240	3,999	8,239	9036.1
MALAYBALAY CITY	14	9	22	27	26	11	34	22	6	6	-	1	102	76	178	119.8
OROQUIETA CITY	35	56	348	305	342	254	379	177	250	269	58	85	1,412	1,146	2,558	4135.9
OZAMIS CITY	17	20	65	72	210	202	53	54	196	222	8	6	549	576	1,125	966.8
TANGUB CITY	234	137	211	272	194	351	451	599	139	249	21	66	1,250	1,674	2,924	5898.5
VALENCIA CITY	15	135	133	118	111	113	243	121	138	104	65	68	705	659	1,364	881.1

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>1,304</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>1,795</b>	<b>1,812</b>	<b>1,672</b>	<b>1,855</b>	<b>2,485</b>	<b>3,149</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>8,270</b>	<b>9,026</b>	<b>17,296</b>	<b>314.2</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	50	40	83	60	67	81	83	96	27	25	6	10	316	312	628	100.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE	73	93	217	223	121	124	592	496	22	60	41	43	1,066	1,039	2,105	259.9
DAVAO ORIENTAL	135	141	393	356	447	517	678	858	345	233	59	42	2,057	2,147	4,204	903.8
DAVAO DEL SUR	596	489	487	495	454	506	528	848	237	260	70	91	2,372	2,689	5,061	682.7
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	422	401	570	609	529	586	543	782	136	172	58	61	2,258	2,611	4,869	653.5
DAVAO CITY	28	28	45	69	54	41	61	69	10	13	3	8	201	228	429	35.5
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>1,105</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>3,848</b>	<b>3,836</b>	<b>7,684</b>	<b>275.8</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	73	38	227	223	539	298	476	525	381	237	107	89	1,803	1,410	3,213	632.1
NORTH COTABATO	72	106	143	167	319	430	367	510	130	140	41	50	1,072	1,403	2,475	270.3
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	2	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	6.4
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	271	294	232	251	209	280	151	102	56	43	919	970	1,889	1789.0
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	15	39	6	8	28	-	-	-	49	47	96	73.6
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>2,723</b>	<b>3,002</b>	<b>4,049</b>	<b>4,007</b>	<b>4,606</b>	<b>5,001</b>	<b>2,614</b>	<b>2,067</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>16,100</b>	<b>16,012</b>	<b>32,112</b>	<b>1421.8</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	317	313	657	728	876	759	735	790	437	328	167	102	3,189	3,020	6,209	949.5
MAGUINDANAO	570	694	1,394	1,529	2,197	2,227	2,487	2,603	1,299	1,125	366	215	8,313	8,393	16,706	2162.3
SULU	178	193	388	418	604	593	934	1,080	646	479	359	271	3,109	3,034	6,143	1097.6
TAWI-TAWI	98	126	284	327	372	428	450	528	232	135	53	21	1,489	1,565	3,054	1120.9
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>1,318</b>	<b>1,661</b>	<b>1,914</b>	<b>2,016</b>	<b>2,794</b>	<b>1,286</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>6,891</b>	<b>8,115</b>	<b>15,006</b>	<b>655.6</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	4	9	37	33	47	44	57	81	18	14	4	3	167	184	351	116.0
AGUSAN DEL SUR	118	121	253	293	540	865	865	980	613	434	221	127	2,610	2,820	5,430	814.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	174	110	338	398	367	296	364	714	317	391	101	153	1,661	2,062	3,723	987.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR	107	140	284	286	378	413	423	528	172	161	66	33	1,430	1,561	2,991	714.4
BISLIG CITY	1	1	14	10	39	24	32	39	13	13	4	1	103	88	191	161.1
BUTUAN CITY	113	149	28	298	290	272	275	452	153	168	61	61	920	1,400	2,320	812.0
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\*- No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,385</b>	<b>2,398</b>	<b>4,943</b>	<b>4,837</b>	<b>3,223</b>	<b>2,796</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>1,134</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>12,228</b>	<b>11,436</b>	<b>24,639</b>	<b>31.0</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,702</b>	<b>1,528</b>	<b>3,230</b>	<b>30.1</b>
BATANES	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6.5
MALABON	10	5	25	15	3	5	3	6	-	-	-	-	41	31	72	18.0
NAVOTAS	4	4	8	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	14	29	11.3
PATEROS	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	16.0
SAN JUAN	3	6	3	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	23	20.5
TAGUIG	2	3	17	12	12	5	3	4	-	-	-	-	34	24	58	10.6
CALOOCAN CITY	13	9	2	17	2	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	18	34	52	4.1
LAS PINAS CITY	17	18	21	20	8	11	9	-	1	-	17	-	73	49	122	19.8
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	5	13	10	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	19	35	11.8
CITY OF MANILA	265	186	259	244	45	37	30	34	-	-	-	-	599	501	1,100	72.4
MARIKINA CITY	16	20	24	26	15	9	1	4	-	-	-	-	56	59	115	26.9
MUNTINLUPA CITY	9	13	17	14	12	13	7	12	-	-	-	-	45	52	97	17.3
PARANAQUE CITY	17	14	20	12	3	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	42	32	74	15.6
PASAY CITY	25	27	31	34	6	8	1	4	3	3	-	-	66	76	142	33.6
PASIG CITY	25	27	41	32	16	17	2	6	1	-	-	-	85	82	167	30.1
QUEZON CITY	172	139	182	163	64	52	73	79	16	9	2	8	509	450	959	43.8
VALENZUELA CITY	25	22	28	29	22	27	11	10	1	-	-	-	87	88	175	31.9
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>14.2</b>
ABRA	3	2	24	20	5	9	-	9	6	2	3	2	41	44	85	39.5
APAYAO	1	-	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	7	2	9	9.3
BENGUET	8	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	14	4.0
IFUGAO	7	9	6	5	1	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	17	21	38	21.8
KALINGA	5	5	11	9	8	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	25	18	43	24.3
MT. PROVINCE	2	2	2	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	8	5	13	8.8
BAGUIO CITY	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	2.0



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>16.5</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	7	7	8	15	3	3	2	7	-	-	-	-	20	32	52	12.0
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	8	15	14	13	8	8	4	5	1	2	-	-	35	43	78	13.6
PANGASINAN	31	20	86	62	60	64	27	32	18	6	1	1	223	185	408	19.7
DAGUPAN CITY	1	2	13	7	12	7	4	5	-	1	-	-	30	22	52	37.2
LAOAG CITY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.0
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	3	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	12	7.9
SAN FERNANDO CITY	5	6	6	4	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	14	14	28	26.2
URDANETA CITY	2	2	13	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	7	22	18.9
VIGAN CITY	4	4	16	15	9	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	33	21	54	119.6
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>15.1</b>
CAGAYAN	5	4	13	12	8	2	4	5	-	1	-	-	30	24	54	6.1
ISABELA	9	12	50	47	44	20	13	10	2	3	-	-	118	92	210	18.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	6	10	12	9	3	8	9	26	3	1	-	1	33	55	88	22.6
QUIRINO	4	4	13	13	6	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	24	22	46	29.0
CAUAYAN CITY	2	4	10	13	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	22	18	40	35.1
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>2,577</b>	<b>31.5</b>
AURORA	4	3	3	5	10	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	17	23	40	21.0
BATAAN	11	7	10	7	10	3	4	3	1	-	1	1	37	21	58	10.2
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	866	41.1
NUEVA ECUIA	11	10	15	15	8	12	1	4	-	-	-	-	35	41	76	6.0
PAMPANGA	33	51	121	105	110	89	55	26	4	3	-	-	323	274	597	36.3
TARLAC	73	74	123	135	94	71	25	29	1	-	-	-	316	309	625	58.3
ZAMBALES	4	1	9	4	2	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	17	12	29	6.4
ANGELES CITY	10	18	46	27	9	7	5	11	-	2	-	-	70	65	135	51.7
CABANATUAN CITY	5	9	8	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	12	27	11.6
MUNOZ CITY	3	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	7	10	15.2
OLONGAPO CITY	19	16	19	24	13	6	2	5	3	-	2	2	58	53	111	59.6
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2.7

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES**

By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,822</b>	<b>1,701</b>	<b>3,523</b>	<b>30.0</b>
BATANGAS	23	31	31	34	17	18	1	3	-	1	-	-	72	87	159	12.4
CAVITE	113	127	152	137	85	42	36	22	12	1	5	1	403	330	733	40.4
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	2	6	9	3	5	7	8	6	1	3	2	1	27	26	53	24.9
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	5	2	10	12	13	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	29	21	50	12.8
MINDORO ORIENTAL	19	-	24	25	31	20	7	1	-	-	-	-	81	46	127	21.7
PALAWAN	49	59	132	177	145	157	51	46	12	1	-	-	389	440	829	135.9
QUEZON	6	3	7	5	3	6	73	36	25	10	14	5	128	65	193	12.5
RIZAL	57	44	108	125	46	29	15	7	7	7	-	-	233	212	445	35.8
ROMBLON	6	3	1	2	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	19	7.1
ANTIPOLO CITY	30	44	80	79	35	33	6	6	-	-	1	2	152	164	316	51.2
BATANGAS CITY	5	2	5	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	14	4	18	7.6
CALAMBA CITY	25	21	32	39	21	13	2	2	-	1	-	-	80	76	156	56.4
CALAPAN CITY	-	1	1	8	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	18	15.8
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	50	50	39	36	7	14	11	6	1	1	-	-	108	107	215	107.8
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	15	12	32	36	17	26	7	8	1	-	-	-	72	82	154	92.5
SAN PABLO CITY	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	2.4
TANAUAN CITY	5	2	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	25	22.0
TAGAYTAY CITY	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	15.1
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	12.8
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>1,613</b>	<b>32.8</b>
ALBAY	11	23	49	34	30	21	8	5	1	1	-	2	99	86	185	18.9
CAMARINES NORTE	10	13	38	24	36	24	8	2	1	5	2	-	95	68	163	31.1
CAMARINES SUR	29	67	110	134	94	73	33	10	3	-	-	-	269	284	553	38.7
CATANDUANES	12	14	3	8	4	7	4	5	5	-	1	2	29	36	65	27.8
MASBATE	16	15	84	68	37	26	10	6	1	1	-	-	148	116	264	37.6
SORSOGON	7	18	66	45	37	53	18	5	-	6	1	2	129	129	258	39.9
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	5	6	22	18	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	33	68	39.8
NAGA CITY	7	10	16	12	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	32	25	57	38.0

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>12.7</b>
AKLAN	3	-	12	6	9	3	6	7	-	-	-	-	30	16	46	9.9
ANTIQUE	3	6	8	4	10	13	10	5	1	1	1	-	33	29	62	12.7
CAPIZ	2	1	3	1	6	2	5	1	-	1	-	-	16	6	22	3.9
GUIMARAS	-	1	2	3	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	7	6	13	9.1
ILOILO	10	14	37	42	24	32	16	16	3	1	2	2	92	107	199	13.0
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	15	18	47	46	32	34	14	5	1	-	-	-	109	103	212	22.4
BACOLOD CITY	7	13	10	18	13	6	10	18	-	2	-	-	40	57	97	20.1
BAGO CITY	1	1	5	3	3	3	4	2	-	-	-	1	13	10	23	14.7
CADIZ CITY	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	5.4
ESCALANTE CITY	-	3	3	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	14	15.3
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	1	-	5	12	8	4	6	5	3	1	-	22	23	45	49.1
ILOILO CITY	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	1.6
KABANKALAN CITY	2	-	7	4	8	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	17	9	26	15.7
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	14.8
PASSI CITY	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3.0
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
SAGAY CITY	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	4.2
SAN CARLOS CITY	5	3	9	4	3	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	18	15	33	30.5
SILAY CITY	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	5.3
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3.2
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1,105</b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>2,176</b>	<b>37.8</b>
BOHOL	33	58	44	36	28	18	66	53	54	27	18	66	243	258	501	48.0
CEBU	69	67	127	150	80	77	26	30	3	1	-	1	305	326	631	35.3
NEGROS ORIENTAL	23	27	35	49	42	26	18	6	4	-	-	-	122	108	230	30.2
SIGUJOR	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3.6
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2.9
BAYAWAN CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.0
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	13	9	14	19	20	9	7	6	-	-	-	-	54	43	97	12.7
DANAO CITY	2	1	2	5	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	10	9	19	20.5
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	30	28	50	44	40	30	5	4	-	-	-	-	125	106	231	103.8
MANDAWE CITY	42	25	43	58	22	22	21	-	-	-	-	-	128	105	233	105.1
TAGBILARAN CITY	5	8	5	9	1	4	1	3	2	1	-	-	14	25	39	45.0
TALISAY CITY	13	8	35	27	27	23	3	4	-	-	-	-	78	62	140	92.9
TANJAY CITY	1	3	5	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	7	12	19	27.1
TOLEDO CITY	3	3	9	7	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	30	20.5

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1,307</b>	<b>1,222</b>	<b>2,529</b>	<b>64.8</b>
BILIRAN	2	6	5	11	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	12	22	34	22.1
EASTERN SAMAR	12	19	39	38	27	29	17	5	2	-	-	-	97	91	188	45.8
NORTHERN LEYTE	30	24	72	60	57	48	40	23	5	3	-	1	204	159	363	26.3
NORTHERN SAMAR	65	48	177	160	168	174	19	15	1	-	-	-	430	397	827	159.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE	2	7	11	14	2	6	3	14	-	-	-	-	18	41	59	16.0
WESTERN SAMAR	47	40	90	69	60	52	19	11	-	-	-	-	216	172	388	73.2
CALBAYOG CITY	6	6	20	18	18	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	45	32	77	51.1
ORMOC CITY	3	2	8	8	3	2	4	5	-	-	-	-	18	17	35	20.2
TACLOBAN CITY	41	50	153	157	60	63	13	21	-	-	-	-	267	291	558	255.1
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>1,343</b>	<b>44.1</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	19	20	64	71	70	78	23	22	9	8	2	-	187	199	386	53.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	16	20	34	47	35	33	33	30	7	5	1	1	126	136	262	35.6
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	21	21	47	47	32	29	11	28	2	3	-	1	113	129	242	45.8
DAPITAN CITY	2	1	-	2	1	10	2	-	3	-	-	-	8	13	21	29.3
DIPOLOG CITY	12	5	7	3	14	12	5	6	-	1	-	-	38	27	65	59.3
ISABELA CITY	13	23	46	46	29	15	9	2	-	1	2	1	99	88	187	237.2
PAGADIAN CITY	4	4	4	5	8	2	2	4	-	3	-	-	18	18	36	22.9
ZAMBOANGA CITY	15	9	41	24	12	20	10	11	1	1	-	-	79	65	144	22.4
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>1,553</b>	<b>53.7</b>
BUKIDNON	33	37	93	108	87	68	28	30	4	1	-	-	245	244	489	58.4
CAMIGUIN	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2.7
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	17	14	14	15	22	13	11	13	2	-	3	2	69	57	126	45.2
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	6	2	10	10	10	5	16	18	6	2	6	8	54	45	99	17.9
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	61	47	137	129	46	48	27	22	4	2	2	2	277	250	527	99.0
GINGOOG CITY	3	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	10	16	17.5
MALAYBALAY CITY	7	11	23	26	11	15	5	14	1	-	-	-	47	66	113	76.0
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	9.7
OZAMIS CITY	5	27	26	26	4	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	38	60	98	84.2
TANGUB CITY	-	-	1	1	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	20.2
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	20	15	19	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	28	67	43.3

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES**

By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	66	83	259	279	220	134	45	36	6	4	1	-	597	536	1,133	20.6
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	3	4	10	18	6	6	5	7	1	1	-	-	25	36	61	9.7
DAVAO DEL NORTE	23	25	82	61	61	36	-	-	-	1	-	-	166	123	289	35.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL	1	-	2	2	1	4	-	-	2	-	1	-	7	6	13	2.8
DAVAO DEL SUR	1	2	10	16	-	1	1	6	1	2	-	-	13	27	40	5.4
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	13	22	60	78	93	52	28	17	2	-	-	-	196	169	365	49.0
DAVAO CITY	25	30	95	104	59	35	11	6	-	-	-	-	190	175	365	30.2
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	26	28	158	151	128	123	20	16	-	-	-	-	332	318	759	27.2
LANAO DEL NORTE	5	10	40	39	21	19	3	4	-	-	-	-	69	72	141	27.7
NORTH COTABATO	2	2	29	39	46	35	4	4	-	-	-	-	81	80	161	17.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	5	3	34	28	24	18	13	8	-	-	-	-	76	57	133	21.4
COTABATO CITY	14	13	39	28	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	56	124	72.6
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	109	32.5
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	7.6
MARAWI CITY	-	-	15	15	18	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	50	83	63.7
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	73	85	288	326	208	174	36	10	2	-	-	-	607	595	1,202	53.2
LANAO DEL SUR	6	16	56	57	48	38	17	-	-	-	-	-	127	111	238	36.4
MAGUINDANAO	4	7	25	21	30	25	8	4	-	-	-	-	67	57	124	16.0
SULU	18	25	90	110	72	61	4	-	-	-	-	-	184	196	380	67.9
TAWI-TAWI	45	37	117	138	58	50	7	6	2	-	-	-	229	231	460	168.8
<b>CARAGA</b>	82	64	166	136	115	115	68	61	2	3	1	-	434	379	813	35.5
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	6	4	18	14	5	15	6	6	-	2	-	-	35	41	76	25.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR	11	7	33	33	53	25	25	26	2	-	-	-	124	91	215	32.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	1	5	12	8	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	16	35	9.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR	48	36	95	71	45	63	31	23	-	1	1	-	220	194	414	98.9
BISLIG CITY	4	6	4	5	4	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	15	16	31	26.1
BUTUAN CITY	10	4	4	3	1	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	16	14	30	10.5
SURIGAO CITY	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	5	7	12	9.7

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>2,768</b>	<b>2,168</b>	<b>3,579</b>	<b>3,123</b>	<b>29,833</b>	<b>20,062</b>	<b>18,361</b>	<b>11,807</b>	<b>9,533</b>	<b>7,171</b>	<b>64,439</b>	<b>44,826</b>	<b>114,221</b>	<b>143.7</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>1,251</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>6,448</b>	<b>4,468</b>	<b>2,653</b>	<b>1,745</b>	<b>1,235</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>12,767</b>	<b>9,182</b>	<b>21,949</b>	<b>204.3</b>
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	4	7	2	7	3	30	9	39	251.9
MALABON	-	-	-	-	7	14	137	70	59	31	15	8	218	123	341	85.3
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	4	2	317	165	96	34	34	23	451	224	675	263.5
PATEROS	-	-	4	-	2	2	10	4	-	3	2	-	18	9	27	47.9
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	2	-	32	18	8	6	3	-	45	24	69	61.4
TAGUIG	2	6	16	26	28	39	120	137	85	61	9	18	260	287	547	100.1
CALOOCAN CITY	8	13	137	105	117	79	957	580	345	215	126	107	1,690	1,099	2,789	222.0
LAS PINAS CITY	1	-	19	20	30	25	313	269	108	74	47	38	518	426	944	153.2
MAKATI CITY	-	3	35	35	29	31	316	202	113	56	73	45	566	372	938	191.2
MANDALUYONG CITY	1	2	21	26	32	44	143	126	57	34	19	16	273	248	521	175.9
CITY OF MANILA	39	46	585	340	390	323	1,996	1,295	966	640	525	433	4,501	3,077	7,578	498.5
MARIKINA CITY	5	2	23	20	36	19	144	115	52	34	29	20	289	210	499	116.8
MUNTINLUPA CITY	4	3	8	6	13	4	113	73	23	25	10	5	171	116	287	51.3
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	4	7	11	8	219	178	96	70	41	31	371	294	665	140.0
PASAY CITY	-	-	3	4	8	9	287	174	94	52	25	23	417	262	679	160.7
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	45	55	329	284	298	249	1,105	916	461	339	221	218	2,459	2,061	4,520	206.3
VALENZUELA CITY	15	7	67	57	53	35	223	142	83	69	49	31	490	341	831	151.5
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>44.3</b>
ABRA	-	-	58	12	14	6	34	29	22	17	3	6	131	70	201	93.3
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	3	-	27	29	16	17	5	10	51	56	107	110.7
BENGUET	-	-	1	3	1	3	13	9	5	8	5	6	25	29	54	15.3
IFUGAO	-	-	1	3	6	4	14	5	14	6	11	7	46	25	71	40.8
KALINGA	4	3	17	15	9	12	36	45	14	18	6	2	86	95	181	102.2
MT. PROVINCE	1	-	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	1	5	-	18	7	25	17.0
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	9	1	10	3.3

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY**

By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>1,525</b>	<b>1,124</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>3,777</b>	<b>2,719</b>	<b>6,496</b>	<b>151.6</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	12	3	6	15	104	48	68	34	34	32	224	132	356	82.2
ILOCOS SUR	13	8	94	91	93	54	183	119	175	136	135	127	693	535	1,228	222.0
LA UNION	1	2	6	10	18	9	162	80	109	50	49	30	345	181	526	91.8
PANGASINAN	28	30	34	42	62	46	846	709	672	407	349	243	1,991	1,477	3,468	167.3
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	2	3	38	34	30	21	29	42	99	100	199	142.5
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	8	-	9	4	29	5	34	34.6
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	1	1	3	164	129	106	73	72	52	343	258	601	395.2
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	5	1	6	5.1
VIGAN CITY	1	-	9	13	9	6	16	4	9	4	4	3	48	30	78	172.7
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>1,552</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>2,465</b>	<b>84.8</b>
CAGAYAN	-	-	5	4	10	7	352	223	187	112	110	82	664	428	1,092	123.7
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	256	113	164	82	90	49	510	244	754	67.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	2	-	-	1	51	43	53	40	36	20	142	104	246	63.1
QUIRINO	-	2	6	3	9	5	57	27	12	14	22	12	106	63	169	106.7
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	12	14	8	4	5	28	26	54	47.4
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGAAO CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	62	26	28	13	10	9	102	48	150	117.7
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>1,861</b>	<b>1,280</b>	<b>1,627</b>	<b>1,022</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>5,304</b>	<b>3,741</b>	<b>12,211</b>	<b>149.1</b>
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	1	41	34	16	11	27	17	84	63	147	77.1
BATAAN	2	2	32	25	33	29	242	218	140	76	73	50	522	400	922	161.5
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	3,166	150.1
NUEVA ECIJA	1	4	60	30	54	27	193	78	134	70	55	49	497	258	755	60.0
PAMPANGA	3	2	8	7	9	6	387	209	277	189	156	93	840	506	1,346	81.9
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	2	1	188	78	167	72	95	68	452	219	671	62.6
ZAMBALES	2	5	27	14	66	67	337	250	215	135	118	85	765	556	1,321	292.7
ANGELES CITY	17	18	56	60	99	88	282	277	559	403	410	355	1,423	1,201	2,624	1005.1
CABANATUAN CITY	35	28	174	147	122	108	108	87	67	31	37	21	543	422	965	415.2
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	1	1	2	8	4	10	8	5	5	24	20	44	66.8
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	3	-	4	4	62	37	35	24	18	18	122	83	205	110.1
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	2	-	3	-	13	8	7	3	7	2	32	13	45	40.0

LEGEND:

\*\*- No age/sex breakdown

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>3,539</b>	<b>2,509</b>	<b>1,981</b>	<b>1,568</b>	<b>1,169</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>7,740</b>	<b>6,001</b>	<b>14,572</b>	<b>124.0</b>
BATANGAS	3	2	14	7	31	21	355	172	207	113	164	66	774	381	1,155	90.1
CAVITE	25	115	86	67	121	112	691	499	384	247	127	88	1,434	1,128	2,562	141.3
LAGUNA	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	831	54.9
MARINDUQUE	-	-	1	-	3	7	86	62	63	42	38	20	191	131	322	151.2
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	2	-	3	3	167	203	92	1	48	25	312	232	544	139.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	1	12	11	47	83	555	377	449	543	262	137	1,325	1,152	2,477	422.8
PALAWAN	-	1	2	2	5	8	213	159	137	97	70	37	427	304	731	119.8
QUEZON	1	2	41	17	326	322	527	372	171	199	169	248	1,235	1,160	2,395	155.2
RIZAL	3	3	13	15	29	25	121	81	26	16	13	4	205	144	349	28.1
ROMBLON	-	-	17	4	9	2	187	107	110	80	60	158	383	351	734	273.4
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	22	12	26	21	174	104	48	14	29	5	299	156	455	73.7
BATANGAS CITY	1	2	8	-	21	12	111	124	63	62	46	47	250	247	497	208.6
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	6	5	11	6	26	15	41	14.8
CALAPAN CITY	2	-	30	29	62	55	129	49	53	16	17	11	293	160	453	396.7
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	41	40	20	20	9	139	70	209	233.5
LIPA CITY	-	-	7	1	4	1	26	17	21	9	16	6	74	34	108	54.1
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	4	1	36	31	33	21	97	133	106	102	79	41	355	329	684	410.9
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	3	1	-	-	12	6	18	8.6
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	6	1	7	30.0
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>2,437</b>	<b>1,477</b>	<b>1,999</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>5,568</b>	<b>3,334</b>	<b>8,902</b>	<b>181.0</b>
ALBAY	-	-	1	1	1	1	650	300	384	153	308	193	1,344	648	1,992	203.5
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	20	19	660	394	607	318	192	133	1,479	864	2,343	446.4
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	11	19	95	20	345	259	533	211	52	54	1,036	563	1,599	112.0
CATANDUANES	-	8	-	-	4	2	91	66	52	38	34	31	181	145	326	139.5
MASBATE	-	-	2	3	11	17	247	171	134	85	55	64	449	340	789	112.2
SORSOGON	1	-	33	38	48	65	225	161	149	116	80	51	536	431	967	149.6
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	68	39	18	8	8	13	95	60	155	176.0
LEGASPI CITY	1	3	28	26	72	71	67	37	36	16	13	11	217	164	381	222.8
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	50	86	35	61	34	231	119	350	233.1

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>2,905</b>	<b>2,086</b>	<b>2,001</b>	<b>1,429</b>	<b>1,287</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>6,751</b>	<b>5,079</b>	<b>11,830</b>	<b>180.5</b>
AKLAN	-	-	3	-	58	34	178	404	132	77	211	151	582	666	1,248	269.0
ANTIQUE	1	-	7	5	66	14	511	336	457	345	213	253	1,255	953	2,208	452.5
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	4	5	245	143	146	95	78	54	473	297	770	137.1
GUIMARAS	-	-	7	-	6	3	74	46	57	51	59	48	203	148	351	245.0
ILOILO	2	3	13	18	43	38	575	370	532	401	362	232	1,527	1,062	2,589	168.7
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	15	16	395	283	219	136	87	62	716	497	1,213	128.4
BACOLOD CITY	5	-	7	7	16	11	187	120	113	72	90	91	418	301	719	149.0
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	145	34	47	17	10	6	202	59	261	166.9
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	69	54	40	31	20	189	129	318	244.1
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	8	8	9	5	3	48	20	68	74.4
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	5	2	4	6	25	41	24	35	28	51	86	135	221	241.1
ILOILO CITY	12	40	46	35	23	30	131	91	77	49	35	39	324	284	608	157.3
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	86	18	20	23	15	4	121	46	167	101.0
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	8	10	2	8	8	30	19	49	80.6
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	7	59	27	39	20	20	20	118	74	192	291.6
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	27	13	11	4	5	11	44	28	72	66.6
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	4	3	10	12	7	12	7	5	28	32	60	40.1
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	8	9	3	4	1	36	12	48	63.5
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	20	19	7	4	7	81	34	115	148.1
VICTORIAS CITY	47	51	130	104	33	36	25	35	20	31	15	26	270	283	553	596.7
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1,474</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>2,582</b>	<b>1,491</b>	<b>4,073</b>	<b>70.7</b>
BOHOL	3	-	8	6	7	14	235	153	188	154	155	71	596	398	994	95.3
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	444	240	189	79	57	50	690	369	1,059	59.2
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	18	25	9	9	8	93	35	128	16.8
SIQUIJOR	3	-	3	6	5	14	48	33	41	32	35	38	135	123	258	309.6
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	7	7	6	5	1	19	14	33	47.7
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	29	9	11	1	6	2	47	12	59	56.1
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	2	-	2	-	5	6	304	167	118	49	14	17	445	239	684	89.6
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	12	18	8	3	1	65	21	86	92.7
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	5	59	32	21	8	12	6	92	51	143	129.1
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	66	54	24	12	11	216	101	317	142.4
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.9
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	12	18	7	5	6	45	25	70	80.7
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	34	19	13	10	2	71	49	120	79.6
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	11	10	2	7	2	36	15	51	72.8
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	19	12	19	6	1	30	39	69	47.1

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1,175</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>2,466</b>	<b>1,677</b>	<b>4,143</b>	<b>106.2</b>
BILIRAN	-	-	7	5	8	7	84	41	72	35	36	21	207	109	316	205.2
EASTERN SAMAR	4	2	4	2	6	9	118	119	72	73	45	41	249	246	495	120.6
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	12	14	21	18	456	256	281	144	157	101	927	533	1,460	105.7
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	1	10	6	21	28	272	229	129	114	103	63	535	441	976	187.9
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	1	-	8	4	203	103	134	85	96	68	442	260	702	190.5
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	4	7	2	2	6	6	10	12	6	4	28	31	59	39.2
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	1	1	2	10	5	36	25	18	12	13	12	78	57	135	61.7
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1,745</b>	<b>1,011</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>3,473</b>	<b>2,226</b>	<b>5,699</b>	<b>187.1</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	16	22	219	151	145	107	97	75	477	355	832	114.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	2	-	2	2	15	22	574	289	335	185	239	177	1,167	675	1,842	250.3
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	1	1	9	6	12	17	207	113	152	79	66	38	447	254	701	132.8
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	1	-	3	2	14	10	13	13	11	7	42	32	74	103.1
DIPOLOG CITY	-	2	7	10	4	10	43	33	26	31	23	24	103	110	213	194.4
ISABELA CITY	-	-	4	1	2	8	13	12	14	8	7	7	40	36	76	96.4
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	2	1	-	77	42	45	28	43	33	166	105	271	172.1
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	2	14	14	598	361	275	191	144	91	1,031	659	1,690	263.4
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>2,896</b>	<b>2,132</b>	<b>5,028</b>	<b>173.7</b>
BUKIDNON	1	-	64	70	76	66	306	234	213	166	90	33	750	569	1,319	157.4
CAMIGUIN	-	1	3	2	3	3	30	17	29	13	26	15	91	51	142	189.7
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	1	1	3	2	60	37	-	-	-	-	64	40	104	37.3
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	1	1	11	5	328	162	181	105	89	64	610	337	947	171.6
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	1	-	4	2	18	6	231	210	127	120	93	82	474	420	894	167.9
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	24	35	15	18	11	114	50	164	179.9
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	6	4	1	-	19	15	27	15	21	6	74	40	114	76.7
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	1	2	6	95	86	38	61	65	74	200	228	428	697.0
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	10	16	19	8	110	60	26	17	165	101	266	228.6
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	30	8	1	1	31	14	45	90.8
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	55	64	70	62	123	98	75	58	-	-	323	282	605	390.8

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE	
REGION 11	3	-	24	9	60	56	1,490	710	706	356	361	136	2,644	1,267	3,911	71.0	
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	2	-	9	5	242	110	159	56	75	33	487	204	691	110.2	
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1	-	10	3	17	12	284	114	89	52	28	32	429	213	642	79.3	
DAVAO ORIENTAL	2	-	-	-	1	6	149	81	60	37	50	26	262	150	412	88.6	
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	2	10	8	342	163	162	83	77	45	591	301	892	119.7	
DAVAO CITY	-	-	12	4	23	25	473	242	236	128	131	-	875	399	1,274	105.3	
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
REGION 12	4	3	19	10	41	32	828	478	580	374	236	254	1,708	1,151	3,818	137.1	
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	3	2	186	118	123	67	37	25	349	212	561	110.4	
NORTH COTABATO	4	3	9	6	20	17	324	182	229	122	110	67	696	397	1,093	119.4	
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	8	2	7	4	123	85	103	59	54	48	295	198	493	79.3	
COTABATO CITY	-	-	2	2	1	3	39	23	36	19	23	11	101	58	159	93.1	
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	959	285.5
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	31	17	9	11	3	84	43	127	120.3	
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	10	6	100	39	72	98	1	100	183	243	426	326.8	
A.R.M.M.	-	-	28	31	49	48	516	546	559	462	148	93	1,300	1,180	2,480	109.8	
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	8	14	200	229	204	155	41	29	453	427	880	134.6	
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	1	1	112	128	205	189	53	37	371	355	726	94.0	
SULU	-	-	28	31	38	32	105	109	93	79	33	11	297	262	559	99.9	
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	2	1	99	80	57	39	21	16	179	136	315	115.6	
CARAGA	5	11	39	32	122	126	1,704	1,321	1,223	660	452	300	3,545	2,450	5,995	261.9	
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	5	4	72	39	36	14	29	12	142	69	211	69.7	
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	5	5	478	286	317	103	74	19	874	413	1,287	193.1	
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	2	7	3	30	8	179	103	107	79	58	64	381	259	640	169.7	
SURIGAO DEL SUR	4	8	17	9	41	58	511	469	384	208	161	127	1,118	879	1,997	477.0	
BISLIG CITY	-	1	-	3	14	17	126	168	137	69	32	16	309	274	583	491.7	
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	3	6	3	9	76	46	60	40	32	12	174	113	287	100.4	
SURIGAO CITY	1	-	12	11	24	25	262	210	182	147	66	50	547	443	990	801.3	

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB MENINGITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0.2</b>
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.2
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	0.2
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.6
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.7
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	2	-	1	1	-	-	8	4	-	-	1	-	12	5	17	0.8
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB MENINGITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.02
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	4	-	-	-	-	12	10	23	0.3
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1	0.05
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.2
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	2.7
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	3	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	6.4
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB MENINGITIS****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>1.5</b>
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	2	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	0.6
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	1	-	-	-	2	13	36	21	15	12	20	46	74	120	20.5
PALAWAN	1	1	9	4	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	8	29	4.8
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	13	16	1.3
ROMBLON	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	5	1.9
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0.4</b>
ALBAY	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.4
MASBATE	1	2	1	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	9	3	12	1.7
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.1
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB MENINGITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.05
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.1
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.2
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.1
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.9
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB MENINGITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	-	-	-	-	1	2	13	3	7	6	2	2	23	13	36	0.9
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	7	6	2	2	22	11	33	8.0
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.6
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 9</b>	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.3
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.3
<b>REGION 10</b>	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	5	0.2
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	0.1
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.1
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB MENINGITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0.1
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	2	0.6
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.1
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.7
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB OTHER FORMS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>1,175</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>4,553</b>	<b>3,457</b>	<b>8,239</b>	<b>10.4</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>1,696</b>	<b>15.8</b>
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	19.4
MALABON	5	4	42	41	46	61	1	-	-	-	-	-	94	106	200	50.0
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.8
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.8
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	8	10	48	78	45	38	9	2	110	128	238	43.6
CALOOCAN CITY	4	1	22	18	18	14	2	4	3	1	-	1	49	39	88	7.0
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	4	-	1	-	-	6	6	12	1.9
MAKATI CITY	-	-	4	1	5	8	21	18	4	2	4	3	38	32	70	14.3
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	1.4
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.9
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.9
PARANAQUE CITY	1	-	-	1	1	-	8	4	3	2	-	1	13	8	21	4.4
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.5
PASIG CITY	7	12	111	70	101	75	216	182	87	77	35	40	557	456	1,013	182.7
QUEZON CITY	-	1	5	3	1	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	11	7	18	0.8
VALENZUELA CITY	3	-	2	2	1	1	1	3	-	2	-	-	7	8	15	2.7
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2.0</b>
ABRA	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	4	3	3	5	3	17	10	27	12.5
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.8
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB OTHER FORMS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>11.7</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	1	2	15	6	9	10	13	6	38	24	62	14.3
ILOCOS SUR	1	-	13	12	23	12	14	7	9	10	11	10	71	51	122	22.1
LA UNION	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	12	-	7	3	33	8	41	7.2
PANGASINAN	-	-	11	7	14	22	36	55	38	12	9	6	108	102	210	10.1
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	8	5	16	6	1	8	9	12	34	31	65	60.8
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>7.6</b>
CAGAYAN	-	1	23	17	29	24	29	23	32	30	6	8	119	103	222	25.1
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGAAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,369</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>2,482</b>	<b>30.3</b>
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	191	177	627	428	417	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,235	807	2,042	357.6
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	227	10.8
NUEVA ECHIA	-	-	2	1	1	3	13	11	23	6	11	3	50	24	74	5.9
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	4	0.9
ANGELES CITY	-	1	6	1	3	5	6	15	31	13	34	16	80	51	131	50.2
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1.1
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB OTHER FORMS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>1.7</b>
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	1.4
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	5	6	11	2.8
MINDORO ORIENTAL	1	1	4	5	9	16	5	4	2	1	-	1	21	28	49	8.4
PALAWAN	2	3	12	11	9	9	6	7	2	7	2	2	33	39	72	11.8
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	13	-	-	-	-	15	13	28	1.8
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.4
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	3	3	6	2.2
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	9	6	6	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	16	12	28	4.5
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.9
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>6.1</b>
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	6	50	69	63	14	13	19	8	13	7	1	141	122	263	50.1
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	6	-	-	1	7	8	1	7	3	2	17	18	35	5.0
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB OTHER FORMS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	-	-	2	1	3	7	53	27	22	22	46	51	126	108	234	3.6
AKLAN	-	-	2	1	2	3	6	3	7	3	7	3	24	13	37	8.0
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	4	47	24	15	18	39	48	101	94	195	137.1
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	-	-	7	6	9	11	84	53	39	31	17	6	156	107	263	4.6
BOHOL	-	-	3	5	5	8	32	26	17	21	6	2	63	62	125	12.0
CEBU	-	-	-	-	3	1	42	19	15	7	9	2	69	29	98	5.5
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	0.5
SIQUIJOR	-	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	2	9	10.8
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	4	6	3	2	2	16	10	26	17.8

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB OTHER FORMS**

By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>1,212</b>	<b>31.1</b>
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	2	6	14	11	10	5	2	9	7	6	-	37	35	72	5.2
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	1	2	25	16	15	30	13	12	7	7	61	67	128	24.6
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	10	14	8	3	3	38	21	59	16.0
WESTERN SAMAR	5	10	16	15	10	30	245	146	129	72	71	35	476	308	784	147.9
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.3
ORMOC CITY	-	1	-	-	2	-	47	27	23	27	28	12	100	67	167	96.3
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>14.9</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	1	2	8	14	6	4	17	13	6	8	3	1	41	42	83	11.5
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	1	1	5	8	14	80	49	43	37	20	9	152	115	267	36.3
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	3	-	1	-	1	5	6	11	2.1
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2.5
PAGADIAN CITY	-	1	1	-	1	2	23	18	18	7	7	7	50	35	85	54.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	5	1	6	0.9
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>7.9</b>
BUKIDNON	-	2	3	2	12	4	15	23	6	11	7	5	43	47	90	10.7
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	16	22	8	4	-	41	24	65	11.8
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	1	-	-	5	3	8	1.5
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3.3
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	2	5	2	12	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	19	8	27	18.2
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	-	11	6	11	-	26	10	36	30.9
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB OTHER FORMS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	3	-	2	2	6	2	1	2	3	3	15	9	24	0.4
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	2	7	2	9	1.9
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	3	-	-	2	4	2	1	2	-	1	8	7	15	2.0
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	1	-	-	-	-	21	5	22	6	6	1	49	13	64	2.3
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	1	-	-	-	-	21	5	22	6	6	1	49	13	62	12.2
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	2	0.6
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>14.5</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	4	2	6	0.9
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	24	37	62	68	62	43	1	1	6	9	4	3	159	161	320	57.2
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.7
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DISEASES OF THE HEART**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>7,071</b>	<b>8,755</b>	<b>8,037</b>	<b>8,883</b>	<b>7,630</b>	<b>8,112</b>	<b>23,296</b>	<b>26,459</b>	<b>52,237</b>	<b>65.7</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>1,387</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>3,169</b>	<b>29.5</b>
BATANES	-	5	1	-	4	1	-	19	6	3	7	19	18	47	65	419.8
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	2	3	6	9	2.3
NAVOTAS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	4	1	5	2.0
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	9	2	2	4	16	8	24	4.4
CALOOCAN CITY	-	3	-	-	3	1	6	17	2	11	2	4	13	36	49	3.9
LAS PINAS CITY	1	1	2	1	3	2	30	55	22	42	11	29	69	130	199	32.3
MAKATI CITY	7	2	2	2	3	2	67	37	60	26	74	76	213	145	358	73.0
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	19	13	24	9	29	35	72	107	36.1
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	1	2	1	1	152	156	253	294	263	427	670	880	1,550	102.0
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	2	2	-	-	3	8	5	13	3.0
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	32	20	29	15	11	58	72	130	23.2
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	1	-	3	5	8	1.7
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	4	6	8	14	16	18	5	3	33	41	74	13.3
QUEZON CITY	1	3	5	4	2	1	4	13	7	6	5	7	24	34	58	2.6
VALENZUELA CITY	1	-	1	-	2	-	60	52	77	103	79	145	220	300	520	94.8
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>23.3</b>
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	8	11	4	14	3	33	16	49	22.7
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	5	2	7	7.2
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	-	1	-	5	4	9	2.5
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	6	-	5	2	-	7	12	19	10.9
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	6	3	6	9	6	4	2	9	20	25	45	25.4
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	1	-	-	21	55	31	46	36	13	88	115	203	137.7
BAGUIO CITY	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	-	1	4	6	10	3.3



**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DISEASES OF THE HEART****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>1,442</b>	<b>2,629</b>	<b>61.4</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	2	54	70	56	78	68	58	178	208	386	89.1
ILOCOS SUR	3	3	3	27	54	119	159	193	185	161	131	140	535	643	1,178	212.9
LA UNION	1	1	-	1	2	1	8	13	6	4	-	1	17	21	38	6.6
PANGASINAN	1	-	4	2	15	27	97	160	116	125	104	98	337	412	749	36.1
DAGUPAN CITY	-	1	3	1	2	6	24	28	31	25	40	60	100	121	221	158.2
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	3	1	1	-	7	8	15	9.9
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	2	4	3	9	8	17	14.6
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	2	8	-	-	4	21	25	55.4
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>1,523</b>	<b>2,051</b>	<b>3,574</b>	<b>122.9</b>
CAGAYAN	3	-	3	1	13	28	125	311	206	195	150	147	500	682	1,182	133.9
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	155	410	253	254	120	127	528	791	1,319	117.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	2	-	2	5	10	60	88	47	86	41	35	153	223	376	96.5
QUIRINO	1	1	-	-	24	24	124	146	84	91	104	79	337	341	678	428.1
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	9	1	3	2	1	5	14	19	16.7
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>1,089</b>	<b>1,229</b>	<b>1,291</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>3,028</b>	<b>3,326</b>	<b>8,306</b>	<b>101.4</b>
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	31	8	-	-	32	18	50	26.2
BATAAN	1	-	1	-	3	3	37	71	48	47	37	29	127	150	277	48.5
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1,952	92.5
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	1	7	6	41	65	45	51	23	29	116	152	268	21.3
PAMPANGA	1	1	-	1	3	7	184	343	234	309	220	137	642	798	1,440	87.6
TARLAC	1	-	-	2	5	14	197	304	347	375	196	143	746	838	1,584	147.7
ZAMBALES	1	-	3	4	11	7	16	33	10	15	9	19	50	78	128	28.4
ANGELES CITY	7	5	1	3	11	5	167	200	392	400	424	404	1,002	1,017	2,019	773.4
CABANATUAN CITY	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	3	2	3	3	-	8	8	16	6.9
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	-	-	2	1	5	9	14	21.2
OLONGAPO CITY	-	2	-	-	3	1	74	46	103	67	89	115	269	231	500	268.6
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	6	3	8	7	17	16	-	1	31	27	58	51.6

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DISEASES OF THE HEART**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1,967</b>	<b>2,131</b>	<b>1,934</b>	<b>2,088</b>	<b>1,939</b>	<b>2,059</b>	<b>5,884</b>	<b>6,335</b>	<b>12,219</b>	<b>104.0</b>
BATANGAS	2	2	3	4	9	9	37	41	46	53	78	65	175	174	349	27.2
CAVITE	-	-	1	3	6	2	76	139	130	213	73	93	286	450	736	40.6
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	2	1	11	18	21	9	20	20	54	48	102	47.9
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	1	-	1	-	5	2	270	390	188	215	104	215	569	822	1,391	355.7
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	1	-	-	1	2	55	65	82	112	114	90	252	270	522	89.1
PALAWAN	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	12	20	24	8	4	34	41	75	12.3
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,440	1,342	1,324	1,326	1,425	1,467	4,189	4,135	8,324	539.5
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.3
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	28	30	30	19	22	80	80	160	59.6
ANTIPOLO CITY	1	-	-	3	5	7	2	9	7	5	1	1	16	25	41	6.6
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	1	1	1	11	21	37	36	31	17	80	76	156	56.4
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	1	5	-	4	7	7	4	4	2	3	14	23	37	32.4
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	10	9	20	7	8	21	43	64	71.5
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	3	1	-	1	-	1	17	10	31	23	49	30	100	66	166	146.4
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	37	4	18	8	24	12	80	92	277.9
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1,269</b>	<b>1,127</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>2,851</b>	<b>3,069</b>	<b>5,920</b>	<b>120.4</b>
ALBAY	-	1	-	-	6	9	115	79	150	102	414	405	685	596	1,281	130.8
CAMARINES NORTE	-	4	5	3	9	8	387	491	398	322	175	176	974	1,004	1,978	376.9
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	2	1	2	9	28	14	44	24	28	48	104	152	65.1
MASBATE	-	1	-	-	-	5	97	124	91	140	102	119	290	389	679	96.6
SORSOGON	-	1	1	1	6	4	75	90	54	70	59	59	195	225	420	65.0
IRIGA CITY	-	-	5	2	12	7	575	311	22	230	16	184	630	734	1,364	1548.9
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	4	9	7	7	6	29	17	46	26.9
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\*- No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DISEASES OF THE HEART**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>1,075</b>	<b>1,222</b>	<b>2,297</b>	<b>35.1</b>
AKLAN	-	-	1	3	17	16	66	61	85	67	85	110	254	257	511	110.2
ANTIQUE	7	5	6	2	16	25	85	103	97	91	132	133	343	359	702	143.9
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	6	7	13	2.3
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	20	12	25	24	28	50	74	124	86.5
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	12	23	17	30	38	66	67	133	27.6
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIMAMAYLAN-CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	3	2	1	3	-	6	52	24	71	47	154	292	281	374	655	169.4
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	3	4	7	9	10	17	22	39	64.2
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	1	-	2	1	2	7	14	18	10	14	29	22	58	62	120	111.0
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>1,265</b>	<b>22.0</b>
BOHOL	-	2	1	-	10	12	80	105	163	184	158	138	412	441	853	81.8
CEBU	-	-	1	-	2	1	49	47	30	20	12	14	94	82	176	9.8
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	19	21	11	2	34	28	62	8.1
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	2	2	14	28	18	24	28	21	62	75	137	164.4
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	6.7
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	1	7	8	1.0
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	6	7	3	1	13	9	22	9.9
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DISEASES OF THE HEART**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>1,016</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>1,574</b>	<b>2,268</b>	<b>3,842</b>	<b>98.5</b>
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	9	15	19	6	5	28	36	64	41.6
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	3	2	123	292	496	691	431	484	1,053	1,469	2,522	614.3
NORTHERN LEYTE	1	-	-	2	7	5	29	75	58	102	66	56	161	240	401	29.0
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	1	-	2	1	26	53	44	117	48	62	121	233	354	68.1
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	3	4	43	61	18	28	56	68	120	161	281	76.2
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	1	2	1	-	10	14	24	44	28	31	64	91	155	29.2
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	12	10	15	8	9	27	37	64	36.9
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	0.5
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>1,082</b>	<b>2,063</b>	<b>67.7</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	4	1	1	35	58	34	50	43	21	113	134	247	34.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	2	4	-	2	1	2	35	95	50	68	75	56	163	227	390	53.0
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	1	-	3	1	4	2	19	41	16	44	12	14	55	102	157	29.7
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	1	5	6	8.4
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	1	5	1	-	10	27	2	20	12	8	26	60	86	78.5
ISABELA CITY	1	-	1	-	1	2	4	5	8	6	3	5	18	18	36	45.7
PAGADIAN CITY	-	2	2	2	2	1	29	22	31	20	27	23	91	70	161	102.3
ZAMBOANGA CITY	8	6	9	5	6	6	154	134	177	122	160	193	514	466	980	152.8
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1,616</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>3,247</b>	<b>112.2</b>
BUKIDNON	-	-	1	-	1	6	176	191	152	136	169	132	499	465	964	115.1
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	16	15	9	28	28	56	74.8
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	1	6	4	6	8	12	6	4	7	28	26	54	19.4
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	68	58	64	59	86	161	218	379	68.7
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	7	3	4	1	10	10	85	79	73	70	61	58	240	221	461	86.6
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	43	50	49	54	70	144	162	306	335.6
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	21	14	23	19	11	41	56	97	65.3
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	7	6	6	6	6	18	21	39	63.1
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	31	41	23	39	60	82	142	122.0
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	145	119	100	122	107	397	352	749	483.8

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DISEASES OF THE HEART**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>2.0</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	12	8	4	5	19	16	35	5.6
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	3	-	-	5	6	11	1.4
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	1	1	2	2	3	1	10	17	6	7	6	9	28	37	65	8.7
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>1,274</b>	<b>45.7</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	6	6	19	6	29	20	49	9.6
NORTH COTABATO	2	1	-	-	1	1	37	44	39	32	26	21	105	99	204	22.3
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	1	3	4	-	1	6	65	67	83	91	68	65	222	232	454	265.9
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	530	157.8
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	6	8	14	13.3
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	15	5	-	8	15	23	17.6
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>22.6</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	-	1	-	1	-	6	52	63	94	71	35	20	181	162	343	52.5
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	1	-	6	3	9	1.2
SULU	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	8	15	12	7	5	31	25	56	10.0
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	21	22	24	18	9	46	56	102	37.4
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>1,469</b>	<b>64.2</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	3	3	2	2	11	6	17	5.6
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	23	24	26	10	7	49	56	105	15.8
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	2	3	7	10	2	11	5	4	16	28	44	11.7
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	6	10	57	145	106	145	110	61	279	361	640	152.9
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	36	34	38	33	15	82	90	172	145.1
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	131	85	96	56	60	62	287	203	490	396.6

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: HYPERTENSION**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>40,447</b>	<b>63,199</b>	<b>56,379</b>	<b>64,882</b>	<b>38,905</b>	<b>39,565</b>	<b>136,011</b>	<b>168,679</b>	<b>304,690</b>	<b>383.2</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2,112</b>	<b>3,456</b>	<b>2,507</b>	<b>3,752</b>	<b>1,530</b>	<b>2,204</b>	<b>5,953</b>	<b>9,440</b>	<b>15,393</b>	<b>143.3</b>
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	24	14	26	8	35	38	87	125	807.4
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	7	7	1.8
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	87	115	219	36	48	214	354	568	221.7
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	4	8	4	7	11	21	32	56.8
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	218	449	221	438	122	231	562	1,120	1,682	133.9
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	482	634	452	555	289	424	1,223	1,613	2,836	578.2
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	3	127	238	146	236	91	152	152	629	781	263.7
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	3	1	4	5	241	350	236	380	130	192	614	928	1,542	275.7
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	164	318	194	298	157	187	515	805	1,320	277.9
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	3	2	451	718	660	841	377	479	1,491	2,040	3,531	636.9
QUEZON CITY	1	-	3	2	-	6	103	211	105	203	58	123	270	545	815	37.2
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	3	244	416	360	547	258	325	863	1,291	2,154	392.6
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>2,297</b>	<b>3,229</b>	<b>2,168</b>	<b>2,517</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>1,433</b>	<b>5,870</b>	<b>7,281</b>	<b>13,151</b>	<b>896.8</b>
ABRA	-	-	-	-	26	26	300	462	397	452	301	304	1,024	1,244	2,268	1052.7
APAYAO	-	-	1	1	2	3	95	161	94	100	60	82	252	347	599	619.7
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	4	46	1,269	1,504	1,083	1,190	600	558	2,956	3,298	6,254	1767.9
IFUGAO	-	-	-	6	6	15	179	250	146	164	78	108	409	543	952	547.2
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	2	-	105	188	90	148	63	66	260	402	662	373.9
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	1	5	265	446	270	360	225	238	761	1,049	1,810	1227.4
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	84	218	88	103	34	77	208	398	606	200.6

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: HYPERTENSION**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	1	1	4	21	4,152	6,006	5,406	6,015	3,978	3,712	13,541	15,755	29,296	683.8
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	1	-	308	431	378	558	375	350	1,062	1,339	2,401	554.3
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	597	828	583	688	484	649	1,664	2,165	3,829	692.2
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	520	754	546	660	439	437	1,505	1,851	3,356	585.7
PANGASINAN	-	-	1	1	3	21	2,344	3,463	3,509	3,602	2,385	1,889	8,242	8,976	17,218	830.8
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	126	70	148	67	139	203	413	616	441.0
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	8	11	10	16	21	37	37.6
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	196	208	206	208	153	140	555	556	1,111	730.5
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	164	74	123	60	81	227	368	595	556.6
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	24	5	3	4	34	15	49	42.0
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	23	13	15	1	13	33	51	84	186.0
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	-	-	1	65	2,121	3,304	2,479	3,050	1,547	1,683	6,148	8,102	14,250	490.0
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	552	877	651	775	423	465	1,626	2,117	3,743	424.0
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	681	1,260	892	1,301	622	715	2,195	3,276	5,471	489.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	1	65	676	754	685	608	313	311	1,675	1,738	3,413	875.8
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	149	262	144	225	120	120	413	607	1,020	644.0
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	151	107	141	69	72	239	364	603	528.9
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	1	5	7	8	29	3,074	5,483	5,027	6,116	3,771	3,691	11,885	15,327	27,212	332.4
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	2	6	3	9	717	1,078	631	909	442	595	1,795	2,597	4,392	769.2
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECIJA	-	1	2	1	-	3	629	902	1,162	1,418	1,097	1,038	2,890	3,363	6,253	497.0
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	2	7	616	1,629	1,675	1,899	975	742	3,268	4,277	7,545	458.9
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	496	1,019	636	920	566	611	1,698	2,550	4,248	941.4
ANGELES CITY	-	-	1	-	3	9	332	507	628	660	448	499	1,412	1,675	3,087	1182.5
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	60	38	52	29	45	96	157	253	108.9
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	40	17	35	18	14	58	89	147	223.0
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	109	144	111	119	80	62	300	326	626	336.3
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	20	10	25	20	45	128.5
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	104	124	94	96	75	343	273	616	547.7

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: HYPERTENSION**

By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	-	-	-	7	23	193	3,054	4,633	4,536	5,003	3,360	3,321	10,973	13,157	24,130	205.4
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	1	2	357	869	1,195	930	544	514	2,097	2,315	4,412	344.1
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	5	143	277	281	440	255	301	679	1,023	1,702	799.3
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	3	12	137	278	190	376	238	449	568	1,115	1,683	430.3
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	10	106	526	763	642	605	425	379	1,603	1,853	3,456	566.4
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	15	314	402	420	693	549	253	1,283	1,363	2,646	171.5
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	274	342	252	310	111	102	637	754	1,391	111.9
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	1	35	166	216	209	220	205	181	581	652	1,233	459.3
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	117	218	200	289	306	611	623	1,234	199.8
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	43	100	51	126	57	66	151	294	445	186.8
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	4	253	317	400	319	224	185	878	825	1,703	616.0
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	2	4	42	75	44	64	25	57	113	200	313	274.1
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	128	83	92	38	72	202	292	494	551.8
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	2	-	4	93	124	149	160	114	86	356	376	732	366.9
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	4	-	1	46	91	55	90	41	46	142	232	374	172.7
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	1	4	3	122	252	168	175	149	201	443	632	1,075	645.7
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	328	267	145	158	82	90	556	515	1,071	3234.9
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	15	34	45	14	33	73	93	166	710.4
<b>REGION 5</b>	-	-	-	-	19	22	3,288	4,653	4,828	5,498	3,902	4,580	12,037	14,753	26,790	544.8
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,517	1,769	1,077	1,418	1,547	1,989	4,141	5,176	9,317	951.6
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	3	-	131	299	207	306	148	252	489	857	1,346	256.5
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,010	1,634	2,673	2,601	1,538	1,470	5,221	5,705	10,926	765.5
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	8	4	44	85	85	124	82	103	219	316	535	229.0
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	7	17	491	731	702	896	510	631	1,710	2,275	3,985	616.6
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	95	135	84	153	77	135	257	424	681	398.2
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: HYPERTENSION**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>3,301</b>	<b>5,739</b>	<b>5,063</b>	<b>6,179</b>	<b>3,937</b>	<b>4,384</b>	<b>12,330</b>	<b>16,364</b>	<b>28,694</b>	<b>437.9</b>
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	1	4	341	433	480	558	405	541	1,227	1,536	2,763	595.6
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	3	3	405	588	577	692	528	629	1,513	1,912	3,425	701.8
CAPIZ	-	-	1	-	9	9	248	498	549	568	478	394	1,285	1,469	2,754	490.5
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	1	-	-	46	139	125	164	91	98	262	402	664	463.4
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	6	12	744	1,168	1,008	1,353	861	1,001	2,619	3,534	6,153	401.0
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	599	1,205	919	1,100	627	650	2,145	2,955	5,100	539.8
BACOLOD CITY	2	-	-	1	1	5	195	252	226	288	160	268	584	814	1,398	289.6
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	3	112	160	113	79	18	1	243	243	486	310.8
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	99	66	102	42	69	154	270	424	325.5
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	67	279	135	197	88	132	290	609	899	983.0
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	2	1	4	6	105	151	237	217	161	124	509	499	1,008	260.8
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	10	98	228	198	299	177	136	473	673	1,146	693.3
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	3	10	10	14	23	28	51	83.9
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	155	185	201	107	89	409	445	854	1296.9
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	6	43	214	60	152	64	91	167	463	630	582.9
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	116	108	132	87	102	274	350	624	825.0
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	15	6	2	6	18	13	31	39.9
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	49	59	61	31	39	135	149	284	306.4
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>3,381</b>	<b>5,979</b>	<b>5,319</b>	<b>6,291</b>	<b>4,002</b>	<b>3,746</b>	<b>12,748</b>	<b>16,102</b>	<b>28,850</b>	<b>501.1</b>
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	30	33	1,412	1,544	2,037	1,967	1,543	1,184	5,022	4,728	9,750	934.7
CEBU	-	1	7	12	3	9	735	1,885	909	1,390	688	1,030	2,342	4,327	6,669	372.9
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	1	11	583	1,320	1,323	1,505	1,141	956	3,048	3,792	6,840	898.3
SIQUJOR	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	12	7	6	2	8	15	27	42	50.4
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	34	55	35	22	78	87	165	238.3
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	27	9	17	7	11	23	55	78	164.8
CEBU CITY	-	2	-	2	1	-	331	622	417	641	153	192	902	1,459	2,361	309.4
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	31	22	23	7	14	45	69	114	103.0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	155	172	174	181	131	122	460	475	935	420.0
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	4	-	38	93	27	49	18	19	87	161	248	111.8
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	56	41	62	19	25	89	143	232	267.5
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	9	13	7	16	18	39	57	37.8
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	14	58	197	310	382	251	147	619	740	1,359	1940.0
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

190

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: HYPERTENSION**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>1,954</b>	<b>3,586</b>	<b>2,896</b>	<b>3,843</b>	<b>2,485</b>	<b>2,792</b>	<b>7,531</b>	<b>10,448</b>	<b>17,979</b>	<b>460.7</b>
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	126	47	128	85	110	178	364	542	351.9
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	1	-	10	18	391	796	742	1,024	610	806	1,754	2,644	4,398	318.5
NORTHERN SAMAR	13	14	90	49	63	64	222	377	273	458	230	270	891	1,232	2,123	408.7
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	1	19	76	1,021	1,884	1,326	1,605	1,126	1,165	3,492	4,731	8,223	2231.2
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	2	-	1	181	242	337	418	304	311	822	974	1,796	338.8
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	1	-	1	34	32	77	71	36	12	147	117	264	175.2
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	122	89	129	88	110	236	361	597	344.1
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	10	6	8	11	25	36	16.5
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4,266</b>	<b>6,109</b>	<b>5,251</b>	<b>5,453</b>	<b>2,915</b>	<b>2,855</b>	<b>12,456</b>	<b>14,439</b>	<b>26,895</b>	<b>883.1</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,305	2,789	2,463	2,243	1,061	991	5,829	6,023	11,852	1635.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	2	6	6	647	1,258	942	1,162	664	795	2,259	3,223	5,482	745.0
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	11	5	385	623	537	612	293	245	1,226	1,485	2,711	513.6
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	4	141	188	255	229	168	95	564	516	1,080	1504.6
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	254	334	227	307	191	178	672	819	1,491	1360.9
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	57	118	130	128	81	60	268	307	575	729.4
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	130	154	172	74	89	336	391	727	461.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	1	1	6	3	369	669	543	600	383	402	1,302	1,675	2,977	464.0
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2,519</b>	<b>4,047</b>	<b>3,944</b>	<b>4,347</b>	<b>2,124</b>	<b>1,712</b>	<b>8,607</b>	<b>10,135</b>	<b>18,742</b>	<b>647.6</b>
BUKIDNON	-	-	3	-	3	23	861	1,616	1,072	1,205	546	-	2,485	2,844	5,329	636.1
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	122	150	130	188	172	434	424	858	1146.3
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	7	-	187	356	467	506	249	205	910	1,067	1,977	709.2
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	4	5	531	754	744	848	395	388	1,674	1,995	3,669	664.9
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	1	-	1	-	1	1	26	70	61	82	56	46	146	199	345	64.8
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	204	246	261	256	186	205	651	707	1,358	1489.4
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	156	80	105	32	57	200	318	518	348.5
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	209	350	274	412	125	300	608	1,062	1,670	2700.2
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	629	591	211	201	843	796	1,639	1408.6
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	200	62	86	24	44	204	330	534	1077.2
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	196	173	144	126	112	94	452	393	845	545.9

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: HYPERTENSION**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	1	3	21	31	1,623	2,245	1,537	1,783	819	636	4,001	4,698	8,699	158.0
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	1	7	226	321	266	279	126	136	619	743	1,362	217.3
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	8	2	420	504	118	99	51	46	597	651	1,248	154.1
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	1	3	2	3	222	255	275	319	167	185	667	765	1,432	307.9
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	4	2	177	288	206	217	86	88	473	595	1,068	144.1
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	4	12	373	525	369	481	195	168	941	1,186	2,127	285.5
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	2	5	205	352	303	388	194	13	704	758	1,462	120.9
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	-	-	1	24	806	1,292	1,471	1,400	974	655	3,252	3,371	6,623	237.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	7	162	286	267	252	69	79	498	624	1,122	220.7
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	10	210	340	377	414	309	239	896	1,003	1,899	207.4
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	1	7	356	547	610	614	464	309	1,431	1,477	2,908	468.0
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	108	102	95	47	22	227	225	452	428.1
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	115	25	85	6	200	42	242	185.7
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	-	12	17	1,235	1,498	2,042	1,589	1,181	1,190	4,470	4,294	8,764	388.0
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	341	325	399	339	135	68	875	732	1,607	245.8
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	293	501	833	527	607	768	1,733	1,796	3,529	456.8
SULU	-	-	-	-	12	15	373	404	594	524	346	262	1,325	1,205	2,530	452.1
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	2	228	268	216	199	93	92	537	561	1,098	403.0
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	1	-	20	56	1,264	1,940	1,905	2,046	1,019	971	4,209	5,013	9,222	402.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	1	2	90	109	148	123	91	90	330	324	654	216.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	142	246	242	192	90	51	474	489	963	144.5
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	202	294	326	442	217	328	745	1,064	1,809	479.7
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	1	-	13	29	392	632	534	643	346	310	1,286	1,614	2,900	692.6
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	6	24	148	228	250	219	112	79	516	550	1,066	899.1
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	78	186	181	229	80	77	339	493	832	291.2
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	212	245	224	198	83	36	519	479	998	807.8

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>1,651</b>	<b>2,696</b>	<b>2,459</b>	<b>2,656</b>	<b>1,984</b>	<b>1,703</b>	<b>6,144</b>	<b>7,132</b>	<b>13,334</b>	<b>16.8</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>2.8</b>
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6.5
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	4	0.3
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	4	2	6	-
MAKATI CITY	1	-	-	-	3	3	43	37	51	34	47	56	145	130	275	56.1
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.7
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.05
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	2	-	7	2	9	1.6
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>3.7</b>
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	7	1	9	3	12	5.6
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.6
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	28	-	-	-	-	13	28	41	27.8
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	28	30	30	17	10	63	69	132	3.1
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	20	23	23	17	8	52	52	104	18.8
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	7	7	-	-	10	13	23	1.1
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	4	4	8.9
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	1	1	8	5	5	8	-	2	3	-	17	16	33	1.1
CAGAYAN	-	-	1	1	1	-	5	6	-	2	3	-	10	9	19	2.2
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	7	14	12.0
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	147	109	108	64	58	241	313	612	7.5
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0.5
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	58	2.7
NUEVA ECIIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	4	5	2	-	7	12	19	1.5
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	16	33	21	29	13	84	50	134	12.5
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	3	6	5	11	2.4
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	91	46	60	16	26	96	177	273	104.6
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	30	23	20	14	16	48	66	114	61.2
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

194

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,313</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>1,967</b>	<b>2,228</b>	<b>1,585</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>4,869</b>	<b>5,684</b>	<b>10,553</b>	<b>89.8</b>
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	1	10	1,201	1,962	1,783	2,064	1,426	1,234	4,411	5,270	9,681	533.8
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	3	4	1	10	6	16	7.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	0.8
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	2	2	104	122	166	135	143	94	415	353	768	131.1
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	3	9	5	1	9	19	28	1.8
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	4	5	0.4
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	1	1	-	-	-	1	4	2	6	9	4	5	15	18	33	11.9
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	5	2	6	8	24.2
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	3	2	6	5	11	47.1
<b>REGION 5</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0.7</b>
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	2	5	4	10	14	1.4
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	0.9
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	5	2	2	3	12	15	8.8
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	-	-	1	1	3	7	62	96	113	103	124	116	303	323	626	9.6
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	6	1	-	8	10	18	3.9
ANTIQUÉ	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	2	1	3	6	8	14	2.9
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	1	-	6	2	8	5.6
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	41	30	46	27	36	82	123	205	131.1
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	6	2	2	1	9	10	19	20.8
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	1	1	3	7	23	33	65	41	82	68	174	150	324	83.8
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	4	5	10	8	18	20	38	23.0
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPLALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	3	2	1	2	4	9	13	0.2
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
SIQUJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	4	4	4.8
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	4	4	8	3.6
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS**

By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	-	-	1	-	2	1	7	14	15	14	19	23	44	52	96	2.5
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	1.3
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	6	4	2	3	5	15	13	28	2.0
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0.6
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	1	5	4	7	7	17	24	6.5
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	6	12	10	22	17	39	7.4
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 9</b>	1	1	1	3	4	5	67	105	90	72	68	51	231	237	468	15.4
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	36	14	13	11	6	32	57	89	12.1
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	3.8
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	12	6	7	2	1	11	20	31	19.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY	1	1	1	2	2	4	57	55	70	52	54	44	185	158	343	53.5
<b>REGION 10</b>	-	-	8	6	5	10	15	23	13	8	10	12	51	59	110	3.8
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	0.5
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	1	6	7	1.3
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	8	2	-	4	14	13	9	7	10	9	41	35	76	14.3
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	3	5	6	-	5	3	-	-	-	8	14	22	18.9
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	19	20	12	19	11	55	42	97	3.5
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	17	17	12	16	10	45	39	84	9.2
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	3	-	3	1	10	3	13	7.6
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	5	5	-	8	9	17	0.8
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	5	-	7	7	14	2.1
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	1.1
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	1	6	5	11	14	70	35	26	9	13	64	126	190	8.3
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	1	6	4	9	12	38	26	15	8	12	51	80	131	19.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	25	9	10	-	1	12	38	50	11.9
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	5.1
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	0.7
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	0.8

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHICKENPOX**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>3,905</b>	<b>4,238</b>	<b>5,614</b>	<b>5,216</b>	<b>2,822</b>	<b>2,949</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>13,518</b>	<b>14,058</b>	<b>28,600</b>	<b>36.0</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2,190</b>	<b>2,183</b>	<b>4,373</b>	<b>40.7</b>
BATANES	1	-	8	8	21	16	4	4	-	-	-	-	34	28	62	400.5
MALABON	3	2	27	25	26	20	12	8	-	-	-	-	68	55	123	30.8
NAVOTAS	8	4	17	15	19	26	5	5	-	-	-	-	49	50	99	38.6
PATEROS	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	7	10	17.7
SAN JUAN	-	4	7	11	9	9	1	7	-	-	-	-	17	31	48	42.7
TAGUIG	5	7	48	56	48	25	16	5	4	-	-	-	121	93	214	39.2
CALOOCAN CITY	11	10	40	35	46	38	21	24	1	-	-	1	119	108	227	18.1
LAS PINAS CITY	26	16	79	84	81	114	40	63	1	1	2	2	229	280	509	82.6
MAKATI CITY	11	9	53	31	67	70	27	36	1	1	1	-	160	147	307	62.6
MANDALUYONG CITY	6	8	23	19	34	22	15	11	8	1	-	-	86	61	147	49.6
CITY OF MANILA	38	42	194	159	153	157	82	58	3	6	1	-	471	422	893	58.7
MARIKINA CITY	4	12	36	50	38	33	16	20	2	1	1	-	91	116	207	48.5
MUNTINLUPA CITY	8	13	48	40	57	68	37	33	1	1	-	-	151	155	306	54.7
PARANAQUE CITY	7	6	21	17	24	23	14	15	1	-	-	-	67	61	128	26.9
PASAY CITY	7	9	23	28	27	22	22	16	-	-	-	-	79	75	154	36.4
PASIG CITY	12	12	59	57	71	62	23	30	1	-	-	2	166	163	329	59.3
QUEZON CITY	26	24	57	63	55	73	43	78	1	1	-	-	182	239	421	19.2
VALENZUELA CITY	7	16	29	24	42	28	17	21	2	-	-	3	97	92	189	34.4
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1,345</b>	<b>91.7</b>
ABRA	-	1	7	14	12	11	6	11	1	1	-	-	26	38	64	29.7
APAYAO	4	5	8	17	15	8	7	3	-	-	-	-	34	33	67	69.3
BENGUET	4	9	47	50	87	67	31	28	3	-	-	1	172	155	327	92.4
IFUGAO	-	3	36	41	34	44	14	11	1	1	-	-	85	100	185	106.3
KALINGA	2	16	97	87	67	83	39	34	1	1	-	-	206	221	427	241.2
MT. PROVINCE	8	6	33	38	63	55	23	9	4	-	1	5	132	113	245	166.1
BAGUIO CITY	3	3	2	6	4	5	2	5	-	-	-	-	11	19	30	9.9

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHICKENPOX**

By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>1,350</b>	<b>31.5</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	3	2	12	13	27	19	10	20	20	4	2	1	74	59	133	30.7
ILOCOS SUR	3	1	12	21	47	27	18	23	-	3	-	5	80	80	160	28.9
LA UNION	-	1	12	28	18	25	15	24	-	1	-	-	45	79	124	21.6
PANGASINAN	17	19	114	125	166	156	72	115	6	5	2	-	377	420	797	38.5
DAGUPAN CITY	2	1	4	3	3	5	2	2	1	1	-	3	12	15	27	19.3
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	1	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	6	4	10	10.2
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	1	6	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	10	15	25	16.4
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	1	2	2	3	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	9	17	14.6
VIGAN CITY	-	1	9	8	19	8	5	7	-	-	-	-	33	24	57	126.2
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>1,203</b>	<b>41.4</b>
CAGAYAN	5	6	24	35	46	44	30	23	3	-	-	-	108	108	216	24.5
ISABELA	15	6	71	96	172	149	61	61	6	3	-	3	325	318	643	57.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA	4	11	28	34	62	48	24	24	-	1	-	-	118	118	236	60.6
QUIRINO	1	3	8	6	13	7	5	5	1	-	-	-	28	21	49	30.9
CAUAYAN CITY	2	1	2	7	11	7	4	8	-	-	-	-	19	23	42	36.8
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	6.8
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	7.1
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>2,865</b>	<b>35.0</b>
AURORA	1	-	12	15	6	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	22	22	44	23.1
BATAAN	11	16	51	66	103	80	59	80	4	-	-	-	228	242	470	82.3
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1,018	48.3
NUEVA ECIJA	2	2	18	15	21	21	10	14	-	-	-	-	51	52	103	8.2
PAMPANGA	9	23	84	99	154	92	57	23	2	-	-	-	306	237	543	33.0
TARLAC	9	7	100	76	82	57	24	25	7	4	2	3	224	172	396	36.9
ZAMBALES	-	3	5	9	11	11	9	10	8	-	-	-	33	33	66	14.6
ANGELES CITY	3	2	34	32	37	33	14	12	1	-	-	-	89	79	168	64.4
CABANATUAN CITY	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	3.0
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.5
OLONGAPO CITY	1	1	4	3	6	5	6	4	3	2	-	-	20	15	35	18.8
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	3	4	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	7	7	14	12.4

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

200

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHICKENPOX**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>1,606</b>	<b>1,573</b>	<b>3,179</b>	<b>27.1</b>
BATANGAS	7	6	30	37	61	58	39	28	-	4	1	-	138	133	271	21.1
CAVITE	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	5	0.3
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	5	2	11	15	25	49	24	12	2	4	-	-	67	82	149	70.0
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	7	9	16	19	36	26	14	10	1	-	-	-	74	64	138	35.3
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	89	152	128	114	66	65	70	-	28	29	21	360	402	762	130.1
PALAWAN	8	13	72	55	61	53	53	56	7	5	2	-	203	182	385	63.1
QUEZON	1	3	6	8	17	16	1	13	-	1	-	-	25	41	66	4.3
RIZAL	19	32	93	63	82	57	21	38	8	10	4	1	227	201	428	34.4
ROMBLON	2	4	4	8	6	21	7	6	1	-	-	-	20	39	59	22.0
ANTIPOLO CITY	3	4	32	29	25	19	9	4	-	-	-	-	69	56	125	20.2
BATANGAS CITY	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	6	2.5
CALAMBA CITY	6	6	35	38	48	44	41	31	3	3	-	-	133	122	255	92.2
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	4	9	13	11.4
CAVITE CITY	1	1	11	3	13	8	4	9	-	-	-	-	29	21	50	55.8
LIPA CITY	7	8	15	24	28	16	15	7	3	-	-	-	68	55	123	61.7
LUCENA CITY	3	1	8	5	23	12	4	2	-	-	1	1	39	21	60	27.7
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	2	1	6	9	24	22	35	37	22	30	11	22	100	121	221	132.8
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	9	5	16	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	30	11	41	36.2
TAGAYTAY CITY	4	-	3	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	10	1	11	33.2
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	3	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	11	47.1
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>2,069</b>	<b>42.1</b>
ALBAY	13	13	80	72	128	124	47	45	7	4	1	-	276	258	534	54.5
CAMARINES NORTE	5	-	18	32	32	35	17	20	1	1	1	-	74	88	162	30.9
CAMARINES SUR	7	12	56	53	100	92	61	95	9	14	2	-	235	266	501	35.1
CATANDUANES	2	4	4	5	6	8	11	4	3	4	2	1	28	26	54	23.1
MASBATE	4	12	42	61	81	78	26	44	6	1	-	-	159	196	355	50.5
SORSOGON	9	7	39	36	49	58	35	44	2	5	-	1	134	151	285	44.1
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	2	3	8	10	24	23	16	8	-	1	-	-	50	45	95	55.6
NAGA CITY	3	1	14	28	9	9	12	6	1	-	-	-	39	44	83	55.3

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHICKENPOX**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>1,232</b>	<b>18.8</b>
AKLAN	1	3	47	9	7	6	10	7	-	-	2	-	67	25	92	19.8
ANTIQUE	2	3	13	15	22	14	7	12	-	1	6	1	50	46	96	19.7
CAPIZ	2	1	7	6	7	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	16	17	33	5.9
GUMARAS	1	2	7	11	17	15	7	8	3	2	-	-	35	38	73	50.9
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	5	5	5	1	10	9	8	8	-	1	1	1	29	25	54	11.2
BAGO CITY	-	1	7	3	7	15	8	11	11	-	-	-	33	30	63	40.3
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	7	9	30	30	31	37	24	30	4	-	-	-	96	106	202	220.9
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	4	15	12	6	11	12	5	8	9	2	4	-	45	43	88	96.0
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	5	6	23	18	41	25	9	13	9	3	-	-	87	65	152	92.0
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	2	10	3	8	7	2	3	-	-	-	-	20	15	35	53.2
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	1	3	14	8	31	38	20	23	3	4	2	1	71	77	148	136.9
SILAY CITY	-	-	1	2	1	9	5	5	1	1	-	-	8	17	25	16.7
SIPALAY CITY	6	2	13	14	36	63	13	19	1	1	-	-	69	99	168	222.1
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3.9
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>1,215</b>	<b>2,065</b>	<b>35.9</b>
BOHOL	12	6	30	31	70	65	42	48	13	12	-	329	167	491	658	63.1
CEBU	6	21	59	55	76	54	15	36	5	-	-	-	161	166	327	18.3
NEGROS ORIENTAL	9	13	52	55	89	75	51	93	6	-	-	-	207	236	443	58.2
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.2
BAIS CITY	-	1	2	5	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	9	14	20.2
BAYAWAN CITY	6	2	7	12	12	11	8	8	1	2	-	-	34	35	69	65.6
CANLAON CITY	-	-	3	1	10	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	13	15	28	59.1
CEBU CITY	4	10	31	28	40	40	16	23	1	1	-	-	92	102	194	25.4
DANAO CITY	-	2	3	3	5	1	4	-	2	2	3	1	17	9	26	28.0
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2.7
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	9	9	25	23	12	14	-	-	-	-	46	46	92	41.3
MANDAWE CITY	3	2	10	6	2	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	17	19	36	16.2
TAGBILARAN CITY	1	5	11	20	17	10	17	11	1	2	1	-	48	48	96	110.7
TALISAY CITY	1	1	5	6	7	8	3	3	-	1	-	-	16	19	35	23.2
TANJAY CITY	1	2	2	2	4	2	7	5	9	-	-	-	23	11	34	48.5
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	1	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	6.1

**By Age-Group and By Sex**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	30	38	225	385	436	398	223	218	54	34	11	10	979	1,083	2,062	52.8
BILIRAN	3	-	11	8	13	15	9	8	4	-	-	-	40	31	71	46.1
EASTERN SAMAR	8	16	52	187	164	107	56	57	16	11	4	5	300	383	683	166.4
NORTHERN LEYTE	7	10	58	70	105	85	70	51	13	7	-	-	253	223	476	34.5
NORTHERN SAMAR	4	5	34	35	42	62	17	34	5	4	-	1	102	141	243	46.8
SOUTHERN LEYTE	4	2	29	40	49	61	27	34	5	4	1	1	115	142	257	69.7
WESTERN SAMAR	1	2	37	36	47	51	28	21	6	3	5	3	124	116	240	45.3
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	1	5	11	10	9	4	5	1	-	20	26	46	30.5
ORMOC CITY	3	3	4	8	10	6	6	3	1	-	-	-	24	20	44	25.4
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.9
REGION 9	44	68	229	253	378	404	219	221	27	16	1	2	898	964	1,862	61.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	18	24	83	94	109	117	64	82	9	8	1	-	284	325	609	84.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	9	13	59	60	74	107	50	41	5	1	-	1	197	223	420	57.1
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	1	4	27	24	47	40	18	22	5	2	-	-	98	92	190	36.0
DAPITAN CITY	3	3	3	7	10	11	6	10	1	-	-	-	23	31	54	75.2
DIPOLOG CITY	6	2	18	13	26	35	34	26	2	1	-	1	86	78	164	149.7
ISABELA CITY	1	2	8	7	13	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	25	17	42	53.3
PAGADIAN CITY	2	1	4	5	12	11	8	9	-	3	-	-	26	29	55	34.9
ZAMBOANGA CITY	4	19	27	43	87	77	36	29	5	1	-	-	159	169	328	51.1
REGION 10	29	45	230	274	390	383	157	166	22	13	4	4	832	885	1,717	59.3
BUKIDNON	17	27	100	115	163	137	82	71	12	5	-	1	374	356	730	87.1
CAMIGUIN	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2.7
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	7	4	17	31	26	33	12	13	6	2	-	-	68	83	151	54.2
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	1	5	43	64	88	98	33	36	1	5	2	1	168	209	377	68.3
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	2	4	4	17	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	23	15	38	7.1
GINGOOG CITY	-	2	18	23	33	49	5	7	-	-	-	-	56	81	137	150.3
MALAYBALAY CITY	2	2	16	21	23	26	4	9	-	-	-	-	45	58	103	69.3
OROQUIETA CITY	-	1	15	3	12	13	9	12	1	1	2	2	39	32	71	114.8
OZAMIS CITY	2	2	15	13	25	17	8	14	1	-	-	-	51	46	97	83.4
TANGUB CITY	-	-	1	-	3	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	6	5	11	22.2
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHICKENPOX**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>3.1</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	6	3	26	13	23	26	29	37	3	3	1	1	88	83	171	22.9
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>22.0</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	1	3	25	33	28	24	9	15	1	1	-	-	64	76	140	27.5
NORTH COTABATO	2	4	35	38	47	39	28	24	2	1	1	2	115	108	223	24.4
SULTAN KUDARAT	1	7	30	22	27	28	8	18	-	-	-	-	66	75	141	22.7
COTABATO CITY	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1.8
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	6	1.8
KIDAPAWAN CITY	4	2	15	23	10	22	8	3	-	-	-	-	37	50	87	82.4
MARAWI CITY	-	-	1	2	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	14	10.7
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>1,265</b>	<b>56.0</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	-	4	3	137	160	125	115	43	22	2	-	-	300	311	611	93.4
MAGUINDANAO	30	36	126	118	107	67	11	1	2	5	-	-	276	227	503	65.1
SULU	-	3	19	11	18	22	10	10	7	7	-	-	54	53	107	19.1
TAWI-TAWI	-	1	8	1	7	13	11	2	1	-	-	-	27	17	44	16.1
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1,228</b>	<b>53.7</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	1	7	5	16	20	14	15	-	1	-	-	37	42	79	26.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR	8	5	43	37	72	83	45	41	5	-	-	-	173	166	339	50.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	2	4	13	14	26	19	7	15	-	-	-	-	48	52	100	26.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR	13	19	54	55	69	92	60	52	3	1	1	1	200	220	420	100.3
BISLIG CITY	2	5	15	16	32	30	25	13	2	-	-	-	76	64	140	118.1
BUTUAN CITY	3	4	6	6	22	17	9	10	-	-	-	-	40	37	77	26.9
SURIGAO CITY	2	1	1	4	6	16	20	20	3	-	-	-	32	41	73	59.1

204

**By Age-Group and By Sex**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>1,287</b>	<b>####</b>	<b>3,017</b>	<b>2,878</b>	<b>2,002</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6,712</b>	<b>6,043</b>	<b>13,187</b>	<b>16.6</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,379</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>2,526</b>	<b>23.5</b>
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	1	5	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	6	7	13	3.3
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.8
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.9
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	0.7
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	1	2	3	6	3	3	1	-	-	-	8	11	19	3.1
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3
CITY OF MANILA	5	8	70	51	256	204	198	137	1	-	-	-	530	400	930	61.2
MARIKINA CITY	-	2	1	10	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	9	16	25	5.9
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	2	-	-	-	-	9	4	13	2.3
PARANAQUE CITY	5	1	13	10	11	15	5	12	-	1	-	1	34	40	74	15.6
PASAY CITY	10	9	3	1	54	37	66	35	-	-	1	-	134	82	216	51.1
PASIG CITY	-	-	1	1	6	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	10	7	17	3.1
QUEZON CITY	13	14	95	73	259	276	131	102	1	1	-	-	499	466	965	44.0
VALENZUELA CITY	3	-	24	14	65	67	40	26	1	1	-	-	133	108	241	43.9
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>7.1</b>
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1.1
IFUGAO	-	1	4	3	3	3	14	8	-	-	-	-	21	15	36	20.7
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	4	3	9	9	17	17	-	3	-	1	30	33	63	42.7
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DENGUE FEVER**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	1	8	2	35	14	16	3	1	1	-	-	60	21	81	1.9
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.5
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	3	7	1.2
PANGASINAN	-	-	2	-	16	7	7	3	1	-	-	-	26	10	36	1.7
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	2	1	8	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	14	10.0
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	1	3	-	7	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	16	6	22	48.7
<b>REGION 2</b>	14	15	70	93	183	192	162	114	8	6	3	2	440	422	862	29.6
CAGAYAN	3	5	24	37	83	80	47	29	1	-	-	-	158	151	309	35.0
ISABELA	7	7	24	20	21	23	9	9	1	-	-	-	62	59	121	10.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	1	-	4	10	24	27	63	53	4	6	3	2	99	98	197	50.6
QUIRINO	-	-	4	-	1	4	9	6	-	-	-	-	14	10	24	15.2
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	2	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	10.5
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	-	1	-	-	-	10	3	13	11.1
TUGUEGARAO CITY	3	3	14	24	48	52	24	17	1	-	-	-	90	96	186	146.0
<b>REGION 3</b>	5	1	42	44	114	97	69	37	1	-	-	-	231	179	598	7.3
AURORA	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	3.1
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	188	8.9
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	7	7	22	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	30	19	49	3.9
PAMPANGA	2	1	8	4	15	15	10	12	-	-	-	-	35	32	67	4.1
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	4	8	17	15	15	6	1	-	-	-	37	29	66	14.6
ANGELES CITY	1	-	6	4	14	3	10	4	-	-	-	-	31	11	42	16.1
CABANATUAN CITY	2	-	7	5	24	17	10	5	-	-	-	-	43	27	70	30.1
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	10	14	20	34	23	9	-	-	-	-	53	57	110	59.1
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DENGUE FEVER**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>1,562</b>	<b>13.3</b>
BATANGAS	6	3	32	27	34	42	6	5	1	-	-	-	79	77	156	12.2
CAVITE	23	15	135	174	190	162	98	99	-	-	-	-	446	450	896	49.4
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	1	4	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	16	4.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	2	-	9	6	6	4	-	-	-	-	17	10	27	4.6
PALAWAN	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
QUEZON	-	-	11	19	23	16	5	4	-	-	-	-	39	39	78	5.1
RIZAL	1	3	16	26	35	51	25	18	1	1	2	1	80	100	180	14.5
ROMBLON	-	2	2	-	1	1	3	4	3	-	-	-	9	7	16	6.0
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	1	4	4	3	2	4	3	-	2	-	-	11	12	23	3.7
BATANGAS CITY	1	1	3	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	11	4.6
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	1.4
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.8
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	20	15	54	12	19	12	1	-	-	-	94	39	133	66.7
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	6	7	4.2
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	7.1
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	12.8
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>10.6</b>
ALBAY	3	4	15	16	63	63	32	24	-	1	-	-	113	108	221	22.6
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	20	16	38	22	13	-	3	-	-	-	74	38	112	7.8
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1.3
MASBATE	1	-	6	6	5	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	14	17	31	4.4
SORSOGON	1	-	6	12	19	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	29	18	47	7.3
IRIGA CITY	-	-	2	-	8	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	15	10	25	28.4
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	9	8	6	11	19	24	3	-	-	1	37	44	81	53.9

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DENGUE FEVER**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,306</b>	<b>1,312</b>	<b>2,618</b>	<b>40.0</b>
AKLAN	2	-	3	3	3	9	4	6	-	-	-	-	12	18	30	6.5
ANTIQUE	2	1	20	3	32	56	33	21	18	1	-	-	105	82	187	38.3
CAPIZ	3	6	31	25	111	111	48	59	-	1	1	1	194	203	397	70.7
GUMARAS	-	-	5	7	8	12	6	2	-	1	-	-	19	22	41	28.6
ILOILO	2	3	13	12	14	20	11	9	1	-	-	-	41	44	85	5.6
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	4	11	17	27	31	16	17	1	1	1	1	56	71	127	13.4
BACOLOD CITY	16	13	49	65	143	159	114	68	6	7	-	1	328	313	641	132.8
BAGO CITY	1	2	4	1	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	20	12.8
CADIZ CITY	-	-	4	5	10	9	11	4	-	-	-	-	25	18	43	33.0
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3.3
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	5	-	4	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	11	5	16	17.5
ILOILO CITY	4	5	28	30	103	102	59	55	1	-	-	-	195	192	387	100.1
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	1	1	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	10	6.0
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	1	1	2	11	8	10	10	-	-	-	-	22	21	43	70.7
PASSI CITY	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	6.1
ROXAS CITY	2	-	8	2	2	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	13	10	23	15.9
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2.1
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	2	6	3	13	6	4	8	3	-	1	-	27	19	46	42.6
SILAY CITY	1	1	5	16	30	30	20	10	-	-	-	-	56	57	113	75.5
SIPALAY CITY	6	2	13	14	36	63	13	19	-	-	-	-	68	98	166	219.5
TALISAY CITY	-	1	2	4	11	12	3	4	2	-	-	-	18	21	39	50.2
VICTORIAS CITY	-	1	18	23	49	53	25	18	-	7	-	-	92	102	194	209.3
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>12.9</b>
BOHOL	-	-	-	1	3	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	14	1.3
CEBU	5	4	41	32	50	35	10	8	-	-	-	-	106	79	185	10.3
NEGROS ORIENTAL	2	1	5	4	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	8	25	3.3
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	1	4	14	6	12	9	2	6	1	-	-	-	30	25	55	7.2
DANAO CITY	1	-	1	3	13	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	10	25	26.9
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	3.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY	5	3	8	15	9	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	25	29	54	24.3
MANDAWE CITY	12	17	46	50	85	70	34	30	8	8	-	-	185	175	360	162.4
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	5.3
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	7.1
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	2	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	6.1

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DENGUE FEVER**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>23.6</b>
BILIRAN	1	1	5	-	3	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	11	5	16	10.4
EASTERN SAMAR	16	-	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	5	25	6.1
NORTHERN LEYTE	1	5	27	21	39	48	10	19	1	2	1	3	79	98	177	12.8
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	4	7	10	18	17	4	3	1	-	-	-	30	34	64	12.3
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	1	-	1	5	4	4	-	-	-	-	6	9	15	4.1
WESTERN SAMAR	1	2	12	7	40	36	10	3	1	-	-	1	64	49	113	21.3
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	2	2	17	10	15	15	15	7	-	-	-	-	49	34	83	47.8
TACLOBAN CITY	3	8	31	23	104	112	89	55	2	1	-	1	229	200	429	196.1
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>20.5</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	0.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	1	-	2	1	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	17	2.3
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	4	4	13	11	22	22	34	20	8	3	6	5	87	65	152	28.8
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	1	8	4	14	11	7	4	-	1	-	-	29	21	50	45.6
ISABELA CITY	-	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	5	7	12	15.2
PAGADIAN CITY	1	1	13	12	24	18	5	3	-	2	-	-	43	36	79	50.2
ZAMBOANGA CITY	4	-	13	10	71	51	72	82	-	3	-	1	160	147	307	47.9
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>27.5</b>
BUKIDNON	14	16	34	66	75	64	71	39	-	-	-	-	194	185	379	45.2
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	2	1	-	3	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	20	7.2
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	1	-	5	5	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	12	10	22	4.0
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	7	6	19	14	7	2	-	2	-	-	33	24	57	10.7
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3.3
MALAYBALAY CITY	3	1	10	10	11	23	18	6	-	-	-	-	42	40	82	55.2
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	4	-	4	2	9	11	10	5	-	-	-	-	27	18	45	38.7
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	5	12	27	39	37	20	32	16	-	-	-	-	101	87	188	121.4

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DENGUE FEVER**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>9.4</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	6	-	3	3	25	26	17	15	2	2	-	-	53	46	99	15.8
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	2	4	7	16	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	23	44	5.9
SARANGANI	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	33	7.2
SOUTH COTABATO	2	2	9	5	26	25	61	58	54	45	3	-	155	135	290	38.9
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	50	11.1
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>17.3</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	1	1	4	4	2	7	-	1	-	-	7	13	20	3.9
NORTH COTABATO	-	1	8	8	26	18	20	12	3	1	-	-	57	40	97	10.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	3	3	12	9	15	39	37	35	7	2	-	-	74	88	162	94.9
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	161	47.9
KIDAPAWAN CITY	1	-	5	-	2	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	11	7	18	17.0
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	5	3	14	3	-	-	-	-	19	6	25	19.2
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0.8</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	2	1	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	1.3
SULU	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	1.4
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>9.3</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	2.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	1	2	3	5	2	5	2	1	-	-	-	13	8	21	3.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	3	5	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	7	8	15	4.0
SURIGAO DEL SUR	2	1	14	11	18	29	11	5	-	1	-	-	45	47	92	22.0
BISLIG CITY	1	1	7	8	4	13	3	1	-	-	-	-	15	23	38	32.0
BUTUAN CITY	-	1	1	1	3	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	8	7	15	5.2
SURIGAO CITY	2	-	2	1	6	4	7	2	-	1	-	-	17	8	25	20.2

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALARIA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>2,983</b>	<b>2,903</b>	<b>6,371</b>	<b>5,858</b>	<b>8,708</b>	<b>5,647</b>	<b>2,370</b>	<b>1,399</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>21,420</b>	<b>16,812</b>	<b>39,994</b>	<b>50.3</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	0.05
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	19.4
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.05
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>1,036</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2,724</b>	<b>2,303</b>	<b>5,027</b>	<b>342.8</b>
ABRA	-	-	1	-	3	2	5	3	-	2	-	-	9	7	16	7.4
APAYAO	54	42	341	322	743	643	769	608	73	99	30	19	2,010	1,733	3,743	3872.4
BENGUET	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.8
IFUGAO	-	-	2	1	9	11	47	46	10	6	-	-	68	64	132	75.9
KALINGA	3	7	83	68	193	172	211	156	78	38	25	15	593	456	1,049	592.4
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	8	8	28	23	4	5	1	3	2	2	43	41	84	57.0
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALARIA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>5.7</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.5
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	2	1	11	9	51	47	59	43	7	6	4	2	134	108	242	11.7
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>1,747</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3,627</b>	<b>1,671</b>	<b>5,298</b>	<b>182.2</b>
CAGAYAN	6	4	56	98	223	250	381	266	138	54	14	11	818	683	1,501	170.0
ISABELA	6	4	142	118	473	324	1,159	198	630	49	23	23	2,433	716	3,149	281.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	6	8	22	15	64	33	5	3	2	2	99	61	160	41.1
QUIRINO	4	2	28	18	66	55	143	113	23	15	1	4	265	207	472	298.0
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	2	2	7	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	11	4	15	13.2
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.8
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>4.8</b>
AURORA	1	-	4	5	23	11	18	6	2	1	-	-	48	23	71	37.2
BATAAN	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.9
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	160	7.6
NUEVA ECUIA	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	8	2	10	0.8
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	8	6	26	18	21	26	1	3	1	-	57	53	110	24.4
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	1	-	4	3	16	7	1	2	2	-	24	12	36	19.3
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALARIA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>1,189</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>2,136</b>	<b>1,957</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>1,598</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>6,398</b>	<b>5,552</b>	<b>13,502</b>	<b>114.9</b>
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	4	1	6	10	32	30	21	6	-	-	1	-	64	47	111	6.1
LAGUNA	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1,552	102.6
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	15	16	27	20	38	21	5	3	-	-	85	60	145	37.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	1	1	26	16	47	39	20	22	-	-	1	-	95	78	173	29.5
PALAWAN	165	251	1,037	1,004	1,618	1,503	1,595	1,240	428	348	113	90	4,956	4,436	9,392	1539.3
QUEZON	-	-	5	3	7	7	15	16	5	6	-	-	32	32	64	4.1
RIZAL	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	0.3
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	17	32	100	152	404	357	511	293	86	25	47	37	1,165	896	2,061	1238.0
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.3</b>
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	1	1	3	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	6	6	12	2.3
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.1
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.3
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALARIA**

By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	7	4	11	0.2
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.8
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.6
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	4	1	5	3.0
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALARIA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	0.2
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.9
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.4
<b>REGION 9</b>	-	1	4	1	3	2	8	9	1	1	-	-	16	14	30	1.0
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	1	4	1	2	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	13	9	22	4.2
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	3	5	8	10.1
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 10</b>	5	8	27	39	75	61	70	100	14	10	5	2	196	220	416	14.4
BUKIDNON	1	2	6	9	13	17	14	7	7	5	2	-	43	40	83	9.9
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	2.2
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	4	6	20	27	58	41	45	87	4	3	3	2	134	166	300	54.4
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	3	4	0.8
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	3	4	3	6	4	2	1	-	-	12	11	23	25.2
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALARIA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>1,863</b>	<b>33.8</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	2	25	16	96	56	117	60	10	4	5	2	253	140	393	62.7
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	2	179	180	84	61	100	74	15	9	1	-	379	326	705	87.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	1	1	6	16	39	48	112	42	13	6	3	1	174	114	288	61.9
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	56	53	62	58	21	32	-	-	139	143	282	38.0
SARANGANI	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	35	7.7
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	2	6	7	4	2	-	-	-	11	10	21	2.8
DAVAO CITY	1	-	4	13	21	10	57	17	-	-	1	-	84	40	124	10.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	15	3.3
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>31.1</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	1	1	9	1	34	28	53	21	10	12	3	1	110	64	174	19.0
SULTAN KUDARAT	10	1	35	27	74	73	198	166	42	52	7	5	366	324	690	111.0
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.2
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>1,327</b>	<b>1,409</b>	<b>1,292</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>4,179</b>	<b>4,077</b>	<b>8,256</b>	<b>365.5</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	2	3	21	28	19	15	5	2	47	48	95	12.3
SULU	28	7	36	46	239	254	406	319	172	137	46	39	927	802	1,729	308.9
TAWI-TAWI	98	141	547	532	1,007	1,070	982	945	419	353	152	186	3,205	3,227	6,432	2360.8
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>1,397</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2,459</b>	<b>1,601</b>	<b>4,060</b>	<b>177.4</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	6	4	17	10	29	10	4	1	2	-	58	25	83	27.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	23	19	137	103	336	327	806	304	60	47	26	3	1,388	803	2,191	328.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	5	7	54	43	197	190	423	279	24	33	13	13	716	565	1,281	305.9
BISLIG CITY	1	3	17	8	47	44	112	74	24	14	4	3	205	146	351	296.0
BUTUAN CITY	3	3	10	4	22	24	27	21	20	10	10	-	92	62	154	53.9
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

**By Age-Group and By Sex**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines, 2002**

[illegible]

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHOLERA****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHOLERA****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.01
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHOLERA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	-	-	3	4	5	5	8	12	1	-	-	-	17	21	38	0.7
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	2	3	5	5	8	12	1	-	-	-	16	20	36	4.7
SIQUIOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.9
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHOLERA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	<b>90</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>5.2</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	0.7
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1.3
ZAMBOANGA CITY	10	5	30	24	35	25	9	11	1	2	-	-	85	67	152	23.7
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.1</b>
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.9
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHOLERA****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	-	1	4	1	8	3	3	-	-	-	15	5	20	0.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	1	4	1	8	3	3	-	-	-	15	5	20	3.2
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.04
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>1,986</b>	<b>1,785</b>	<b>3,251</b>	<b>2,647</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>6,787</b>	<b>5,868</b>	<b>13,664</b>	<b>17.2</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>2.6</b>
BATANES	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	12.9
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	0.8
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1.2
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	2	-	9	4	3	4	-	1	-	-	14	9	23	1.8
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	0.6
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	1.7
CITY OF MANILA	-	2	-	4	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	11	13	0.9
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	4	3	7	1.6
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	1	1	-	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	6	6	12	2.1
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	1.5
PASAY CITY	5	4	7	5	10	11	28	24	3	-	1	-	54	44	98	23.2
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	2	-	2	3	16	3	-	-	1	-	21	6	27	1.2
VALENZUELA CITY	1	-	7	7	9	8	19	18	-	1	-	-	36	34	70	12.8
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>74.8</b>
ABRA	1	-	1	-	12	9	23	15	7	5	-	-	44	29	73	33.9
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	4	1	-	-	-	9	5	14	14.5
BENGUET	2	-	3	3	10	11	25	41	9	3	1	1	50	59	109	30.8
IFUGAO	5	-	41	24	74	72	155	135	23	17	9	6	307	254	561	322.5
KALINGA	-	-	3	-	2	5	11	4	3	1	1	-	20	10	30	16.9
MT. PROVINCE	3	6	11	26	34	27	81	79	17	14	1	6	147	158	305	206.8
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	1.7

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE	
REGION 1	-	3	45	50	123	116	165	160	43	32	8	25	384	386	770	18.0	
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.9	
ILOCOS SUR	-	1	3	4	20	24	38	27	6	13	-	10	67	79	146	26.4	
LA UNION	-	-	12	15	17	19	25	31	2	1	-	-	56	66	122	21.3	
PANGASINAN	-	2	9	11	45	28	32	30	30	6	6	13	122	90	212	10.2	
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	9	4	17	25	45	43	2	11	2	2	75	85	160	114.5	
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	12	15	17	16	21	25	2	1	-	-	52	57	109	102.0	
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	4.3	
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	1	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	26.6	
REGION 2	12	23	94	81	281	217	382	325	40	30	15	20	824	696	1,520	52.3	
CAGAYAN	-	-	11	7	18	16	15	7	2	-	-	-	46	30	76	8.6	
ISABELA	10	21	32	29	34	31	2	2	1	-	-	-	79	83	162	14.5	
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	20	17	127	95	221	201	19	21	11	15	398	349	747	191.7	
QUIRINO	2	2	31	28	101	73	143	115	18	9	4	5	299	232	531	335.3	
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	3.4	
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
REGION 3	-	1	23	30	72	91	137	109	7	7	1	6	240	244	695	8.5	
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BATAAN	-	1	7	4	33	38	52	49	4	2	-	2	96	96	192	33.6	
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	211	10.0
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	2	4	10	5	19	8	-	2	-	-	31	19	50	4.0	
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TARLAC	-	-	6	11	13	24	7	9	-	-	-	-	26	44	70	6.5	
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ANGELES CITY	-	-	3	6	11	14	26	22	3	1	-	3	43	46	89	34.1	
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	4	3	4	7	19	16	-	1	-	1	27	28	55	23.7	
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	1	2	1	3	14	5	-	1	1	-	17	11	28	15.0	
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER**

By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>6.1</b>
BATANGAS	-	-	2	-	5	6	1	4	1	-	-	-	9	10	19	1.5
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	1	1	1	4	3	3	2	-	-	-	7	8	15	7.0
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	5	3	8	2.0
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	1	4	20	20	7	5	-	-	1	-	29	29	58	9.9
PALAWAN	1	1	32	25	40	41	36	27	6	8	3	5	118	107	225	36.9
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	6	4	10	0.6
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	8	5	13	1.0
ROMBLON	2	1	17	20	27	19	26	15	5	3	-	-	77	58	135	50.3
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	3	7	10	1.6
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	3	4	1	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	5	11	16	6.7
CALAMBA CITY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	28	23	34	30	29	24	1	1	2	-	94	78	172	86.2
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	3	3	9	5	6	5	-	1	-	-	18	14	32	19.2
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	2.9
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>7.9</b>
ALBAY	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	11	5	26	21	27	23	4	7	1	2	69	58	127	24.2
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	0.5
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	4	14	10	31	29	48	15	6	7	7	1	106	66	172	24.5
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	7	-	-	-	-	9	9	18	2.8
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2.3
NAGA CITY	-	-	3	5	5	5	13	18	6	1	-	1	27	30	57	38.0

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>1,969</b>	<b>30.0</b>
AKLAN	2	-	3	17	13	27	27	17	-	3	-	2	45	66	111	23.9
ANTIQUÉ	-	-	2	2	3	6	29	13	3	-	2	-	39	21	60	12.3
CAPIZ	-	1	3	4	25	20	11	12	3	1	-	-	42	38	80	14.2
GUMARAS	11	4	13	25	29	25	56	29	4	6	1	2	114	91	205	143.1
ILOILO	1	-	15	12	19	21	47	36	3	5	1	1	86	75	161	10.5
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	4	5	16	11	17	13	4	3	-	-	41	32	73	7.7
BACOLOD CITY	3	-	30	17	64	60	90	100	15	12	5	5	207	194	401	83.1
BAGO CITY	-	-	6	4	20	11	21	8	2	1	-	-	49	24	73	46.7
CADIZ CITY	-	-	1	1	6	3	8	-	-	2	-	-	15	6	21	16.1
ESCALANTE CITY	1	-	-	2	1	2	4	1	-	-	2	1	8	6	14	15.3
HI MAMAYLAN CITY	6	8	12	16	8	4	7	6	2	15	8	25	43	74	117	127.6
ILOILO CITY	-	-	25	10	36	38	31	48	1	3	-	1	93	100	193	49.9
KABANKALAN CITY	-	1	3	7	8	7	7	3	1	1	-	-	19	19	38	23.0
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	5	3	24	27	50	56	7	10	3	4	89	100	189	311.0
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3.0
ROXAS CITY	-	-	6	2	6	8	7	8	-	-	-	-	19	18	37	25.6
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	1	3	9	11	26	19	6	4	6	3	48	40	88	81.4
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	6.0
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	1	-	10	4	1	9	2	1	1	-	15	14	29	38.3
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	7	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	11	8	19	24.5
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	2	3	9	7	12	10	1	2	1	1	25	23	48	51.8
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>10.2</b>
BOHOL	1	2	11	12	54	51	100	49	5	10	15	12	186	136	322	30.9
CEBU	-	1	4	4	14	6	17	18	1	3	1	2	37	34	71	4.0
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	8	2	11	10	20	16	2	4	1	-	42	32	74	9.7
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.2
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	4	-	1	2	1	8	6	14	13.3
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	7	2	9	1.2
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2.7
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	5	3	2	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	11	4	15	6.7
MANDAWE CITY	2	-	16	12	-	-	18	13	3	2	-	-	39	27	66	29.8
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	3	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	5	11	7.5

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER**

By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	7	1	53	60	96	84	131	86	11	11	4	4	302	246	548	14.0
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2.6
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	1	9	8	14	-	-	-	-	-	23	9	32	7.8
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	30	34	12	10	30	28	2	5	1	1	75	78	153	11.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	1	1	11	12	33	38	28	18	5	4	-	1	78	74	152	29.3
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	1	4	17	12	21	14	-	2	1	-	40	32	72	19.5
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	6	-	7	6	8	6	17	14	2	-	1	2	41	28	69	39.8
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	4	3	15	9	20	12	2	-	1	-	42	24	66	30.2
<b>REGION 9</b>	15	5	64	76	262	184	444	397	61	41	19	18	865	721	1,586	52.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	2	3	36	12	30	29	4	3	-	-	72	47	119	16.4
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	4	1	11	10	56	38	167	118	28	13	12	8	278	188	466	63.3
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	3	2	7	14	38	24	55	37	4	2	-	-	107	79	186	35.2
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.4
DIPOLOG CITY	2	-	8	8	46	38	45	60	8	6	1	2	110	114	224	204.5
ISABELA CITY	-	-	5	3	5	6	7	5	3	-	1	-	21	14	35	44.4
PAGADIAN CITY	5	2	16	27	46	33	69	67	6	8	3	2	145	139	284	180.4
ZAMBOANGA CITY	1	-	15	11	35	33	70	81	8	9	2	6	131	140	271	42.2
<b>REGION 10</b>	15	9	62	49	106	106	281	233	30	36	8	9	502	442	944	32.6
BUKIDNON	7	3	26	26	42	34	85	70	13	11	2	2	175	146	321	38.3
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	3	3	6	4	11	4	5	7	2	1	-	-	27	19	46	16.5
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	4	4	8	1.4
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	2	1	12	6	14	10	-	-	-	-	28	17	45	30.3
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	5	3	28	18	41	62	173	144	15	22	6	7	268	256	524	450.3
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>18.0</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	91	19.9
SOUTH COTABATO	1	2	16	15	47	11	97	72	7	6	4	1	172	107	279	37.4
DAVAO CITY	-	-	4	1	2	4	15	-	-	-	-	-	21	5	26	2.1
GEN. SANTOS CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	594	131.5
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>28.3</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	1	2	1	2	6	20	8	2	2	1	2	27	20	47	9.2
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	13	13	32	21	44	37	15	26	9	6	113	103	216	23.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	2	1	8	4	23	24	30	25	14	7	1	-	78	61	139	22.4
COTABATO CITY	4	5	25	27	26	36	37	35	1	6	-	1	93	110	203	118.9
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	113	33.6
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.9
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	15	6	20	25	-	1	-	32	35	67	51.4
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>11.9</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	-	2	5	12	32	44	69	46	10	4	1	1	117	109	226	34.6
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	2	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	14	1.8
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	1	-	4	1	3	8	3	6	-	1	-	1	11	17	28	10.3
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>22.9</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	1	-	6	3	9	4	2	-	1	-	19	7	26	8.6
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	1	4	4	9	1	-	-	1	-	14	6	20	3.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	2	-	-	-	2	4	2	6	3	2	-	2	9	14	23	6.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR	2	1	18	15	59	52	94	57	29	1	1	1	203	127	330	78.8
BISLIG CITY	-	-	6	9	11	9	19	13	2	-	1	-	39	31	70	59.0
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	2	2	4	8	26	7	4	-	1	-	37	17	54	43.7

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: VIRAL HEPATITIS****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>1,077</b>	<b>1,650</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>3,609</b>	<b>2,657</b>	<b>6,408</b>	<b>8.1</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>5.8</b>
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	5	4	5	4	-	-	-	-	10	8	18	4.5
NAVOTAS	-	1	2	3	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	13	5.1
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.8
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.9
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	5	2	6	8	6	2	-	1	17	13	30	5.5
CALOOCAN CITY	1	-	7	5	14	15	18	16	2	2	1	-	43	38	81	6.4
LAS PINAS CITY	2	1	10	3	14	18	27	12	2	-	-	-	55	34	89	14.4
MAKATI CITY	-	-	4	-	7	9	10	14	1	-	-	-	22	23	45	9.2
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	5	7	2.4
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	1	2	-	1	2	3	6	3	1	-	-	-	10	9	19	4.4
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	1	2	1	7	9	18	9	-	-	1	-	28	20	48	8.6
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	2	1	4	15	4	1	-	-	-	-	10	17	27	5.7
PASAY CITY	-	-	5	32	6	8	16	4	1	-	1	-	29	44	73	17.3
PASIG CITY	1	6	9	10	10	10	11	9	1	-	1	-	33	35	68	12.3
QUEZON CITY	-	2	3	3	1	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	10	7	17	0.8
VALENZUELA CITY	2	-	5	1	16	12	22	18	3	5	-	1	48	37	85	15.5
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>9.5</b>
ABRA	-	-	-	1	3	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	9	8	17	7.9
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	6.2
BENGUET	-	-	1	-	6	2	8	1	-	-	-	-	15	3	18	5.1
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	7	10	23	6	2	1	-	1	32	18	50	28.7
KALINGA	-	-	1	2	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	6	4	10	5.6
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.4
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	2	1	-	24	10	-	-	-	-	25	12	37	12.2



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: VIRAL HEPATITIS****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	2	12	1	27	15	48	26	-	4	-	1	87	49	136	3.2
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.9
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	5	-	5	2	11	3	-	-	-	-	21	5	26	4.5
PANGASINAN	-	-	5	-	17	9	18	20	-	2	-	1	40	32	72	3.5
DAGUPAN CITY	-	1	1	1	-	2	7	1	-	2	-	-	8	7	15	10.7
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	3.9
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	1	-	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	10	9.4
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6.6
<b>REGION 2</b>	2	3	25	16	100	81	130	89	15	11	3	2	275	202	477	16.4
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	2	23	8	28	16	1	-	-	1	52	27	79	8.9
ISABELA	2	3	21	12	46	40	46	32	6	9	1	-	122	96	218	19.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	1	19	15	37	15	-	1	1	1	57	33	90	23.1
QUIRINO	-	-	1	-	2	8	9	15	8	-	1	-	21	23	44	27.8
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	1	1	3	2	5	5	-	1	-	-	9	9	18	15.8
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	2	-	7	8	5	4	-	-	-	-	14	12	26	22.2
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1.6
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	26	11	47	31	42	40	7	7	3	2	125	91	322	3.9
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	5	1	12	10	7	1	2	-	1	1	27	13	40	7.0
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	106	5.0
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	1	-	4	2	4	1	1	2	-	-	10	5	15	1.2
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	7	5	11	7	9	11	-	2	-	-	27	25	52	4.8
ZAMBALES	-	-	7	4	9	5	4	10	-	-	-	-	20	19	39	8.6
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	1	5	4	12	11	4	3	-	1	21	20	41	15.7
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	5	-	2	1	4	1	-	-	2	-	13	2	15	6.5
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	13.7
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	2.7
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

**By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002**

[illegible]

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: VIRAL HEPATITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>14.5</b>
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	1	3	7	46	31	88	30	5	2	1	4	143	75	218	44.7
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	7	1	5	4	-	-	1	-	13	5	18	3.2
GUMARAS	-	-	3	2	15	21	31	30	1	-	-	-	50	53	103	71.9
ILOILO	-	1	6	7	34	27	35	17	4	3	1	-	80	55	135	8.8
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	4	6	18	17	20	14	1	1	1	-	44	38	82	8.7
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	3	-	14	9	20	14	4	1	-	-	41	24	65	13.5
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	5	8	14	5	2	-	1	1	22	14	36	23.0
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	3	2	5	3.8
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2.2
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	2	4	15	18	3	5	7	3	11	14	3	5	41	49	90	98.2
ILOILO CITY	-	-	3	2	8	3	7	13	2	1	2	2	22	21	43	11.1
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	6	2	2	7	-	2	-	-	8	11	19	11.5
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	-	-	4	4	7	11	18.1
PASSI CITY	-	-	2	-	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	8	6	14	21.3
ROXAS CITY	-	-	1	-	11	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	18	12	30	20.8
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	4	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	5	7	12	8.4
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	3	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	8.3
SILAY CITY	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.3
SIPALAY CITY	1	-	-	-	5	3	9	4	-	2	-	1	15	10	25	33.1
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	16	5	1	-	-	8	21	29	31.3
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>6.1</b>
BOHOL	-	1	2	9	34	21	67	22	18	2	1	57	122	112	234	22.4
CEBU	-	-	3	4	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	6	7	13	0.7
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	1	-	1	1	8	6	2	1	-	-	-	8	12	20	2.6
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	1	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	14	16.8
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	2.9
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	1	-	3	-	-	10	6	16	15.2
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	1	2	3	5	7	6	-	-	-	-	11	13	24	3.1
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1.3
MANDAWE CITY	9	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	24	10.8
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.3
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: VIRAL HEPATITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	3	1	42	31	31	32	28	11	3	1	1	1	108	77	197	3.6
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	1	-	-	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	1.1
SARANGANI	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	6	1.3
SOUTH COTABATO	2	1	3	4	17	23	27	10	3	1	1	1	53	40	93	12.5
DAVAO CITY	-	-	39	27	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	35	84	6.9
GEN. SANTOS CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	6	1.3
<b>REGION 12</b>	2	1	5	7	25	33	30	19	7	4	2	-	71	64	159	5.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	6	1	1	-	-	7	10	17	3.3
NORTH COTABATO	1	-	-	2	12	9	18	11	6	2	2	-	39	24	63	6.9
SULTAN KUDARAT	1	1	5	5	11	13	6	1	-	1	-	-	23	21	44	7.1
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	9	11	6.4
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	7.1
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	1	-	1	1	16	16	14	10	4	3	1	-	37	30	67	3.0
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	6	4	10	1.5
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	4	5	9	1.2
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	1	-	1	1	11	13	12	6	1	1	1	-	27	21	48	17.6
<b>CARAGA</b>	1	1	16	15	62	86	170	58	33	10	9	2	291	172	463	20.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	4	5	10	8	-	1	-	-	14	14	28	9.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	2	3	4	11	4	-	-	-	-	14	10	24	3.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	2	1	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	4	10	14	3.7
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	1	11	7	38	58	83	30	8	5	5	2	145	103	248	59.2
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	1	5	7	18	-	-	-	1	-	24	8	32	27.0
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	1	-	5	3	11	7	48	13	22	4	3	-	90	27	117	94.7

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

**By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002**

[illegible]

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: RABIES (HUMAN)**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	0.1
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.2
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.3
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	1	-	10	4	6	6	2	2	1	-	20	12	44	0.5
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	12	0.6
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	1	-	10	4	6	5	2	2	1	-	20	11	31	11.9
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.4
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: RABIES (HUMAN)****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>5.3</b>
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	3	6	19	20	34	10	8	-	1	-	-	-	65	36	101	5.6
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.9
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	3	0.8
MINDORO ORIENTAL	1	1	5	1	15	11	16	10	4	2	2	1	43	26	69	11.8
PALAWAN	-	8	21	20	34	21	36	55	14	3	1	1	106	108	214	35.1
QUEZON	-	1	21	11	31	23	17	26	4	1	1	-	74	62	136	8.8
RIZAL	-	-	-	6	14	3	10	8	1	-	-	-	25	17	42	3.4
ROMBLON	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	2.6
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	4	2	6	7	14	12	3	1	-	-	27	22	49	24.6
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0.8</b>
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	2	1	3	1	12	3	2	4	1	-	20	9	29	2.0
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	1	-	1	2	7	9	1.3
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: RABIES (HUMAN)**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	-	-	-	1	8	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	12	10	22	0.4
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	0.6
CEBU	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	1	1	1	-	4	6	10	0.6
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	0.1
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.4
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.9
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7

**By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002**

[illegible]

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: RABIES (HUMAN)****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	3	2	5	4	3	2	-	1	-	-	11	9	21	0.4
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.6
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	2	1	3	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	8	6	14	1.9
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.2
GEN. SANTOS CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1	0.2
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	1	2	6	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	11	12	27	1.0
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	1	2	3	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	9	13	2.6
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	1.3
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	4	1.2
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.9
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

240

**By Age-Group and By Sex**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines, 2002**

[illegible]

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIPHTHERIA****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0.02
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1	0.05
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIPHTHERIA**

**By Age-Group and By Sex**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>1.3</b>
BATANGAS	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
CAVITE	1	-	20	11	21	22	23	31	7	5	3	1	75	70	145	8.0
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.2
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.1</b>
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	0.6
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIPHTHERIA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.02
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUTMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.02
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIPHTHERIA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.03
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.6
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIPHTHERIA****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>0.04</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TETANUS NEONATORUM**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	62	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	50	117	0.1
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.02
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
<b>C.A.R.</b>	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.6
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TETANUS NEONATORUM**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.5</b>
CAGAYAN	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	0.5
ISABELA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	1.3
QUIRINO	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.9
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.04</b>
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	2	0.1
NUEVA ECJIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.4
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

**By Age-Group and By Sex**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines, 2002**

[illegible]

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TETANUS NEONATORUM**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.2</b>
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
CAPIZ	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.2
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2.2
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.2</b>
BOHOL	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
CEBU	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.4
SIGUOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.9
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1.8
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TETANUS NEONATORUM**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0.2</b>
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2.3
TACLOBAN CITY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1.4
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0.7</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	16	3.0
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.3
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.5
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0.3</b>
BUKIDNON	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	0.6
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.8
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TETANUS NEONATORUM****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.6</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
NORTH COTABATO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
SULTAN KUDARAT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.3
COTABATO CITY	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	4.7
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	3	0.9
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.3</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.4
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1.1
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

**By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002**

[illegible]



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NON-NEONATAL TETANUS**

**By Age-Group and By Sex**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	2	3	1	-	-	8	6	14	0.5
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	5	4	9	1.0
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	3.2
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	6	3	11	0.1
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	2	0.1
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.9
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	2.7
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NON-NEONATAL TETANUS****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.02
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.3
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	2	4	4	8	0.2
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.3
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	0.1
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	2.0

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NON-NEONATAL TETANUS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0.4</b>
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	0.6
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.3
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2.2
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3.3
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	3	-	1	1	8	4	12	3.1
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1.6
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	3.7
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0.6</b>
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.5
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	1.8
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	1	-	1	-	13	7	-	-	1	1	16	8	24	10.8
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NON-NEONATAL TETANUS****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	-	-	1	-	1	2	12	2	2	1	1	-	17	5	22	0.6
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.6
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	6	1	7	1.3
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	5	0.9
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.7
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	3	2	5	2.3
<b>REGION 9</b>	9	3	1	1	7	3	16	5	4	1	3	-	40	13	53	1.7
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	9	3	1	1	2	-	4	3	3	1	-	-	19	8	27	3.7
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.8
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2.5
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	1	1	-	3	-	14	3	17	2.6
<b>REGION 10</b>	-	-	-	-	5	2	8	2	1	1	1	-	15	5	20	0.7
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	-	-	4	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	9	4	13	2.4
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	6	1	7	6.0
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NON-NEONATAL TETANUS****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>8</b>	<b>0.1</b>
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	5	1.1
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	3	0.7
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	<b>4</b>	-	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.9</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.2
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.6
COTABATO CITY	-	-	1	-	2	1	6	1	1	-	-	-	10	2	12	7.0
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	4	1.2
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>3</b>	-	<b>3</b>	<b>0.1</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.3
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	<b>5</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.4</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	2	3	5	1.2
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3.2

LEGEND:

\*\*- No age/sex breakdown

**By Age-Group and By Sex**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines, 2002**

[illegible]

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POLIOMYELITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECUIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POLIOMYELITIS****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POLIOMYELITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POLIOMYELITIS****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POLIOMYELITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACURONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1,535</b>	<b>1.9</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	<b>2</b>	-	<b>28</b>	<b>27</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>30</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0.5</b>
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>3</b>	-	<b>3</b>	<b>5.3</b>
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.4</b>
LAS PINAS CITY	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3.2</b>
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.3</b>
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4.2</b>
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.9</b>
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.3</b>
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>C.A.R.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1.6</b>
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>7.6</b>

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	17	-	-	-	-	13	17	30	0.7
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	2	16	18	0.9
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	5.7
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.7
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4.4
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	-	2	-	-	62	68	2	-	-	-	64	70	134	4.6
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	48	1	-	-	-	30	48	78	8.8
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	2	-	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	19	4	23	20.2
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	18	1	-	-	-	15	18	33	25.9
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	50	113	1	-	-	122	52	187	2.3
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	41	-	1	-	-	8	43	51	8.9
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	13	0.6
NUEVA ECUIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	113	-	-	-	113	3	116	25.7
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	3.0
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>0.8</b>
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	13	1	-	-	-	2	14	16	0.9
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	14	10	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	22	49	8.4
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.3
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	0.5
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	1.4
ROMBLON	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	1.5
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.1</b>
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.8
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	-	-	-	-	2	1	100	352	-	-	-	-	102	353	455	6.9
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	89	89	19.2
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	2	16	18	3.7
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	98	109	-	-	-	-	100	109	209	43.3
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	-	-	-	-	-	138	138	83.5
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	0.1
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	0.8
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	-	-	-	-	2	-	16	2	-	-	-	1	18	3	21	0.5
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	3.2
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.3
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.8
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	1.7
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1.8
<b>REGION 9</b>	-	-	-	-	11	3	80	80	1	-	-	-	92	83	175	5.7
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	3.7
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	5.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	10	1	75	73	1	-	-	-	86	74	160	24.9
<b>REGION 10</b>	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	2	4	-	-	10	5	15	0.5
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	4.9
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	4	-	-	7	4	11	9.5
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	66	2	-	-	-	5	66	71	1.3
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	66	2	-	-	-	5	66	71	9.5
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	136	-	-	-	-	2	137	139	5.0
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.2
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	135	-	-	-	-	1	135	136	21.9
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	90	-	-	-	-	30	90	120	5.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	-	-	-	-	4	12	16	2.4
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	36	-	-	-	-	4	36	40	33.7
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	42	-	-	-	-	22	42	64	51.8

LEGEND:

\*\*- No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

270

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SYPHILIS****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	18	19	-	-	-	33	18	51	0.1
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	0.05
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.2
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.05
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>C.A.R.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	0.6
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	3.0

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SYPHILIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.03
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.9
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	19	-	-	-	19	3	22	0.3
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECUIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	19	-	-	-	19	3	22	4.9
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SYPHILIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SYPHILIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	0.1
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	1.7
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.02
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SYPHILIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.03
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.03
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SYPHILIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.04
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.6
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.04
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.8

276

**By Age-Group and By Sex**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines, 2002**

[illegible]



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: WHOOPING COUGH****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	2	3	1	1	9	3	2	2	-	-	14	9	23	0.5
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	2	3	1	1	8	2	2	2	-	-	13	8	21	1.0
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.7
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.03
CAGAYAN	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: WHOOPING COUGH**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	-	2	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	0.1
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	2	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	1.6
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: WHOOPING COUGH**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	-	1	1	-	7	8	3	2	5	3	1	2	17	16	33	0.5
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	5	3	1	2	9	8	17	1.1
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	1	1	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	15	9.1
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>1,935</b>	<b>33.6</b>
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	74	108	199	236	147	154	128	148	86	91	53	45	687	782	1,469	192.9
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	52	47	55	41	37	33	49	30	34	32	26	30	253	213	466	209.3
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: WHOOPING COUGH**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>1.6</b>
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	1	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	2.4
NORTHERN LEYTE	1	1	3	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	7	14	1.0
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	3	8	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	21	4.0
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	7	6	7	9	16	3.0
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.8</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	0.7
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	1	4	4	7	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	12	7	19	12.1
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>14.1</b>
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	24	29	37	11	46	46	-	-	-	-	107	86	193	35.0
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	4	3	3	3	12	11	23	4.3
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	24	29	37	11	46	46	-	-	-	-	107	86	193	211.7
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: WHOOPING COUGH**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0.6</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	4	3	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	16	3.1
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0.9</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	2	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	1.8
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	0.8
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.7
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.3</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	3	4	7	1.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: AIDS/HIV INFECTION**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	3	7	-	-	-	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	5	18	23	0.03
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>C.A.R.</b>	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	10	0.7
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	10	5.6
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: AIDS/HIV INFECTION**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	0.1
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECIIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	0.8
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: AIDS/HIV INFECTION**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: AIDS/HIV INFECTION****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: AIDS/HIV INFECTION**

By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.1
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.2
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: AIDS/HIV INFECTION****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPROSY**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b><i>PHILIPPINES</i></b>	-	-	7	12	56	46	374	155	87	54	28	18	552	285	907	1.1
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	-	-	5	6	11	5	26	10	7	3	1	3	50	27	77	0.7
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6.5
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.3
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	1	2	5	5	10	3.4
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	2	1	-	-	9	3	12	2.8
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
QUEZON CITY	-	-	5	6	10	5	11	5	1	1	-	1	27	18	45	2.1
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
<b>C.A.R.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	2	4	1	-	12	8	20	1.4
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	2	3	1	-	10	5	15	7.0
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1.0

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPROSY**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	-	-	1	2	24	6	7	2	5	2	37	12	49	1.1
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	3	1	4	2	10	5	15	3.5
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	6	1	7	1.2
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	4	1	-	1	-	11	5	16	0.8
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	2.9
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	6	1	7	15.5
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	-	-	1	1	20	11	1	1	1	-	23	13	36	1.2
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	2	1	1	1	-	11	3	14	1.6
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	0.7
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2.6
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	8.5
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.8
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	-	-	2	4	15	7	4	1	-	-	21	12	41	0.5
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	2.6
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	5	2	7	1.2
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	8	0.4
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	0.5
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	3	1	-	-	-	10	5	15	3.3
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\*- No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPROSY**

By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	-	-	-	-	-	3	19	12	6	4	-	-	25	19	44	0.4
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	7	0.5
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	0.3
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	1.9
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	4	-	-	6	8	14	0.9
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	6.1
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1.5
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.9
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	-	-	-	-	2	3	12	9	2	3	-	-	16	15	31	0.6
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	1	2	-	-	5	7	12	1.2
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	2	3	7	3	1	1	-	-	10	7	17	1.2
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.3
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPROSY**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	-	-	-	-	1	3	34	20	2	1	4	1	41	25	66	1.0
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	2	-	5	4	9	1.8
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	1.1
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	1	1	18	11	2	1	2	1	23	14	37	2.4
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	3.0
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	4.2
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.2
<b>REGION 7</b>	-	-	-	-	1	7	34	16	12	6	3	1	50	30	80	1.4
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	4	4	1	-	-	11	6	17	1.6
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	5	5	1	3	1	28	11	39	2.2
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	3	4	0.5
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3.6
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.0
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	0.3
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.9
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	5	3.3
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	1	6	7	4.8

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPROSY**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	-	-	-	1	4	3	53	14	21	12	8	9	86	39	125	3.2
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	1	1	2	7	4	11	7.1
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	1	1	-	18	3	12	4	2	4	33	12	45	3.3
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	3	3	4	1	1	23	10	33	6.4
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	3	1	1	-	-	11	4	15	2.8
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	2	4	2	12	8	20	9.1
<b>REGION 9</b>	-	-	-	2	10	7	54	28	6	6	2	1	72	44	116	3.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	2	3	4	24	11	4	3	1	-	32	20	52	7.2
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	3	2	9	5	1	-	1	-	14	7	21	2.9
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.6
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	2	1	10	3	-	1	-	-	12	5	17	10.8
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	7	-	2	-	1	13	10	23	3.6
<b>REGION 10</b>	-	-	2	1	21	3	34	3	7	3	-	-	64	10	74	2.6
BUKIDNON	-	-	1	1	17	1	17	2	2	-	-	-	37	4	41	4.9
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	2.2
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	5	4	9	7.7
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	16	-	2	-	-	-	19	1	20	12.9



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPROSY**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	10	6	8	2	1	27	21	110	3.9
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	4	1	2	-	1	12	8	20	3.9
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	5	-	-	5	10	15	1.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	1	1	1	2	-	10	3	13	2.1
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	62	18.5
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	0.3
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	2.2
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	2	1	3	17	4	4	-	1	-	23	9	32	1.4
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	1.0
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	2	-	-	-	-	11	4	15	2.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	4	1.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	1.2
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	4	1	5	1.7
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SCHISTOSOMIASIS****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	-	-	77	105	810	615	1,719	####	736	716	862	534	4,204	3,222	7,426	9.3
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>C.A.R.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SCHISTOSOMIASIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**By Age-Group and By Sex**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines, 2002**

[illegible]

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SCHISTOSOMIASIS****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SCHISTOSOMIASIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	-	-	6	2	127	120	232	226	108	95	25	32	498	475	973	24.9
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	5	1	6	1.5
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	29	37	55	61	29	27	2	3	115	128	243	17.6
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	3	2	90	67	123	126	50	38	10	12	276	245	521	100.3
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	6	10	35	21	23	26	10	15	74	72	146	27.5
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	3	-	2	6	15	18	4	3	3	2	27	29	56	32.3
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 9</b>	-	-	8	41	164	73	173	55	48	38	13	-	406	207	613	20.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	8	41	146	71	172	50	47	38	13	-	386	200	586	79.6
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	18	2	1	5	1	-	-	-	20	7	27	5.1
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 10</b>	-	-	3	2	37	22	134	49	31	13	17	-	222	86	308	10.6
BUKIDNON	-	-	2	2	26	18	75	28	17	8	9	-	129	56	185	22.1
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	5	2	7	1.3
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	5	-	-	-	-	7	7	14	9.4
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	1	-	11	2	47	14	14	5	8	-	81	21	102	65.9

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SCHISTOSOMIASIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	13	13	112	69	362	268	27	20	8	4	522	374	896	16.3
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	7	10	24	31	109	61	17	13	3	1	160	116	276	44.0
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	1	-	19	11	191	193	5	5	2	2	218	211	429	53.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	5	3	69	27	62	14	5	2	3	1	144	47	191	25.6
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	1	1	6	4	5	2	-	1	-	-	12	8	20	0.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	1	1	6	4	5	2	-	1	-	-	12	8	20	3.9
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.04
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	46	46	363	327	813	652	522	549	799	498	2,543	2,072	4,615	201.6
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	1	1	114	109	431	486	400	472	785	485	1,731	1,553	3,284	1085.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	23	24	147	114	227	120	39	20	10	9	446	287	733	110.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	1	20	24	56	20	56	46	2	1	134	92	226	59.9
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	3	5	23	3	5	2	1	-	32	10	42	10.0
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	2	2	10	1	4	2	1	-	17	5	22	18.6
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	1	1	58	59	36	18	8	7	-	3	103	88	191	66.8
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	21	19	19	14	30	4	10	-	-	-	80	37	117	94.7

**By Age-Group and By Sex**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines, 2002**

[illegible]



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: FILARIASIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.01
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECIIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.4
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**By Age-Group and By Sex**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines, 2002**

[illegible]

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: FILARIASIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.02
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: FILARIASIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	-	-	5	4	-	2	20	2	3	1	6	1	34	10	44	1.1
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	-	1	-	3	1	13	3	16	1.2
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	4	1.1
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	1	1	3	-	11	2	13	2.5
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	5	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	11	6.3
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	1	-	1	-	7	5	12	0.4
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	1	-	1	-	7	3	10	1.4
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
<b>REGION 10</b>	2	-	-	1	2	10	58	27	10	11	2	2	74	51	125	4.3
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	1	2	3	32	17	6	5	1	-	41	26	67	8.0
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	1	-	-	-	-	5	20	8	3	6	1	2	25	21	46	8.3
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
GINGOOG CITY	1	-	-	-	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	7	4	11	12.1
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: FILARIASIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	2	-	-	-	7	8	15	0.5
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	2	-	-	-	7	8	15	1.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	24	-	5	3	1	18	31	49	2.2
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	24	-	5	3	1	18	31	49	6.3
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	5	9	166	157	380	314	224	234	134	167	909	881	1,790	78.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	1	4	75	59	100	144	121	152	70	132	367	491	858	283.5
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	1	9	6	28	22	5	4	3	2	45	35	80	12.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	3	4	9	20	28	23	36	34	23	11	99	92	191	50.7
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	1	-	62	47	168	92	42	31	31	17	304	187	491	117.3
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	10	10	54	25	18	10	7	5	89	50	139	117.2
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	1.7
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	4	2	3	-	-	4	22	26	21.0

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.1</b>
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	0.3
VALENZUELA CITY	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.5
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	0.1
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	2.9
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.1
CAGAYAN	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.3
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.9
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	13	5	-	1	15	7	25	0.3
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	3	0.5
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	3	0.1
NUEVA ECUIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	-	1	11	5	16	1.3
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.1
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.03</b>
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.4
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.5
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.5
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0.5</b>
ALBAY	1	-	3	1	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	13	1	14	1.4
CAMARINES NORTE	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	1.1
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	0.8
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2.3
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0.7</b>
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	7	1.4
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	4	3	2	4	13	4	-	-	-	-	19	11	30	6.2
BAGO CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.1
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.8
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.8
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.1</b>
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
SIQUJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	-	1	4	1	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	4	12	0.3
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.4
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	2.9
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.5
<b>REGION 9</b>	2	4	12	4	14	5	9	1	1	1	-	-	38	15	53	1.7
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	6	2	8	1.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	4	2	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	12	3	15	2.0
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	2	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	5.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY	2	2	4	2	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	14	7	21	3.3
<b>REGION 10</b>	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
BUKIDNON	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	2	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	5	13	0.5
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	2	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	5.3
ILIGAN CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	4	1.2
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.5
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**By Age-Group and By Sex**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines, 2002**

[illegible]

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPTOSPIROSIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	-	-	-	12	-	12	0.4
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	11	-	11	1.2
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.9
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	6	0.1
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	2	0.1
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	1.3
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.5
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\*- No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPTOSPIROSIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPTOSPIROSIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	-	2	1	3	1	-	30	-	2	1	2	-	36	6	42	0.6
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.6
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
ILOILO	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	0.4
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	2	-	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	7	4	11	2.3
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	2	1	1	-	20	1	21	5.4
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.02
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPTOSPIROSIS****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	1	-	8	1	9	0.2
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	1	-	6	1	7	3.2
<b>REGION 9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPTOSPIROSIS**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACURONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	0.3
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1.0
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.8
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**By Age-Group and By Sex  
By Health Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2002**

[illegible]

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	4	1	17	21	14	29	1	2	-	3	36	56	92	2.1
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	4	1	17	21	14	29	1	2	-	3	36	56	92	4.4
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	2	2	-	2	2	17	10	3	2	1	-	25	16	41	1.4
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.6
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	6	2	8	0.7
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	2	2	-	-	1	12	8	1	1	1	-	16	12	28	17.7
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	2	1	3	6	13	5	28	22	4	-	-	1	50	35	175	2.1
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	1	3	5	3	6	6	1	-	-	1	13	13	26	4.6
BULACAN	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	90	4.3
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	2	1	1	2	4	2	17	14	3	-	-	-	27	19	46	17.6
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	1	1	4	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	10	3	13	7.0
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

\*\* - No age/sex breakdown

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	29	27	64	52	16	26	24	24	7	6	-	-	140	135	275	2.3
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	0.3
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
RIZAL	29	27	63	51	16	24	18	21	7	6	-	-	133	129	262	21.1
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	2.0
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	1	-	5	-	1	1	7	7	2	-	1	-	17	8	25	0.5
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
CAMARINES NORTE	1	-	2	-	1	1	7	5	2	-	1	-	14	6	20	3.8
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.6
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>3.1</b>
AKLAN	-	-	2	2	1	-	4	3	1	1	-	-	8	6	14	3.0
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	7	1	8	1.6
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
ILOILO	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	9	2	8	1	-	14	17	31	2.0
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	0.8
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	6	1	1	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	13	5	18	13.8
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	5	1	4	4	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	8	11	19	20.7
ILOILO CITY	-	-	2	2	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	2.6
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	9	-	-	-	-	5	10	15	9.1
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2.6
TALISAY CITY	4	5	4	5	29	22	-	7	-	-	2	-	39	39	78	100.4
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.2</b>
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0.2
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.4
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	5	3	8	5.5

**By Age-Group and By Sex**  
**By Health Region, Province & City**  
**Philippines, 2002**

[illegible]

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	4	2	11	10	22	14	1	3	1	1	39	30	69	2.5
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	4	2	11	10	19	8	-	3	1	1	35	24	59	6.4
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	4	3	7	1.1
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1.2
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	5	7	0.3
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	5	0.8
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.3
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	1	-	5	3	-	-	2	5	-	1	2	-	10	9	19	0.8
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	1	-	5	3	-	-	2	4	-	1	2	-	10	8	18	4.3
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.8
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0.04</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REGION</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.02</b>
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.8
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.05
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>C.A.R.</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.03
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAUAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUGUEGARAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 3</b>	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.02
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECIIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.9
MUNOZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.02</b>
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.5</b>
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>0.2</b>
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAMBA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANAUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA**

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province &amp; City

Philippines, 2002

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 6</b>	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.1
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCALANTE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.1
HIMAMAYLAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.2
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIPALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.03
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAYAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.2
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANJAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>0.03</b>
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.5
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	-	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.4</b>
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.3
ZAMBOANGA, SIBUGAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.3
PAGADIAN CITY	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1.9
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	6	0.9
<b>REGION 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUKIDNON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYBALAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENCIA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA****By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2002**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
<b>REGION 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>REGION 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.5
BISLIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# DEFINITION OF TERMS

## MATERNAL CARE:

***Pregnant women with 3 or more prenatal visits*** – refers to pregnant women who had three or more prenatal visits such that at least one visit occurs during the first trimester, one during the second trimester and at least one during the last trimester.

***Pregnant women given TT2 plus*** – refers to pregnant women given TT2 plus (TT2, TT3, TT4, TTL).

***Postpartum (PP) mothers with at least 1 PP visit*** – refers to postpartum women who were seen by the midwife/PHN/MD at home or at the clinic once or more than once a month after delivery.

***Lactating mothers given Vitamin A*** – refers to lactating mothers given a single dose of vitamin A (200,000 IU/capsule) within one month from the date of delivery.

***Women 15 – 49 years given iodized oil capsule*** – refers to women between ages 15-49 years old who were given iodized oil capsule. The dose is one capsule once a year.

## FAMILY PLANNING:

***New acceptors*** – refers to clients who are using a contraceptive method for the first time or new to the program. The FP method can be either be condom, injectables, IUD, LAM, NFP (which includes BBT, CM and symptothermal), pills, male sterilization (vasectomy), and female sterilization (tubal ligation).

***Current users*** – refers to FP clients who have been carried over from the previous month after deducting the dropouts of the present month and adding the new acceptors of the previous month. Current users constitute specific FP methods used during the month which includes condom, injectables, IUD, LAM, NFP, pills, male sterilization and others. Changing clinic, changing method and restart are included under current users.

## CHILD CARE:

***Fully Immunized Children (9 – 11 mos.)*** – refers to children from 9 to 11 months old who have been given BCG, 3 doses of DPT and OPV and measles vaccine. The child is counted FIC as soon as all the required vaccines are administered without waiting for the child to reach 1 year of age.

***Infant given 3<sup>rd</sup> dose of Hepa B*** – refers to infants given 3 doses of Hepatitis B vaccine before 1 year of age.

***Diarrhea cases given ORS (0 – 59 months)*** – refers to 0 – 59 months old children with diarrhea who were given oresol.

***Pneumonia cases seen (0 – 59 months)*** – refers to 0 – 59 months old children seen at the health facility for consultation due to pneumonia. Severe, very severe pneumonia and non-pneumonia are not included in this indicator.

***Pneumonia cases given treatment (0 – 59 months)*** – refers to 0 – 59 months old children with pneumonia seen at the health facility and given cotrimoxazole.

***Children (9 – 11 mos.) given vitamin A capsules*** – refers to children 9 to 11 months old who were given an annual dose of 100,000 IU of vitamin A capsules.

***Children (12- 59 mos.) given vitamin A capsules*** – refers to children whose ages range from 12 to 59 months old who were given an annual dose of 200,000 IU of vitamin A capsules.

## **DISEASE CONTROL:**

### **TUBERCULOSIS:**

***New sputum positive cases initiated treatment*** – refers to new cases found positive through sputum examination and initiated anti-TB treatment. New cases refer to those who have never taken any anti-TB drugs or who have never taken more than one month of anti-TB drugs.

***Total TB Cases*** – This includes New sputum positive cases, old sputum positive cases and x-ray positive cases who were initiated treatment.

### **MALARIA:**

***Confirmed Cases*** – refers to malaria cases identified through blood smear.

## **DENTAL CARE:**

***Preschoolers provided curative treatment*** - refers to children with ages 2-5 years old who have been orally examined once or more during the year and were provided with one or more of the following for the year (a) temporary and/or permanent filling and/or (b) extraction of temporary teeth.

***Schoolers provided curative dental treatment*** – refers to 6-12 years old children who have been orally examined once or more during the year and were provided one or more permanent filling of savable teeth during the year.

***Pregnant women given curative treatment*** – refers to pregnant women who were orally examined once or more times during the year and were provided one or more permanent filling and/or extraction during the year.

***Other Adults given curative treatment*** – refers to other adults who were orally examined once or more during the year who were provided with one or more permanent filling and/or extraction during the year.

## **DEMOGRAPHIC INFORMATION:**

***Number of Health Workers in LGU*** – refers to nationally paid health workers and those hired by the local government. Health workers includes Doctors, Dentists, Nurses, Midwives, Nutritionist/Dietitian, Medical Technologist, Engineers/Sanitary Inspectors, Dental Aides, Active BHWs, Non-technical personnel and Trained Birth Attendants.

## **ENVIRONMENTAL:**

***Household with access to safe water*** – refers to households covered by or have access to the following types of drinking water sources that conform to the national standards for drinking water (i.e., free from bacterial, chemical, physical and other contaminants).

***Level I (Point Source)*** – a protected well or a developed spring with an outlet but without a distribution system, generally adaptable for rural areas where the houses are thinly scattered. A Level I facility normally serves an average of 15 households.

***Level II (Communal Faucet System or Standpost)*** – A system composed of a source, a reservoir, a piped distribution network and communal faucets.. Usually one faucet serves 4 to 6 households. Generally suitable for rural and urban areas where houses are clustered densely to justify a simple piped system.

***Level III (Waterworks System or Individual House Connection)*** – A system with a source, a reservoir, a piped distribution network and household taps. It is generally suited for densely populated urban areas.

***Households with sanitary toilets*** – refers to households with flush and pour flush toilets, sanitary pit privy, other types of sanitary toilet facilities such as aqua-privy, ventilated improved pit or chemical toilet.

## **NATALITY:**

**Livebirths (Male & Female)** – refers to males and females that were born alive during the year.

**Weight at birth** – refers to weight at birth of infant.

**Delivery Attended by** – refers to deliveries by Doctor, Nurses, Midwives, Trained Hilot, Untrained Hilot and others.

**Deliveries by Type: Normal** – refers to livebirths by normal spontaneous delivery (NSD)

**Others** – refers to livebirths delivered other than NSD

**Deliveries by Place** – refers to livebirths that were delivered either at home, hospital and other places other than the home, private hospital and clinics and government hospitals.

### ***Birth by type of pregnancy:***

**Normal** – refers to pregnancy classified as normal.

**Risk** – refers to pregnancy that are classified as risk pregnancy.

Factors for Risk Pregnancy are:

- a. an age less than 18 or greater than 35
- b. being less than 145 cm (4'9") tall
- c. having a fourth (or more) baby
- d. having had one or more of the following:
  - a previous caesarian section
  - 3 consecutive miscarriages or a stillborn baby
  - postpartum hemorrhage
- e. having one or more of the following medical conditions
  - Tuberculosis
  - Heart Disease
  - Diabetes
  - Bronchial asthma
  - Goiter

**Not Known** – refers to pregnancy that are not classified under risk or normal pregnancy.

## **MORTALITY:**

**Total Deaths** – refers to male and female deaths.

**Maternal Deaths** – refers to deaths due to pregnancy and childbirth.

**Infant deaths due to neonatal tetanus** – refers to death under 1 year of age due to tetanus neonatorum.

**Stillbirths (late fetal)** – refers to fetal deaths aged 28 weeks and over (7 months of gestation or more) registered during the year.



**DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL, PROVINCIAL &  
CITY FHSIS COORDINATORS**

<b>A R E A</b>	<b>N A M E</b>
<b>NCR</b>	<b>Ms. Luz dela Cuadra</b>
BATANES	
MALABON	Ms. Pacita Relos
NAVOTAS	Dr. Mario Adriano/Ms. Marie Vina Dizon
PATEROS	Ms. Leonor T. Javier
SAN JUAN	Ms. Myrna Pineda
TAGUIG	Ms. Daisy Bulacan
CALOOCAN CITY	Dr. Isidoro Ayson
LAS PINAS CITY	Ms. Aurora Tinio
MAKATI CITY	Dr. Florencia Mayoralgo
MANDALUYONG CITY	Ms. Genecia Eugenio
CITY OF MANILA	Dr. Lynette Gemperle
MARIKINA CITY	Ms. Lucila Capada
MUNTINGLUPA CITY	Ms. Cristina Borja
PARANAQUE CITY	Ms. Mary Ann Malbas
PASAY CITY	Dr. Cesar Encinares
PASIG CITY	Dr. Domingo Sozonte
QUEZON CITY	Dr. Teresita Novera
VALENZUELA CITY	Dr. Marlyn Liwanag
<b>CAR</b>	<b>Ms. Ma. Angeles de Guzman</b>
ABRA	Ms. Maryjune Algarne
APAYAO	Ms. Benilyn Uy
BENGUET	Ms. Amelia Cayap
IFUGAO	Ms. Florence Balachawe
KALINGA	Ms. Susita Paligan
MT. PROVINCE	Mr. Claudio Pancho
BAGUIO CITY	Ms. Luz Perez
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>Ms. Myrna Gurtiza</b>
ILOCOS NORTE	Ms. Adelina Josue
ILOCOS SUR	Ms. Hermie Azares
LA UNION	Ms. Madonna Irene Almeida
PANGASINAN	Ms. Josefina Chan
DAGUPAN CITY	Mr. Jessie Chan
LAOAG CITY	Ms. Beatrice Ngayan
SAN CARLOS CITY	Ms. Clarita Salvador
SAN FERNANDO CITY	Ms. Emily Laroya
URDANETA CITY	Ms. Susan Mercado

**DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL, PROVINCIAL &  
CITY FHSIS COORDINATORS**

<b>A R E A</b>	<b>N A M E</b>
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b><i>Dr. Marian Lynn de Laza</i></b>
CAGAYAN	Ms. Catherine Bagasao
ISABELA	Ms. Cristina de los Santos
NUEVA VIZCAYA	Ms. Leticia Puguon
QUIRINO	Ms. Shirley Sulio
CAUAYAN CITY	Ms. Irma Juan
SANTIAGO CITY	Ms. Pamela Sabio
TUGUEGARAO CITY	Ms. Elsie Darauay
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b><i>Ms. Luz Campos</i></b>
BATAAN	Ms. Prelita Rubiano
BULACAN	Ms. Nova Reyes
NUEVA ECIJA	Ms. Flordeliza Varanal
PAMPANGA	Ms. Sevilla Tamcuangco
TARLAC	Ms. Maria Teresa Cacdac
ZAMBALES	Ms. Marivic Figuerres
ANGELES CITY	Ms. Evelinda Mariano
CABANATUAN CITY	Ms. Evelyn Garcia
OLONGAPO CITY	Mr. Jimmy Elcano
PALAYAN CITY	Ms. Briza Gonzales
SAN JOSE CITY	Ms. Cristy Garcia
<b>REGION 4</b>	<b><i>Ms. Denise Paguirigan</i></b>
AURORA	Ms. Evelyn Macatiag/Ms. Linggit Tan
BATANGAS	Ms. Belen C. Macaraig
CAVITE	Ms. Josefina de Castro/Ms. Lenny de Jesus
LAGUNA	Dr. Belfrando Cangao/Dr. Octavious Daa
MARINDUQUE	Ms. Leticia Vitto
MINDORO OCC.	Dr. Michael Enarbia
MINDORO OR.	Ms. Victoria Maramot
PALAWAN	Ms. Cynthia Gabayno
QUEZON	Mr. Arlen Perez
RIZAL	Ms. Divinagracia Fabrid
ROMBLON	Mr. Epigenio de Castro, Jr.
BATANGAS CITY	Dr. Baby Lynn Gonzales
CALAPAN CITY	Ms. Helen Grace V. Rojas
CAVITE CITY	Dr. Ma. Socorro Jimenez
LIPA CITY	Ms. Eva Toledo
LUCENA CITY	Ms. Rosemarie Mangubat
PUERTO PRINCESA	Ms. Elma Reynoso
SAN PABLO CITY	Ms. Imelda Feliciano
TAGAYTAY CITY	Ms. Leah B. Bayot
TRECE MARTIRES	Ms. Noralinda Fidel

**DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL, PROVINCIAL &  
CITY FHSIS COORDINATORS**

<b>A R E A</b>	<b>N A M E</b>
<b>REGION 5</b>	<b>Ms. Roselyn M. Bernardino/Ms. Suenia Loria</b>
ALBAY	Dr. Veronica Madulid/Ms. Marilyn Palattao/Ms. Evelyn Zuñiga
CAMARINES NORTE	Dr. Victoria Guanio/Ms. Anita Aldeza
CAMARINES SUR	Ms. Mary Ann Nagrampa/Ms. Luz Garchitorena
CATANDUANES	Dr. Rico Lareza/Ms. Jocelyn Sebastian/Ms. Marites Zafe
MASBATE	Dr. Erlinda Sanchez/Ms. Aurora Mauleon/Mr. Cesar Logronio
SORSOGON	Dr. Maricel Fajardo/Ms. Corazon Jimenez/Ms. Maita Mortega
IRIGA CITY	Ms. Melanie Margate
LEGASPI CITY	Ms. Helen Bolaños
NAGA CITY	Ms. Rose Rillo
<b>REGION 6</b>	<b>Ms. Alma Dumasis</b>
AKLAN	Ms. Victoria Masangcay
ANTIQUE	Mr. Aben Cardenal
CAPIZ	Ms. Deborah Juanico
GUIMARAS	Ms. Perlita Diamansil
ILOILO	Ms. Elizabeth Bañes
NEGROS OCC.	Ms. Ma. Teresa Dasal-Sarraga
BACOLOD CITY	Ms. Elena Gumabong
BAGO CITY	Ms. Stella Marie Celiz-Chuatico
CADIZ CITY	Ms. Mercedita Zalदारriaga
ILOILO CITY	Dr. Annabel Tang
KABANKALAN CITY	Ms. Sandra Arellano
LA CARLOTA CITY	Ms. Josefa Ann Blancaflor
PASSI CITY	Ms. Angelita Palmares
ROXAS CITY	Ms. Mignon Bermejo
SAGAY CITY	Ms. Lorilyn Dilag
SAN CARLOS CITY	Ms. Magdalena Ramos
SILAY CITY	Mr. Ed John Javellana
TALISAY CITY	Ms. Helen L. dela Serna
VICTORIAS CITY	Ms. Egsil S. Silava
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>Dr. Angelita Salarda</b>
BOHOL	Ms. Alma A. Caseñas
CEBU	Ms. Arlene L. Abella
NEGROS OR.	Mr. Honorio Alimorong
SIQUIJOR	Ms. Gemma J. Calunod
BAIS CITY	Ms. Brenie Alcantara
CANLAON CITY	Ms. Yvonne Luague
CEBU CITY	Dr. Ilya A. Tac-an
DANAO CITY	Mrs. Leticia C. Lleva
DUMAGUETE CITY	Ms. Rosalia Reyes
LAPU-LAPU CITY	Dr. Susan L. Damole
MANDAWE CITY	Ms. Cheril Bernaldez
TAGBILARAN CITY	Ms. Gloria Caipan
TOLEDO CITY	Ms. Teresa M. Borja

# **DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL, PROVINCIAL & CITY FHSIS COORDINATORS**

<b>A R E A</b>	<b>N A M E</b>
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>Ms. Lilia Mariano</b>
BILIRAN	Ms. Marlina Cordero
EASTERN SAMAR	Ms. Amelia Beato
NORTHERN LEYTE	Dr. Edgardo E. Daya
NORTHERN SAMAR	Dr. Ricardo Bocar
SOUTHERN LEYTE	Ms. Victoria Generan
WESTERN SAMAR	Mr. Roque Limse
CALBAYOG CITY	Ms. Judith Pua
ORMOC CITY	Ms. Nimfa Adolfo/Mr. Nicomedes Torralba
TACLOBAN CITY	Ms. Wilfreda Avila
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>Mr. Aurelio Mariano</b>
BASILAN	Ms. Susan Datuin
ZAMB. DEL NORTE	Ms. Cecile Mendoza
ZAMB. DEL SUR	Ms. Eufrocina Figuracion
ZAMB. SIBUGAY	Ms. Florna R. Agbayani
DAPITAN CITY	Ms. Leah S. Austero
DIPOLOG CITY	Ms. Charmie A. Asper
PAGADIAN CITY	Ms. Magdalena Janolino
ZAMBOANGA CITY	Ms. Josefina D. Blue
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>Ms. Gloria Rodriguez</b>
BUKIDNON	Ms. Nenita Gacus
CAMIGUIN	Ms. Senecia Chan
MISAMIS OCC.	Ms. Eleonor Malifier
MISAMIS OR.	Mr. Aldo Obenza
CAGAYAN DE ORO	Ms. Nice Bingona
GINGOOG CITY	Ms. Shirley F. Guanzon
OROQUIETA CITY	Dr. Blanche Flores
OZAMIS CITY	Dr. Janeth Sanciangco
TANGUB CITY	Ms. Edel Agnes

# **DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL, PROVINCIAL & CITY FHSIS COORDINATORS**

<b>A R E A</b>	<b>N A M E</b>
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>Engr. Elizabeth Baba</b>
COMPOSTELLA VALLEY	Ms. Rose Cheryl P. Reynes
DAVAO DEL NORTE	Dr. Eleonor H. Salva
DAVAO ORIENTAL	Mr. Jonathan B. Recla
DAVAO DEL SUR	Dr. Edwin Mayor
SARANGANI	Mr. Arthur Baje
SOUTH COTABATO	Ms. Sally Sajot
DAVAO CITY	Ms. Elma Albay
GEN SANTOS CITY	Ms. Edna Togon
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>Mr. Leonardo Bautista</b>
LANAO DEL NORTE	Ms. Teresita V. Olmedo
NORTH COTABATO	Dr. Francisco Mateo
SULTAN KUDARAT	Mr. Jesus Santocildes
COTABATO CITY	Ms. Leila L. Gepte
ILIGAN CITY	Ms. Adelaida S. Aquino
KIDAPAWAN CITY	Ms. Virginia P. Ablang
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>Ms. Delia Ramos</b>
LANAO DEL SUR	Ms. Anecita Tecson
MAGUINDANAO	Ms. Gloria Olivo
SULU	Ms. Nayda Julkanain
TAWI-TAWI	Mr. Joseph Quiling
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>Dr. Paulito C. Ofiasa Jr.</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	Dr. Erlinda O. Villarico
AGUSAN DEL SUR	Ms. Anjanette A. Llagas
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	Ms. Edita Ape
SURIGAO DEL SUR	Ms. Tasiana S. Singcol
BUTUAN CITY	Mr. Webster C. Tidalgo
SURIGAO CITY	Ms. Gilda E. Bonotan

